

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1363

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1860**

Roll 1363

VIRGINIA

Volume 17 (507 - 1018)

Middlesex, Montgomery, and

Monroe Counties



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. M. B. Gussitt Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Philmon J. Woodward	39	M	✓	Clark County Const	3000	10000	Virginia				
2		Mary E. Woodward	33	F					"				
3		Isa B	10	M					"				
4		Wm H.	8	"					"				
5		Alice J.	6	F					"				
6		Eliza J.	4	"					"				
7		Richard H.	1	"					"				
8	2	M. B. Gussitt	42	"	✓	Hotel Keeper	1000	1300	"				
9		Mary J.	33	F					"				
10		Virginia	16	"					"				
11		Henry M.	15	M					"				
12		Mary A.	10	F					"				
13		John M.	7	M					"				
14		William	3	"					"				
15		James M. Gulman	20	"	✓	Schoolmaster			"				
16		Addison Roane	22	"	✓	Clark			"				
17		Wm F. Parrish	24	"	✓	Merchant			"				
18		James Birmingham	37	"	✓	Carpenter	300		"				
19		Mary R.	22	F					"				
20		C. Hare	20	M	✓	Farmer			"				
21		Mary B. Hare	20	F					"				
22		Re. O'Brien	34	M	✓	Sailor			Ireland				
23		James Livingston	50	"	✓	Shoemaker			Maryland				
24		Geo E. Shackelford	26	"	✓	Harney Maker			Virginia				
25		Re. F. Harper	25	"	✓	"			"				
26		Rich ^d Coleman	20	"	✓	"			"				
27	3	Rich ^d H. Woodward	34	"	✓	Physician	2000	3000	"				
28		Susie C.	22	F					"				
29		Mattie C.	2	M					"				
30		Isa J. Woodward	3/2	"					"				
31	4	Geo. D. Hille	31	"	✓	Black Smith	1000	185	"				
32		Sarah A.	24	F					"				
33		Isa T.	10	M					"				
34		Geo H.	9	"					"				
35		Orlando	4	F					"				
36		Fanny	2	M					"				
37		Fanny Bundy	20	F	13				"				
38		Henry	4	M	M				"				
39		Robert	2	"	"				"				
40													
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9,400	12,485	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

14th

day of

June

1860.

M. B. Gussitt

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Saluda

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1	5	5	Re. R. Major	27	M	V	Farmer		350	Virginia					1
2	6	6	Re. R. Jeff	27	M	V	Merchant	800	400	"					2
3			Mary E "	24	F					"					3
4			Oliver A "	3	M					"					4
5			J. B. "	1	M					"					5
6			Samuel D. Jeff	49	M	V	Clerk			"					6
7	7	7	Ans. R. Figg	25	M	V	Whaleright	500	75	"			1		7
8			Ans. H. Crosswell	25	M	V	"			Maryland					8
9										Virginia					9
10	8	8	R. J. A. Gresham	42	M	V	Farmer	8000	6708	"					10
11			Suey A "	33	F					"					11
12			R. S. Gresham	8	M					"					12
13			R. M. Gresham	7	M					"					13
14			J. B. "	6	F					"					14
15			A. A. "	4	M					"					15
16			M "	1	M					"					16
17	9	9	James E. Bentine	40	M	V	Farmer	4000	3553	Maryland					17
18			A. W. "	42	F					"					18
19			J. M. "	17	M					"					19
20			Ans. E. "	15	M					"					20
21			E. G. "	12	F					"					21
22			J. B. "	6	M					"					22
23	10	10	Charles Roane	59	M	V	Farmer	600	8000	Virginia					23
24			Mary Roane	60	F					"					24
25			Mary M "	20	M					"					25
26			F. O. Roane	5	M					"					26
27			Robt Sylva	17	M					"					27
28	11	11	Ans. H. Bowden	29	M	V	Farmer			"					28
29			J. A. "	32	F					"					29
30			G. S. "	4	M					"					30
31			S. F. "	1	F					"					31
32			Larah "	52	M					"					32
33			Joseph G "	14	M					"					33
34	12	12	Ans. P. Briston	60	M	V	Farmer	15,000	14,400	"					34
35			Mary A "	54	F					"					35
36			J. Robt "	28	M					"					36
37			S. C. "	20	M					"			1		37
38			M. Leon	22	M					"					38
39										"					39
40										"					40
								28,900	33,486						
										No. idiotic.					
										No. paupers.					
										No. convicts.					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. M. B. Gessitt Asst. MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	13	Red H. Briston	41	M	✓	Blacksmith	1500		Virginia				
2		F. A. "	39	F					"				
3		Joe T. "	18	M					"				
4		Richd. H. J. "	5						"				
5		O. E. Massie	13	F					"				
6		Mary F. Briston	4	"					"				
7	14	Joe G. Anderson	40	M	✓	Farmer	2500		"				
8		Anna H. "	34	F	✓	Milliner			"				
9		Charles H. "	9	M					"				
10		George W. "	5	"					"				
11		Nannie B.	9	F					"				
12		Mary A. Taylor	21	"					"				
13		Sarah Northon	72	"					"				
14	15	Henry C. Palmer	61	M	✓	Farmer	1500	8500	"				
15		Mary M. "	45	F					N. Carolina				
16		Thos. H. "	8	M					Virginia				
17	16	Joe. A. Miles	36	"	✓	Farmer	8300	8500	"				
18		Mary T. "	30	F					"				
19		Chas. "	14	M					"				
20		Washington Harmon	31	"	✓	Physician		5500	"				
21		E. P. Jones	26	"	✓	Farmer	26000	31500	"				
22		Chas. Hicks	45	"	M				"				
23	17	Mark H. Torville Jr.	47	"	✓	Farmer	22700	18000	"				
24		A. H. "	30	F					"				
25		M. H. J. "	25	M					"				
26		R. J. "	21	"	✓	Teacher	4500		"				
27		R. A. "	19	"					"				
28		Sarah "	15	F					"				
29		M. J. "	13	M					"				
30		H. J. "	12	"					"				
31	18	H. E. Pace	6	"					"				
32	18	Joe S. Blake	40	M	✓	Farmer	14500	7800	"				
33		M. A. E. "	37	F					"				
34		M. A. "	14	M					"				
35		J. E. "	11	F					"				
36		Joe. H. "	9	M					"				
37		R. J. "	7	"					"				
38		A. M. "	4	F					"				
39		J. H. Blake	5	M					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							58,300	67800	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

M. B. Gessitt Asst. Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlesex State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. M. B. Gussitt Asst. Marshal
Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
18	18	M. S. Blake	2	F.					Virginia				
19	19	Joe H. Saunders	43	M.	V	Farmer	4,000	4,000	"				
		Sarah	36	F.					"		1		
		Thos	6	M.					"				
		Anna	5	F.					"		1		
		Joe Hall	12	M.					"			1	
		James Button	25	M.					"				
21	21	James Patchell	41	M.	V	Pilot	100		"				
		Susan A.	40	F.					Maryland				
		Suzanna	16	F.					Virginia				
		W. J.	11	M.					"				
		C. H.	12	M.					"				
		C. Susan	8	F.					"				
		Georgiana	4	F.					"				
		Mary J.	2	F.					"				
21	21	Joe R. Humphreys	24	M.	V	Farmer	2000	2765	"				
		Suey O.	19	F.					"				
		E. C. Palmer	45	M.					"				
		A. E.	20	M.					"				
		Joe A.	14	M.					"				
		E. F.	13	F.					"				
23	22	Edu. L. L. L.	43	M.	V	Cyrtman			"			1	
		Ro. Davis	22	M.	V	"			"			1	
23	23	J. J. L. L.	19	M.	V	"	100	20	"			1	
		Suey L. L.	43	F.					"			1	
		Wm. D.	10	M.					"			1	
24	24	James Ingram	24	M.	V	"		50	"			1	
		E.	23	F.					"			1	
		Eliza	1/2	F.					"			1	
25	25	C. H.	26	M.	V	"		100	"			1	
		Emma	24	F.					"			1	
		R. W.	7	F.					"			1	
		M. A.	5	M.					"			1	
		Geo. E. Ingram	2	M.					"			1	
26	26	J. C. Bratterden	26	M.	V	Farmer	30	300	"			1	
		E. L.	19	M.					"			1	
		Estelle F.	2	F.					"			1	
		Mary	1	F.					"			1	
27	27	James R. R.	41	M.	V	Optician		55	Maryland			1	
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,200	7,270	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

M. B. Gussitt Asst. Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the3 day of July 1880.M. B. Guffin Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda Wm

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
27	27	Nancy Reever	30	F					Virginia									
		Matilda	15	F					"									
28	28	Wm H Perkins	38	M	✓	Farmer	5000	12000	"									
		Lane C	21	F					"									
		Wm H	9	M					"									
		Anna L	4	F					"									
		Sarah H Burke	74	F					"									
29	29	J Van Wagener	37	M					New York									
		Emeline	27	F					Prussia									
		Mailey	9	M					"									
		Byron	6	M					"									
30	30	George Mider	30	M	✓	Sailor			Germany									
		Elizabeth	30	F					"									
		J. Engden	7	M					Maryland									
		Anna	3	F					"									
31	31	Wm S Christian	29	M	✓	Physician	1500	2100	Virginia									
		H. C.	34	F					N Carolina									
		Wm S Jr	3	M					Virginia									
		Bettie A	4	F					"									
		Joseph W	1	M					"									
32	32	Mary A Perkins	16	F				150	"									
		Engenia	38	F					"									
33	33	Thos Healy	38	M	✓	Farmer	6000	8600	"									
		Maria	54	F					"									
		Endora Muse	50	F				1500	"									
		Elliott Healy	20	M					"									
34	34	Thos Stout	71	M	✓	Farmer	35000	37000	"									
		Elizabeth	52	F					"									
35	35	J. F. Robinson	63	M	✓	Farmer	4000	1700	"									
		Isa Robinson	32	F				500	"									
		Oliver	19	F					"									
36	36	Isa D. Russell	57	M	✓	State Insp of Prisons		500	"									
		Virginia E	25	F					"									
		Larry A.	7	M					"									
		John	4	M					"									
		Mary E	2	F					"									
		Nancy Muse	60	F					"									
		Wm Hart	19	M	✓	Sailor			"									
37	37	Geo H. Heath	21	M	✓	Full Body Keeper			"									
							51,500	63,850										
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____						
No. white females, 31			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____						
M. B. Guffin Asst. Marshal																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlesex State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. M. J. Gussitt Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
38	38	Ino Norton	60	M	✓	Farmer		575	Virginia			1		
		Sarah "	45	F					"			1		
		Martha "	14	"					"					
		Lewis "	11	"					"					
39	39	Thos Tuckton	45	M	✓	Sailor	500	150	New York					
		Ann "	29	F					Virginia					
		Ida F "	8	"					"					
		Rosabelle H "	5	"					"					
		Benj R "	1	M					"					
		M ^r Tuckton	18	"					"					
		Anna Heath	17	F					"					
		E. J. Perkins	30	M	✓	Shielf		7235	"					
		Belto H "	25	F					"					
		Edway "	4	M					"					
		Lottie L "	4 1/2	F					"					
		Mary Chapman	55	"					South Carolina					
		Mary "	8	"					N York					
		Levin Jones	24	M	✓	Merchant			Virginia					
		Geo S Saunders	25	"	✓	Clerk			"					
		Andrew Croften	21	"	✓	"			"					
41	41	P Skinner	50	M	✓	Sailor		200	Maryland					
		M Skinner	33	F					Virginia					
		Thos "	16	M					Maryland			1		
		E. P. Skinner	5	"					Virginia					
		Isa E Skinner		"					"					
42	42	Thos R Sutton	42	M	✓	Farmer		800	"					
		N. A. Sutton	28	F					"					
		Suey "	18	"					"					
		Thos E "	14	M					"			1		
		Mollie "	12	F					"			1		
		William "	3	M					"					
		James "	1	"					"					
43	43	Thos P Briston	50	M	✓	Farmer	400	200	"			1		
		E B "	23	F					"					
		M ^r F. "	21	"					"					
		S. M. "	20	M					"			1		
		Sally Thomas Amicus	9	"					"			1		
		J. M. "	4	F					"					
		Martha E "	5	"					"					
							900	8,950						
No. white males, 200							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 10							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
M. J. Gussitt ass't Marshal														

38 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlebury Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. M. B. Gault Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	44	R. B. Fauschberg	28	M	V	Farmer	6000	2000	Virginia				
2		Virginia "	25	"	V	"	2000	1725	"				
3		E. Fauschberg	57	F				50	"				
4	45	Sarah Ingram	45	"					"				
5		William "	16	M	V	Oysterman			"				
6		Lucy "	14	"	V	"			"				
7	46	Ephraim Beagle	49	"	V	"	250	250	"				
8		Wm "	17	M	V	"			"				
9		Mary A "	15	F			250	150	"				
10	47	W. H. Christophers	51	M	V	"			"				
11		Mary "	28	F					"				
12		Hester "	7	"					"				
13		James "	4	M					"				
14		Fredk M. Dudley	18	"					"				
15	48	Virginia Norris	55	F			2000	500	"				
16		J H "	15	M					"				
17		M E "	14	F					"				
18		J E "	11	M					"				
19		E A "	9	F					"				
20		J H "	6	M					"				
21		J R "	4	"					"				
22		Martha Long	25	F					"				
23	49	O. Ruston	22	"	B		100	25	"				
24		Reuben "	1	"	"				"				
25		James B. B. B. B.	13	M	"				"				
26	50	Wm M Harrow	52	"	V	Sailor	400	250	"				
27		A Harrow	42	F					"				
28		P "	20	"					"				
29		W A "	18	"					"				
30		F "	15	M					"				
31		A "	13	"					"				
32		A "	11	F					"				
33		R "	9	"					"				
34		J "	7	"					"				
35		S B "	2	M					"				
36	51	W H Coleman	25	"	V	Physician	1350	200	Pennsylvania				
37		M "	23	F					Virginia				
38		C "	1	M									
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u>							12,350	4,130	No. idiotic, <u>—</u>	No. convicts, <u>—</u>			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u>									No. paupers, <u>—</u>				

M. B. Gault Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. M. B. Gressitt Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	52	52	Ro R Coates	32	M	✓	Farmen	3661		Virginia			
2			Mary A	32	F				"				
3			Belle Bull	14	"				"				
4			Geo F Bull	12	M				"				
5			Mary J	10	F				"				
6			J	8	M				"				
7			E W	6	"				"				
8	53	53	J. D. Yates	30	"	✓	Oysterman	60					
9			A R	55	F				"				
10			H Parks	15	"				"				
11			L	15	"				"				
12			Sarah	11	"				"				
13			William	5	M	✓	"		"				
14			Thos Yates	25	"	✓	"		"				
15	54	54	Set Moore Jr	62	"	✓	Farmen	6000 6600		Maryland			
16			Nancy	50	F					Virginia			
17			Set	23	M	✓	Sailor			Maryland			
18			J. J.	21	"					Virginia			
19			D J	13	"				"				
20			W D	8	"				"				
21	55	55	Ro H Montague	59	M	✓	Farmen	6000 3680		"			
22			J. A	33	F				"				
23			Chas	7	M				"				
24			Gabriel	5	"				"				
25			Wm	3	"				"				
26			Robert	9	"				"				
27	56	56	R M Glenn Jr	53	"	✓	Oysterman	1600 505		"			
28			B. A	29	F				"				
29			R M	10	M				"				
30			G G	8	F				"				
31			J B	5	"				"				
32			H G	3	M				"				
33	57	57	Mat Glenn	51	"	✓	Farmen	500		"			
34			Martha	31	F				"				
35			A. A. Mitchell	6	"				"				
36			James Roane Jr	9	M	B			"				
37	58	58	Thos Christopher	20	M	✓	Oysterman	75 105		"			
38			Anne Lawrence	24	F				"				
39									"				
40									"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1733 6 11,020 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,						
M. B. Gressitt, Asst Marshal													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlebury State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. M. B. G. Smith Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	5954	Nancy S Blackburn	62	F	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
2		P. A. Blackburn	29	M	✓	"	1	15000	"				
3		F. H. "	25	"					"				
4		Virginia "	17	F					"				
5		Geo. "	13	M					"				
6		Anti. F. Robinson	18	F					"				
7		James Robinson	15	M					"				
8		C. C. White	40	F					"				
9		B. A. Blackburn	32	"					"				
10		J. B. "	3	M					"				
11		M. B. "	3	"					"				
12	6060	Earn. Bondy	42	"	M	✓	Systemman		"				
13		Sam "	39	F	"				"				
14		C. "	19	"	"				"				
15		Anna "	18	"	"				"				
16		M. "	16	"	"				"				
17		Thos. "	15	M	"				"				
18		Sam "	10	"	"				"				
19		M. C. "	9	F	"				"				
20		M. A. "	8	"	"				"				
21		Alice "	7	"	"				"				
22		M. S. "	6	"	"				"				
23		Peter A. "	5	"	"				"				
24		Virginia "	3	"	"				"				
25		Bondy	1	M	"				"				
26	6161	Peter Johnson	60	"	"				"				
27	6262	A. Johnson	20	"	"				"				
28		Lee "	15	"	"				"				
29	6363	R. H. Robinson		M					"				
30		James B. Sibley	47	"	✓	Farmer	1800	225	"				
31		Isaac "	28	F					"				
32		John A. "	22	M					"				
33		E. A. "	20	F					"				
34		James "	18	M					"				
35		Thomas "	17	"					"				
36		Peter "	15	"					"				
37		Red "	10	"					"				
38		Mollie "	5	F					"				
39		E. D. "	1	M					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u>7</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1800	1525	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>6</u> No. colored females, <u>10</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

50

(M. B. G. Smith and M. B. G. Smith)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Madison State
of Pa. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Wm. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Salamanca.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	64	64	Jerobahel Morthorn	57	M	✓	Master Carpenter	800	325	Virginia			
2			Lewis Morthorn	25	M	✓	"						
3			J. M. "	3	F								
4			Betsy Hayward	61	"	✓	House Keeper						
5	65	65	Betsy S. Humphreys	56	"	✓	Farmer	3085					
6			Mrs. Ann Morthorn	28	"			600	840				
7			John S. Humphreys	25	M	✓	"		250				
8			Richard T. "	18	M								
9			J. H. C. Howell	9	"								
10			Richard M. Morthorn	6	"								
11	66	66	Richard M. Clements	25	"	✓	Croft Miller		200				
12			C. V. Clements	24	F								
13	67	67	Orinda "	60	"			1500	175				
14			Lucinda "	23	"								
15			J. T. "	22	M								
16			Mentha "	22	F								
17			Levi S. Fleet	22	M	✓	Black Farmer						
18			Jas. A. Woodward	25	"	✓	" Parson						
19			Robt. D. Crofton	19	"	✓	" Apprentice						
20	68	68	Richardson Slaughter	48	"	✓	Farmer	2250	8750				
21			A. F. "	43	F								
22			F. R. "	19	M								
23			E. J. "	16	F								
24			A. C. "	14	"								
25			G. A. "	12	M								
26			M. M. "	7	F								
27			J. P. "	7	M								
28			M. F. "	2	"								
29	69	69	John S. Crofton	45	"	✓	Merchant	800	685	Maryland			
30			M. A. "	38	F								
31			A. C. "	16	"								
32			M. A. "	11	"								
33			John W. "	8	M								
34			Celia "	4	F								
35			Archia "	5	"								
36	70	70	Julia A. Major	35	"	✓	Farmer	800	775				
37			Virginia Clair	27	"			500	2500				
38			S. A. & J. A. Clair (twins)	3	M & F								
39			Lucy A. Major	24	F								
40													
							7,550	16,985					
							No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
							No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

Wm. S. Smith

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Middlesex **State**
of Va. **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** W. B. Griswold **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	10	H. A. Major	22	M				50	Delaware				
2		John "	18	M	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
3	11	H. Gorchy	34	M	✓	Master Carpenter			"				
4		Lennie "	34	M					Maryland			1	
5		E. A. "	25	M					Virginia				
6		Harvey Pickens	25	M					"				
7	12	Wm. R. Channing	41	M	✓	Farmer	1900	3000	"				
8		C. G. "	41	M					"				
9		Wm. J. "	11	M					"				
10		M. S. "	8	M					"				
11		B. B. "	7	M					"				
12		L. M. "	7	M					"				
13		John W. "	5	M					"				
14		M. W. "	4	M					"				
15	13	H. C. Garland sr.	49	M	✓	"	1000	2500	"				
16		S. A. "	43	M					"				
17		Mary "	23	M					"				
18		R. C. " Jr.	20	M					"				
19		Lacey H. "	15	M					"				
20		Wm. O. "	14	M					"				
21		J. F. Garland	12	M					"				
22		V. B. "	10	M					"				
23		J. F. "	8	M					"				
24		H. B. "	3	M					"				
25	14	Wm. M. Major	29	M	✓	"		320	"				
26		Mary E. "	20	M					"				
27		R. H. "	2	M					"				
28		Wm. M. "	2	M					"				
29	15	J. H. Hildridge	50	M	✓	Carpenter	200	200	"				
30		S. M. "	41	M					Maryland				
31		L. E. "	14	M					Virginia				
32		L. E. "	9	M					"				
33		S. J. "	2	M					"				
34	16	Wm. S. Blake	50	M	✓	Master Carpenter	360	250	"				
35		Catherine "	34	M					"			1	
36		Alfred "	22	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
37		Wm. H. Blake	19	M	✓	Farmer			"				
38		Richard "	17	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
39		Carter "	15	M	✓	Farmer			"				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							23,500	33,800	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

39

W. B. Griswold Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Wm B. Griswitt Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Salina

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
76	76	C. S. Blake	10	F					Virginia					
		Elizabeth "	13	"					"					
		E. S. "	12	"					"					
		Bertie "	12	M					"					
77	77	Wm. A. Daniel	35	M	✓	Constable	800		"					
		Mr. J. "	30	F					"					
		Mr. A. "	35	"					"					
		E. S. "	31	"					"					
		Lincy A. "	3	"					"					
		Wm. J. Daniel	8	M					"					
78	78	Robt. Pines	30	"	✓	Farmer	600	200	"					
		Virginia Pines	23	F					"					
		Mr. S. "	12	"					"					
79	79	Thos. J. Emerson	40	M	✓	Merchant	2000	4424	"					
		Elizabeth "	40	F					"					
		S. A. Platt	19	"					"					
		S. B. Platt	14	M					"					
80	80	Wm. Stiff	56	"	✓	Farmer	4000	7125	"					
		Nancy Stiff	35	F					"					
		Mr. H. "	17	M					"					
		Thos. Y. "	15	"					"					
		Geo. W. "	13	"					"					
		Mary Co. "	11	F					"					
		Sarah "	9	"					"					
		Virginia	6	"					"					
		Robt. "	4	M					"					
		Polly "	2	F					"					
81	81	Jael Revere	32	M	✓	Wagonman		135	"					
		S. C. Revere	31	F					"					
		Josephine "	12	"					"					
		Wm. H. "	10	M					"					
		Jael Revere Jr	8	"					"					
		J. Thos. "	6	"					"					
		Peter "	5	"					"					
		A. C. Revere	3	F					"					
		S. C. "	1	"					"					
82	82	E. B. Stiff	60	F	✓	Farmer		7000	"					
		F. E. "	17	"					"					
		Ann Bennett	5	"					"					
							7,400	78,884						
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middleburg Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880.Post Office Saluda Va.M. B. Griffin Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
83	83	Wm D Turner	55	M	✓	Oysterman	\$200		Virginia				
		D C	50	H					"				
		J A Barrick	30	M	✓	"			"			1	
84	84	Robt Healy jr	32	"	✓	Farmer	\$14,000	9000	"				
		John T Quinn	32	"	✓	"	1800	4000	"				
		Mary H	29	H	✓	"			"				
		M A	7	"					"				
		Robt H	5	M					"				
		M E	2	H					"				
		Frances Gauthier	22	"					"				
86	86	Robt Wilkins	33	M	✓	"	200	100	"			1	
		Wilhelmina	31	H					"			1	
		Adeline E	28	"					"			1	
87	87	Robt Healy Sr	61	M	✓	"	40,000	57,000	"				
		Anna	51	H					"			1	
		Robt J " junior	11	M					"			1	
		J M B	9	"					"			1	
		G J	8	"					"			1	
		J J Sade	23	"	✓	Teacher			"				
88	88	Andrew Stiff	45	M	✓	Farmer	9000	14,120	"				
		Elizabeth	33	H					"			1	
		Ophelia	11	"					"			1	
		M A	8	"					"			1	
		A W	6	M					"			1	
		Irvin	12	"					"				
		S E Broadus	21	"	✓	Teacher			"				
89	89	Yarrak Barrick	70	H	✓	Farmer			"				
90	90	Hiram Walker	58	M			3000	6300	"				
		Eliza	54	F					"				
		Robt	33	H				200	"				
		Henry	28	"					"			1	
		Holland	13	"					"				
		J. H.	21	H					"				
		Robt. P.	10 1/2	M					"				
91	91	Jas. R. Barrack	40	"	✓	"	3000	4665	"				
92	92	Wm. H. Barrack	48	"	✓	Oysterman	200	2300	"				
		Frances	40	H					"			1	
		Wm Barrack	12	M					"				
		Louisa	5	F					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							71,200 91,885						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

M. B. Griffin Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlesex State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W.B. Gressitt Asst Marshal
Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
93	93	Def. Carlow	32	M	✓	Miller		50	Md.					
		Sarah "	29	F					Va.					
		M. J. "	3	"					"					
94	94	James Revere	48	M	✓	Shoe Maker	300	120	"					
		Farley "	32	F					"					
		Mary "	20	"					"					
		William "	17	M					"					
		Isaac "	15	"					"					
		Frances "	4	F					"					
95	95	A. Hall	34	M	✓	Physician		140	"					
		Nancy M. Hall	20	F					"					
		Isaac "	2	"					"					
		Lucius P. "	1	M					"					
96	96	Holland Walker	41	"	✓	Farmer	2500	2550	"					
		Julia J. "	29	F					"					
		Wm. H. "	35	M				100	"					
		R. L. "	24	"					"					
		Georgiana "	21	F					"					
97	97	M. J. Revere	26	M	✓	Carpenter		125	Maryland					
		Henrietta P. "	32	F					Va.					
		H. C. Buckner	8	M					"					
		L. M. Revere	7	"					"					
98	98	M. J. M. Walker	37	"	✓	Farmer	600	925	"					
		S. A. "	41	F					"					
		L. C. "	13	"					"					
		H. M. "	10	M					"					
		L. R. "	3	F					"					
		George H. "	2	M					"					
		Lucy H. P. Revere	18	F					"					
99	99	Edward Poppin	42	M	✓	"	600	350	"					
		Krish "	40	F					"					
		Elizabeth "	19	"					"					
		Amanda L. "	11	F					"					
		John W. "	9	M					"					
		Thomas H. "	7	"					"					
		H. E. "	4	"					"					
		Mary E. "	1	F					"					
100	100	K. R. Daniel (Manager)	27	M	✓	Manager	1500	165	"					
		M. S. Daniel	18	F					"					
							5500	4625						
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. M.B. Gressitt Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
100	100	James R. Buckner	16	M					Va.		1		
101	101	M. C. Woody	42	"	✓	Teacher	2000		"				
		L. F. "	26	F					"				
		L. C. "	3	"					"				
		M. H. "	10	F					"				
102	102	G. G. W. Hall	45	"	✓	Farmer	500	1000	"				
		L. A. "	31	F					"				
		John A. "	17	M					"				
		Peter "	13	"					"				
		Sarah "	9	F					"				
		John Reese	14	M					"				
		G. W. "	10	"					"				
		Annah Hall	4	F					"				
103	103	Robt. M. Blake	30	M	✓	"	700	185	"				
		Mary E. "	4	"					"				
104	104	James Edwards	39	M	✓	"	800	1130	"				
		R. A. "	31	F					"				
		S. F. "	7	"					"				
		J. K. "	3	M					"				
		M. E. "	1	F					"				
105	105	John Edwards	29	M	✓	Shoe Maker		25	"			1	
106	106	John P. Chrispin	56	"	✓	Farmer	1900	1085	New Jersey Va.				
		M. J. "	30	F					"				
		M. E. "	14	"					"				
		A. "	12	"					"				
		M. J. "	5	"					"				
		J. S. "	3	M					"				
		G. D. "	1	"					"				
107	107	Ammon Bidlake	39	"	✓	"	700	200	"			1	
		Rosa E. "	11	F					"				
		Mary J. "	8	"					"				
		Robt. M. "	5	M					"				
		C. W. "	3	"					"				
		Nancy Banks	45	F					"			1	
		James Lanthorn	15	M					"				
108	108	A. S. Rock	25	M	✓	Wheelwright		100	"				
		M. F. "	24	F					"				
		S. S. "	12	M					"				
		Robt. South	22	"					"				1
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,600	3,725	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Va. enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1860. M.B. Goussitt Asst Marshal

Post Office Saluda,

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	108	108	Eudora Hodgins	15	F				Va.				
2	109	109	E. C. Doane	31	M	✓	Teacher		Maryland				
3			Fanny C. "	21	F				Alabama				
4			A. C. "	1	"				Va.				
5			Louisa Henry	45	"	M			"				
6			Elizabeth "	16	"	"			"				
7			Helmgre "	14	M	"			"				
8	110	110	Wm. A. Hart	55	"	✓	Blacksmith		"				
9			V. A. Hart	49	F				"				
10			Willie C. "	22	"				"				
11			John W. "	21	M				"				
12			V. F. "	12	F				"				
13			Susannah E. "	10	"				"				
14	111	111	E. T. Watkins	55	M	✓	Wheelwright		"				
15			Maney "	48	F				"				
16			Mary W. "	18	"				"				
17			Wm. B. "	16	M				"				
18			H. W. "	14	"				"				
19	112	112	Thos. H. Crittenden	33	"	✓	Merchant		"				
20			Sallie E. "	20	F				"				
21			E. B. "	2	"				"				
22			Thomas H. "	1	M				"				
23			S. A. "	1	"				"				
24			Mary Cook	12	F	C			"				
25	113	113	Zachariah Blake	38	M	✓	Carpenter		"				
26			Mary "	37	F				"				
27			Lewis "	18	M				"				
28	114	114	Wm. T. French	35	"	✓	Oysterman		"				
29			E. C. "	21	F				"				
30			Wm. J. "	9	M				"				
31			L. "	3	F				"				
32			Thomas "	10	M				"				
33	115	115	As. D. Crittenden	55	"	✓	Overseer		"				
34			Joicy "	22	F				"				
35			Thomas "	7	M				"				
36			R. A. "	5	"				"				
37	116	116	John Wake	38	"	✓	Merchant		"				
38			Wm. H. Butler	21	"				"				
39													
40													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			
										No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, <u>13</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			

38

M.B. Goussitt Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlebury Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. M. B. Gussitt Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
117	117	Wm. A. Embank	47	M	✓	Farmer	12000	76.038	Virginia				
		E. E. "	42	F					"				
		J. R. "	19	M					"				
		R. R. "	13	"					"				
		Thos. C. "	10	"					"				
		F. A. "	8	F					"				
		S. C. "	6	"					"				
		Ida B. "	4	"					"				
		A. M. "	3	"					"				
118	118	James Mercer	32	M	✓	Carpenter	800	2600	"				
		Eleanor "	24	F					"				
		Robt. H. "	7	M					"				
		Eleanor "	2	F					"				
119	119	Wm. Walker	34	M	✓	Farmer	500	120	"				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		John B. "	6	M					Maryland			1	
		Wm. E. "	4	"					Virginia				
		M. T. "	1	F					"				
120	120	Wm. B. Dumlary	38	M	✓	Carpenter	1000	250	"				
		Mary "	32	F					"			1	
		J. J. "	7	M					"				
		M. E. S. "	6	F					"				
		Mary C. "	5	"					"				
		Wm. B. "	2	M					"				
		Josephine "	1	F					"				
		J. W. Dumlary	67	M	✓	Pilot			"				
121	121	James H. Sadler	35	"	✓	Carpenter			"				
		W. E. "	38	F					"				
		P. H. "	6	M					"				
		J. A. "	5	"					"				
		Geo. E. "	3	"					"				
		Frances "	12	F					"				
122	122	Elizabeth Gabriel	35	"					"				
		Geo. Bowditch	12	M					"				
		Maria Gabriel	4	F					"				
		Peter "	3	M					"				
123	123	James Mercer	60	"	✓	Pilot	500	130	"				
		Mary "	61	F					"				
		Geo. Mercer	21	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
							14,600	79,138					
No. white males, <u>71</u>							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, <u>18</u>							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____
													No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. M.B. Gussitt Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	132	132	R. A. Davis sr.	66	M	✓	Farmer	6000	7200	Virginia			
2			Elizabeth "	68	F					"			
3			R. A. Davis Jr.	26	M	✓	"	2340	1100	"			
4	133	133	R. A. Christian sr.	61	"	✓	"	10800	18600	"			
5			E. A. "	61	F					"			
6			Monther A. "	23	"					"			
7			R. A. " Jr.	21	M					"			
8			Alex. Smilary	28	F					"			
9	134	134	Wm. P. Woodward	53	M	✓	"	18000	12500	"			
10			Mary B. "	47	F					"			
11			John E. "	26	M	✓	"			"			
12			Caroline "	17	F					"			
13			Anderson Taylor	15	M	B				"			
14			James "	18	"	B				"			
15			Thos. Thornton	18	"					"			
16	135	135	Alex. Campbell	30	"	✓	"	15000	22500	"			
17			Elizabeth M. "	27	F					"			
18			Walter L. "	10	M					"			
19			Lucy C. "	8	F					"			
20			Alex. " Jr.	4	M					"			
21			C. T. "	2	F					"			
22			Cobeland Goodwyn	19	"	✓	Teacher			"			
23			Angusta "	16	"					"			
24	136	136	Joseph Christian	30	M	✓	Lawyer	7500	9250	"			
25			M. A. "	31	F					"			
26			Mary "	6	"					"			
27			M. E. "	3	"					"			
28			Walter "	2	M					"			
29	137	137	Wm. R. Leger	39	"	✓	Farmer	7500	9000	"			
30			Lucy M. "	34	F					"			
31			J. C. "	13	"					"			
32			J. R. "	8	M					"			
33			Wm. C. "	6	"					"			
34			Thos. L. "	4	"					"			
35			A. M. "	1	F					"			
36			A. E. Goodwyn	20	"	✓	Teacher			"			
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 64,140 60,406								No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Pa. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880.

M.B. Gessitt Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, male or female		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	138	138	John B. Blatte	53	M	✓	Farmer	1230	1300	Virginia			
2			E. A. "	43	F					"			
3	139	139	John W. Callis	47	M	✓	"	10000	22000	"			
4			Virginia A. "	38	F					"			
5			James A. "	21	M					"			
6			Jack. W. "	13	M					"			
7			Millie A. "	7	F					"			
8			Ellinette "	5	F					"			
9			John W. "	1	M					"			
10	140	140	Jas. H. Callis	45	M	✓	"	2500	6500	"			
11			M. J. "	36	F					"			
12			J. C. "	11	M					"			
13			Virginia A. "	6	F					"			
14			B. A. M. "	3	M					"			
15	141	141	Robt. H. Mathan	30	M	✓	"	2500	350	"			
16			James Garrett	22	M					"			
17	142	142	Robt. Bird	48	M	C. ✓	Witcher	25		"			
18			John Bird	15	M	C				"			
19			Lacy Sears	48	F	C				"			
20	143	143	Eliza Key	50	F	"		25		"			
21			F. E. "	19	F	"				"			
22			Roberta "	18	F	"				"			
23			J. W. "	25	M	"				"			
24			Montha Lomawmy	12	F	"				"			
25	144	144	William Morris	34	M	"	✓	Witcher	60	"			
26			Mary "	32	F	"				"			
27			F. Green "	16	F	"				"			
28			Useba "	8	F	"				"			
29			Carter "	7	M	"				"			
30			Aminda "	4	F	"				"			
31			E. S. "	12	F	"				"			
32	145	145	Mrs. S. Hackney	61	M	✓	Farmer	2000	4800	"			
33			Fanny M. "	53	F					"			
34			H. C. Morham	29	M	✓	Master Carpenter			"			
35			Isaac H. "	25	F					"			
36			S. H. "	6	F					"			
37			C. E. "	4	F					"			
38			L. B. "	2	F					"			
39													
40													
							18,030	35,058					
							No. white males, 10	No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —
							No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 16	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			

38

M.B. Gessitt Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of M. B. Gressitt State

of Va. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. M. B. Grossett Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
146	146	Wm. C. Fleet	24	M	✓	Farmer	6000	6500	Virginia					
		Lucy L. "	21	F					"					
		W. H. "	22	M					"					
		H. W. Smith	7	M					"					
147	147	Thos. M. Bray	39	"	✓	"	2000	2900	"					
		W. E. "	34	F					"					
		C. H. "	7	M					"					
		F. B. "	5	F					"					
		Thos. E. "	3	M					"					
		S. H. P. "	22	"					"					
		Wm. Cloudis	19	M		Gentleman		1500	"					
		Robt. Dickinson	14	"					"					
148	148	Robt. H. Bray	48	"	✓	Farmer	5000	4600	"					
		Richard B. "	45	"					"					
		Mathias "	16	"					"					
149	149	Robt. S. Major	52	"	✓	"	6000	3150	"					
		Lucy "	49	F					"					
		Lucius "	20	M					"					
		Edward "	17	"					"					
		Lucy E. "	14	F					"					
		Charles "	8	M					"					
		Louisa "	7	F					"					
		Aida	3	"					"					
150	150	A. B. Evans	29	M	✓	"	2000	26150	"					
		Oliver "	20	F					"					
		N. L. "	2	"					"					
151	151	Thos. B. Evans	53	M	✓	Farmer	26000	30300	"					
		E. M. "	40	F					"					
		C. P. "	71	"					"					
		M. E. "	18	"					"					
		L. R. "	13	"					"					
		M. L. "	6	M					"					
		E. P. "	3	F					"					
152	152	Robt. W. Johnson	34	M	✓	Coverseer		600	"					
		M. E. "	30	F					"					
		C. H. "	9	"					"					
		V. A. "	6	"					"					
		M. V. "	3	"					"					
		Josephine	1	"					"					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							56000	76300	No. idiotic, No. paupers,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Pa. enumerated by me, on the

17th day of August 1860.

M. B. Gressitt

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. ✓
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
153	153	E. D. Montague	50	M	✓	Lawyer	8000	8110	Virginia					
		A. S. "	50	F					"					
		V. N. "	30	M			400	700	"					
		M. C. "	32	"	✓	Constable			"					
154	154	J. M. Evans	31	"	✓	Physician	8000	5100	"					
		Ellen "	25	F					"					
		S. H. "	4	"					"					
		E. B. "	2	"					"					
		T. B. "	4 1/2	M					"					
		Lucy H. Bagby	21	F				750	"					
		Norace Newbill	17	M	✓	Overseer			"					
155	155	James Channing	45	"	✓	Farmer	8000	14800	"					
		A. E. "	22	F					"					
		Wm. B. "	18	M					"					
		John "	16	"					"					
		Michael "	10	"					"					
		L. S. "	12	"					"					
		Mollie "	12	F					"					
		Virginia Spencer	14	"					"					
156	156	Thos. C. Parker	62	M	✓	Painter		40	South Carolina					
		E. C. "	28	F					Virginia					
		C. P. "	4 1/2	M					"					
157	157	Samuel Wandticht	29	"	✓	Tailor		100	Germany					
		Catharine "	29	F					"					
		Bertha "	4	"					Maryland					
		L. H. "	2	M					"					
158	158	Wm. H. Haile	46	"	✓	Farmer	1000	3166	Virginia					
		Lucy A. "	31	F					"					
		Lucretia "	11	"					"					
		M. E. "	8	"					"					
		Lucelia "	4	"					"					
		M. C. "	1	"					"					
159	159	F. A. Kain	45	M	✓	Tailor		115	Persia					
		Julia "	14	F					"					
		H. "	12	M					"					
		May "	8	"					"					
160	160	Uriah Bird	35	"	C	✓	Butcher	75	Virginia					
		Mary "	30	F	"				"					
							25400	39,956						
No. white males, 144							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, 1	
M. B. Gressitt, ass't Marshal														

28

SCHED

of

Post O

Dwelling-houses—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

161

2

3

4

162

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

163

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

164

22

23

165

24

25

26

27

28

166

29

30

31

32

33

34

167

35

36

37

38

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Va enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. M.B. Braslett Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
161	161	John R. Fawcett	33	M	✓	Farmer	4000	3400	Va.				
		S. C. "	27	F					"				
		H. M. "	1	"					"				
162	162	Ursula Street	42	"			10000	18550	"				
		Wm. A. "	25	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		John W. "	20	"	✓	Teacher			"				
		James M. "	15	"					"				
		R. B. "	19	F					"				
		Zachariah "	5	M					"				
		Catharine Fleet	65	F					"				
163	163	Wm. S. Gatewood	50	M	✓	Physician	17000	27550	"				
		Lucy A. "	45	F					"				
		Thos. H. "	22	M		Gentleman			"				
		Chas. M. "	21	"	✓	Farmer			"				
		E. A. Gatewood	18	F					"				
		Lucy B. "	16	"					"				
		Sarah G. "	13	"					"				
		Martha E. "	11	"					"				
		John M. "	10	M					"				
		Stedan C. "	6	F					"				
164	164	Wm. H. Daniel	40	M	✓	"	3000	2650	"				
		Martha A. "	43	F					"				
165	165	Thos. Trice	65	M	✓	Farmer	1500	13650	"				
		J. W. "	60	F					"				
		Thos. J. "	30	M	✓	"			"				
		Robt. M. "	24	"	✓	Carpenter			"				
		Beltin Thimston	15	F					"				
166	166	Joseph Perciful	34	M	✓	Merchant	5000	3315	"				
		M. A. "	30	F					"				
		Mary A. "	7	"					"				
		E. C. "	2	M					"				
		Wm. H. Ingram	15	"					"				
		L. C. Hilgard	29	"	✓	Clerk			"				
167	167	Lewis B. Seward	49	"	✓	Farmer	9000	8000	"				
		Elizabeth "	51	F					"				
		H. B. "	25	"					"				
		S. E. "	22	"					"				
		James Thimston	14	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 48,500 740-7							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

28

M.B. Braslett ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Ma. enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1880. M. B. Gussitt Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	168	168	Emos Walden	34	M	✓	Farmer	2500	1500	Virginia			
2			Louisa "	24	F				"				
3			H. A. "	13	"				"				
4			L. E. "	10	"				"				
5			J. A. "	8	M				"				
6			Thos. B. "	6	"				"				
7			M. "	4	F				"				
8			J. "	1	"				"				
9	169	169	John Merrill	46	M	✓	Overseer	60	"				
10			Bettie "	28	F				"				
11			R. "	21	"				"				
12			Josephine "	12	F				"				
13			R. E. "	10	"				"				
14	170	170	Geo. S. Seward	27	M	✓	Farmer	80	"				
15			Mary "	20	F				"				
16			H. J. "	2	M				"				
17			L. P. "	12	"				"				
18			J. Riley	21	"	✓	Whewright		"				
19			M. C. "	7	F				"				
20			R. D. Hilliard	20	M	✓	"		"				
21	171	171	Mr. B. Mercomb	41	"	✓	Farmer	2000	2000	"			
22			M. J. "	23	F				"				
23			L. P. "	16	"				"				
24			A. C. "	12	"				"				
25	172	172	Elizabeth Newcomb	90	"			300	5050	"			
26			Elizabeth Groom	40	"				"				
27	173	173	Carter Williams	47	M	✓	"	500	250	"			
28			Fanny "	47	F				"				
29	174	174	Lideon Keimingham	34	M	✓	Farmer	1000	250	"			
30			M. M. "	26	F				"				
31			G. F. "	8	M				"				
32			H. E. "	1	F				"				
33	175	175	A. S. South	38	M	✓	"	300	130	"			
34			A. E. "	25	F				"				
35			J. W. "	3	M				"				
36			E. E. "	5	F				"				
37	176	176	Sam'l. Roane	23	M	✓	"	2000	4030	"			
38									"				
39									"				
40									"				
							6600	13410					
							No. white males, 16	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			
							No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. idiots, —	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —

(M. B. Gussitt) Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Gouldsboro State

of Va. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.

M. A. Gessitt

Asst Marshal

Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	177	Peter Gregg	37	M	✓	Shoe Maker		70	Va.				
2		M. A. "	35	F					"				
3		J. M. "	12	M					"				
4		H. "	2	"					"				
5	178	A. J. Ground	36	"	✓	Farmer	1000	838	"				
6		M. V. "	22	F					"				
7	179	Robt. W. Hilde	41	M	✓	"	1500	1200	"				
8		Sophronia "	29	F					"				
9		A. B. "	8	"					"				
10		J. F. "	6	M					"				
11		M. B. "	2	"					"				
12		E. F. Longar	21	F				145	"				
13	180	Chas. Dudley	47	M	✓	"			"				
14		Jane "	30	F					"				
15		L. E. "	13	"					"				
16		C. Kidd	58	M					"				
17	181	Jane M. Shaskleford	56	F	✓	"	500	575	"				
18		E. W. Montague	30	M					"				
19		S. F. "	29	F					"				
20	182	Doreatha Thurston	34	"	✓	"	2500	85	"				
21		C. D. Milby	7	M					"				
22		Yashita Thurston	1	F					"				
23		J. M. Gregg	6	M					"				
24	183	N. M. Parson	58	M	✓	"	1350	500	"				
25		C. Parson	43	F					"				
26		H. D. "	15	M					"				
27		J. C. "	13	"					"				
28		Thos. E. "	18	"				1350	"				
29		L. E. "	15	F				1350	"				
30	184	J. E. Snitter	40	M	✓	Farmer	1800	4115	"				
31		L. C. "	30	F					"				
32		B. E. "	10	"					"				
33		R. L. "	7	M					"				
34	185	B. R. Rille	28	"	✓	Blacksmith		87	"				
35		Nester "	22	F					"				
36		S. L. "	3	M					"				
37		Thos. F. "	2	"					"				
38		Allen "	20	"	C				"				
39									"				
40									"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							650	14,312	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

38

(M. A. Gessitt) Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Va. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1880.

M. B. Gressitt Asst Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
186	186	Ellison Daniel	51	M	✓	Farmer	4000	5100	Va.					
		Mary E. "	43	F										
		E. B. "	10	M										
		M. A. "	8	F										
		Silas "	6	M										
		Wm. H. "	4	"										
		H. B. Perry	22	"										
		Eugenia "	17	F										deaf & dumb
187	187	John Brinn	57	M	✓	"	700	257						
		Edna "	50	F										
		Wm. S. "	15	M										
		James "	12	"										
		Richard "	10	"										
		J. A. "	8	"										
188	188	Geo. Ingram	38	"	✓	Overseer	1500	75						
		Ann "	35	F										
		Robt. W. "	14	M										
		M. E. "	13	F										
		C. C. "	3	"										
		Geo. S. "	1	M										
189	189	John H. Beazley	69	"	✓	Farmer	3000	12000						
		Suey B. "	47	F										
		George "	17	M										
		Joseph "	14	"										
		Mary "	16	F										
		Millentina "	20	"										
190	190	B. R. Blake	47	M	✓	Farmer	750	75						
		Susan "	44	F										
		H. A. "	21	M	✓	Teacher								
		E. N. "	17	M										
		J. A. "	15	"										
		Emily S. "	13	F										
		Cordeia "	12	F										
		Norman "	6	M										
		M. A. "	1	F										
							10,000	17487						
									No. idiotic.					
									No. paupers.					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Ma. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1880. W. B. Gressitt Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	198	198	J. B. Kidd	45	M	C	Farmer	1300	140	Va			
2			E. " "	33	F	C			"				
3			Sydney " "	16	M	"			"				
4			E. " "	14	"	C			"				
5			Lorah " "	13	F	C			"				
6			James " "	11	M	C			"				
7			Lucy " "	9	F	C			"				
8			Emily " "	7	"	C			"				
9			William " "	5	M	C			"				
10			B. E. " "	4	F	C			"				
11			M. B. " "	3	"	C			"				
12			George " "	1	M	C			"				
13	199	199	Lee Campbell	50	"	C	Farmer	300	150	"			
14			Laura " "	38	F	"			"				
15			J. S. " "	15	M	"			"				
16			J. B. " "	14	"	"			"				
17			Elizabeth " "	12	F	"			"				
18			E. L. " "	10	M	"			"				
19			M. A. " "	9	M	"			"				
20			Millentina " "	7	F	"			"				
21			P. L. " "	5	M	"			"				
22			L. A. " "	2	F	"			"				
23	200	200	Elias Drugg	29	M	"	✓		177				
24			Julia " "	27	F	"			"				
25			F. E. " "	5	"	"			"				
26			J. B. " "	3	M	"			"				
27	201	201	E. E. Drugg	27	"	"	✓		600				
28			C. " "	28	F	"			"				
29			M. J. " "	5	M	"			"				
30			L. E. " "	4	"	"			"				
31			L. " "	2	"	"			"				
32			M. O. " "	2	"	"			"				
33	202	202	Robert Jackson	40	F	"			"				
34			Roberta " "	18	"	"			"				
35			J. H. " "	20	"	"			"				
36			B. " "	10	M	"			"				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, <u>20</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1600	1067	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, <u>16</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

W. B. Gressitt ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Va. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880.

W. B. Gossitt Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
203	203	B. B. Sibley	43	M	✓	Farmer	4000	6115	Va.				
		Eleanor "	43	F					"				
		Ann Todd	15	"					"				
		Thos. "	14	M					"				
		B. C. Sibley	11	"					"				
		R. B. Sibley	9	"					"				
		H. W. "	7	"					"				
		C. S. E. "	5	F					"				
		J. J. Blake	14	F					"				
204	204	Jas. M. Fisher	50	M	✓	Farmer	20000	10565	"				
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
		R. B. "	17	M					"				
		M. J. "	12	"					"				
		R. B. "	14	F					"				
		J. W. "	10	"					"				
		C. "	8	"					"				
205	205	Robt. Gardner	38	M	✓	"	1400	1700	"				
		Mary "	23	F					"				
		Virginia "	12	"					"				
206	206	Lewis Gardner	47	M	✓	"	12000	3000	"				
		E. H. "	23	F					"				
		C. A. "	2	"					"				
		S. A. "	12	"					"				
		Austin Humdly	6	M					"				
207	207	Geo. Saunders	36	"	✓	"	500	300	"				
		Luey "	48	F					"				
		John "	23	M					"				
		Arabella "	20	F					"				
		Richard "	17	M					"				
		Luey E. "	15	F					"				
		Muscoe "	13	M					"				
		L. H. "	9	"					"				
		E. L. "	6	"					"				
208	208	Michelbore. Daniel	62	"	✓	Farmer	4500	14500	"				
		Janette "	47	F					"				
		Jane "	26	"					"				
		Doratha "	18	"					"				
		Bettie "	15	"					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							41,900	36,100	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Huddles Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1860. M. B. Gussitt Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

Post Office		Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
						Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1	209	209	Robt. Daniel sr.	57	M	✓ Farmer	8000	12000	Va.									
2			Lucinda G. "	50	F				"									
3			Penelope Mackan	21	"				"									
4			Victoria Cloudas	24	"				"									
5	210	210	R. T. Bland	28	M	✓ Farmer		650	"									
6	211	211	Tagwell Ball	35	"	✓ "			"									
7			E. "	40	F				"									
8			J. H. "	11	M				"									
9			R. D. "	7	"				"									
10			M. T. "	1	"				"									
11	212	212	A. M. McTear	35	"	✓ "	400	115	"									
12			C. "	19	F				"									
13			R. F. "	5	M				"									
14	213	213	John Corer	52	"	✓ Blacksmith			"									
15			E. E. "	36	F				"									
16			J. A. "	14	M				"									
17			A. E. "	11	F				"									
18	214	214	James Kidd	52	M	✓ Carpenter	400	175	"									
19			Eliza "	45	F				"									
20			Sarah "	20	"				"									
21			Joseph Groome	16	M				"									
22	215	215	Anderson Walker	26	"	✓ Farmer	6000	3400	"									
23			M. C. "	55	F				"									
24			J. F. "	23	M	✓ Teacher			"									
25			H. S. "	20	"				"									
26			A. F. "	17	"				"									
27			A. N. "	15	F				"									
28			P. "	11	M				"									
29			H. S. "	10	F				"									
30	216	216	Ludwell Blake	21	M	✓ Teacher		700	"									
31			Margaret "	20	F	✓ "			"									
32	217	217	James Gardner	67	M	✓ Farmer	6000	3000	"									
33			Isabella Shaw	35	F				"									
34			James "	20	M	✓ "			"									
35			Alie Shaw	5	F				"									
36			J. "	1	M				"									
37	218	218	Thos. Gardner	23	"	✓ "		50	"									
38			Janie "	26	F				"									
39																		
40																		
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		20,800		20,090		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 10							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____	
																	No. convicts, _____	

38

M. B. Gussitt

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlebury Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1880. W. H. Russell Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	219	219	J. W. Thrift	37	M	✓	Sailor	1000	100	Va.			
2			Mary M.	28	F					"			
3			L. R.	3	M					"			
4	220	220	Joseph Embank	45	"	✓	Farmer	20000	15000	"			
5			M. E.	26	F					"			
6			C. H.	6	"					"			
7			S. E.	3	"					"			
8			Julia Mann	12	"			28000		"	1		
9	221	221	Mortimer Evans	39	M	✓	Farmer	7000	7400	"			
10			Jane R.	24	F					"			
11			Magdonald	1	M					"			
12			Sallie	1/2	F					"			
13	222	222	John Richardson	49	M	✓	Sailor	1200	500	"		1	
14			Sarah	37	F					"			
15			Rose	9	"					"			
16			Ida	4	"					"			
17			Selia	2	F					"			
18	223	223	Thomas Tringler	40	M	✓	Sailor		75	"			
19			India	34	F					"			
20			John	1	M					"			
21			Freudall	35	"	✓	Carpenter		40	"			
22	224	224	Miles H. Mason	48	"	✓	Farmer	2500	8250	"		1	
23			Ezra E.	15	"					"			
24			Miles E.	13	"					"			
25			Mason Lipscomb	17	"					"			
26	225	225	James Watts	59	"	✓	"	3500	700	"			
27			Frances	50	F					"			
28			Mary C.	19	"					"			
29			James A. Watts	14	M					"			
30			Wm. J.	7	"					"			
31	226	226	Philip Montague	72	"	✓	"	1600	250	"			
32			Francis	59	F					"			
33			Thomas	40	M	✓	Fishing & Fowling	1000	125	"			
34	227	227	Robt. Samil	27	"	✓	Farmer	3000	300	"			
35			Luey B.	20	F					"			
36			M. Russell Samil	12	M					"			
37										"			
38										"			
39										"			
40										"			
							40800	60740					
							No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
							No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Pa. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. W. B. Gussitt Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	228	O. M. Lee	40	M	✓	Farmer	7500	6500	Pa				
2		E. M. "	23	F					"				
3		M. A. "	6	"					"				
4		Georgeanna "	4	"					"				
5		S. W. "	1	"					"				
6		John W. Walts	27	M	✓	Farmer & laborer			"				
7	229	Edmund Hilworth	42	"	✓	Farmer	1000	2250	"				
8		M. A. "	32	F					"				
9		J. M. "	14	M					"				
10		A. E. "	12	F					"				
11		J. E. "	12	M					"				
12		J. A. "	7	F					"				
13		R. W. "	12	M					"				
14	230	Mrs. C. Gardner	29	"	✓	Bricklayer		2700	"				
15		Margaret M. "	21	F					"				
16		M. F. "	3/12	M					"				
17		Martha E. Dyke	21	F					"				
18	231	Sam. Nicholbrough	45	"	✓	Seamstress			"				
19		C. E. "	18	F					"				
20		J. C. "	16	M					"				
21	232	Curtis Wood	63	"	✓	Farmer		30	"				
22		Francis "	46	F					"				
23		J. E. "	16	"					"				
24		L. E. "	12	"					"				
25		P. "	5	M					"				
26	233	Frank Royter	23	"	✓	Blacksmith		15	"				
27		Mary "	22	F					"				
28		James Wheeler	15	M					"				
29	234	R. T. Wood	30	"	✓	Overseer		25	"				
30		Elizabeth "	22	F					"				
31		R. H. "	10/12	M					"				
32	235	Mrs. H. Groome	40	"	✓	Carpenter	600	315	"				
33		Sarah Montague	46	F					"				
34		Anna "	37	"					"				
35	236	Geo. W. Key	28	M	C.			75	"				
36		Susan "	26	F	C.				"				
37	237	A. R. Thurston	47	"					"				
38		Ann "	16	"					"				
39		George E. "	13	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							9,100	11,700					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlebury State
of Vt. enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept. 1880. Wm. S. Sessitt Ass't Marshal
Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
238	238	Alfred Palmer	40	M		Anything	2000	350	Va.				
		Sophronia "	29	F					"				
		Charles "	16	M					"				
		E. C. "	13	F					"				
		Wm. Mather "	7	M					"			1	
		G. N. "	4	F					"				
		A. C. "	2	M					"				
		M. B. "	1	M					"				
239	239	John A. Biggley	34	"		✓ Machinist	300	150	"				
		H. C. "	26	F					"				
		Ella "	1	"					"				
		E. "	3/12	"					"				
240	240	C. R. Haines	27	M		✓ Minister (Episcopal)	3000	2320	South Carolina				
		C. G. "	24	F					Maryland				
		B. F. "	10/12	"					"				
241	241	Louisa Lee	45	F				100	Va.				
		Henning "	11	"					"			1	
242	242	J. T. Healey	25	M		✓ Farmer		75	"				
		M. F. "	40	F					"				
		G. A. "	8	M					"			1	
		Wm. H. "	4	"					"				
243	243	Robert Seward	49	"		✓	2500	9714	"				
		A. C. "	39	F					"				
		E. M. "	22	M		✓			"				
		A. C. "	16	F					"				
		G. A. "	8	"					"				
		R. B. "	4	M					"				
244	244	J. C. Keeningsham	32	"		✓ Sailor		430	"				
		J. M. "	33	F					"			1	
		J. G. "	9	M					"				
		E. G. "	7	F					"				
		Wm. W. "	5	M					"				
		L. J. "	2	"					"				
		J. C. Clark	25	"		✓ Sailor		100	"				
		John Gaile	21	"		✓			"				
245	245	Wm. Armstrong	39	"		✓ Farmer		100	"				
		M. A. "	36	F					"				
		R. P. "	11	M					"				
		J. W. "	9	"					"				
							6700	13,337					
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			

Wm. S. Sessitt Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlebury Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept., 1880. W. B. Garrison Asst. MarshalPost Office Saluda

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, { male, female }		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	245	245	M. C. Armstrong	7	F				Na				
2	246	246	Henry P. Rowan	63	M	V	Farmer	1400 0	3900 0				
3	247	247	James H. Hackney	49	M	V	"	5000	4600				
4			Mary A. "	43	F								
5			Mary E. "	15	F								
6			Indila "	14	F								
7			Catharine "	12	F								
8			Suey "	10	F								
9			Susan "	8	F								
10			Harvey "	6	M								
11			R. H. "	3	M								
12	248	248	James R. Butler	23	M	V	Farmer						
13			Henry H. "	21	F			3000	3000				
14	249	249	Thos. W. Hammett	59	M	V	"	55000	172000				
15			Martha "	24	F								
16			Thomas "	22	M								
17			Walter "	18	M								
18			Julia "	15	F								
19			Sallie "	12	F								
20			Belle "	11	F								
21			Edith Howard	20	F	V	Teacher						
22	250	250	Griffin Cundiff	40	M	V	Farmer	1500	160				
23			Mary A. "	38	F								
24			G. H. "	5	M								
25			E. J. "	4	F								
26			J. A. F. "	2	F								
27			Ann E. Berry	17	F								
28			Mm. H. "	15	M								
29			Mary "	13	F								
30	251	251	Geo. M. Smith	67	M	V	Farmer	10000	12875				
31			Harriett "	54	F								
32			William "	19	M								
33	252	252	Samuel B. Sibley &	74	M	V	Fisherman		40				
34			Mary P. "	33	F								
35			Margaret "	12	F								
36	253	253	John M. Daniel	46	M	V	Merchant	1500	4500				
37			M. A. "	31	F								
38			Isabelle "	6	F								
39			Larkin "	4	M								
40													
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

W. B. Garrison Asst. Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Na. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept. 1880. M. J. Smith Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	153	153	Jesse Daniel	3	m				Na				
2	154	154	Jennette Wood	41	f	✓	Farmer	4000	11000				
3			Joseph Stiff	17	m				"				
4	155	155	Mrs. S. Blackburn	40	f	✓	"	12500	"				
5			Amath. "	34	f				"				
6			Charles H. "	13	m				"				
7			Josephine M. "	11	f				"				
8			Mrs. H. "	7	m				"				
9	156	156	R. Jefferson	28	m				"				
10			Jane "	26	f				"				
11			Betsy "	4	f				"				
12			Harriet "	2	f				"				
13	157	157	Braxton Clark (Manager)	60	m	✓	Manager	4000	12500				
14			Sarah "	70	f				"				
15			Sarah H. "	17	f				"				
16			C. V. Garrett	16	m				"				
17			H. W. "	15	m				"				
18	158	158	Thos. Trader	26	m	✓	Carpenter		"				
19			Mary "	22	f				"				
20			Samuel "	3	m				"				
21			Ella "	1	f				"				
22			Louisa "	3	f				"				
23	159	159	John R. Smith	73	m	✓	Farmer	1500	34000				
24			Sarah S. "	50	f				"				
25			James M. "	33	m	✓	Carpenter		"				
26			Geo. H. "	28	m				"				
27			Sarah F. "	16	f				"				
28			John B. "	11	m				"				
29			Mary E. "	9	f				"				
30			John R. D. "	8	m				"				
31			James M. "	6	m				"				
32	160	160	Henry Enos	38	m	✓	Master Carpenter	1400	300				
33			Mary E. "	32	f				"				
34			Mary E. "	12	f				"				
35			John S. "	9	m				"				
36			M. A. "	7	f				"				
37			E. A. "	4	f				"				
38			Mrs. H. "	2	m				"				
39	161	161	Richard Muse	53	m	✓	Laborer		25				
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							10900	70625	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>			
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlebury State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept. 1880. M. B. Gressitt Ass't Marshal
Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	261	261	Elliott Muse	58	M	✓	Carpenter		20	Va.				
2	262	262	Wm. P. Vaughan	54	"	✓	Farmer	4075	4700	"				
3			Harriet "	51	F					"				
4			Julia "	30	"					"				
5			Wm. H. "	27	M					"				
6			Adoniram "	19	F					"				
7			G. W. "	17	M					"				
8			Edward "	14	M					"				
9	263	263	John Street	51	"	✓	Farmer			"				
10			Mary H. "	33	F					"				
11			Robt. B. "	21	M		Guntherman			"				
12			Wm. S. "	14	"					"				
13			Mary A. "	8	F					"				
14			Thomas "	5	M					"				
15	264	264	Carter Charles	25	"	✓	Farmer			"				
16			Ediza "	48	F					"				
17			Mary E. "	15	"					"				
18			Mary S. "	11	"					"				
19	265	265	C. E. Ware	31	"			600	50	"				
20			Wm. M. "	13	M					"				
21			C. Ann "	11	F					"				
22			Alfred E. "	6	M					"				
23	266	266	Wm. G. Northam	32	"	✓	Farmer	1200	400	"				
24			Louisa "	24	F					"				
25			Lillian "	4	"					"				
26			Robert "	2	M					"				
27	267	267	Wm. H. Higgins	42	"	✓	Wheelwright	800	325	"				
28			Mildred "	36	F					"				
29			Robt. W. "	19	M					"				
30			Rudora "	16	F					"				
31			Sarah E. "	12	"					"				
32			Melissa "	14	"					"				
33			Mary H. "	6	"					"				
34			Charles H. "	3	M					"				
35	268	268	Charles S. Hall	37	"	✓	Blacksmith	800		"				
36			Berling "	26	F					"				
37			John R. "	12	M					"				
38			Wm. T. "	9	"					"				
39			George W. "	8	"					"				
40														
No. white males, <u>221</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____								7,475	5,495	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. paupers, _____				
										No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlebury State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Sept. 1880. W.B. Giffitt Ass't Marshal
Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
268	268	Addison Hall	5	M					Va.				
		Emma J. "	2	F					"				
269	269	Ediga Bailey	45	"	V	Farmer	50000	21500	New York				
		Richard D. Brown	30	M	V	Overseer		500	Va				
270	270	Lewis S. Bristow	29	"	V	Farmer	7000	1500	"				
		Octavia A. "	29	F					"				
		Olivia Ann "	21	"					"				
		M. A. "	4	"					"				
271	271	A. L. Bristow	31	M	V	"	3500	1750	"				
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
		R. R. "	3	"					"				
272	272	Fleming B. Woodward	16	"	V	Farmer	10000	21000	"				
		Robt. B. Woodward	16	M					"				
		C. H. Smith	16	F					"				
		John M. Roane	20	M					"				
		Georgeanna Smith	13	F					"				
273	273	Caros Healey	61	M	V	Farmer	5800	9000	"				
		Louisa C. "	41	F					"				
		M. S. Price	6	"					"				
274	274	Robt. F. Parron	23	M	V	"	390	230	"				
		Sillie Ann	45	F					"				
275	275	Fredk Williams	38	M	V	"		60	"				
		Ann "	34	F					"				
276	276	Thos. H. Parron	25	M	V	"		235	"				
		H. C. "	27	F					"				
		S. G. "	4	M					"				
		Emeline "	1	F					"				
277	277	B. P. Hatchett	26	M	V	Carpenter		70	"				
		S. G. "	22	F					"				
		M. S. "	4	"					"				
		R. G. "	1	M					"				
278	278	Alfred Healey	47	"	V	Farmer	15000	24000	"				
		Mary J. "	46	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	20	"					"				
		Virginia "	17	"					"				
		Luey F. "	11	"					"				
279	279	E. L. Lillard	30	M	V	Carpenter		250	"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					"				
		E. A. "	42	"					"				
							91690	90090					
No. white males, 15									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, 24													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

W.B. Giffitt Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Pa. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept. 1880. MB Gressitt Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	279	279	John T. Healey	9	M				Pa.				
2			Martha S. "	6	F				"				
3			Alie B. "	4	"				"				
4	280	280	Douglas Pitt	41	M	✓	Physician	4200	1070	Maryland			
5			Ann C. "	27	F				Pa.				
6			M. S. "	9	"				"				
7			Robt. H. "	7	M				"				
8			Wm. W. "	5	M				"				
9			Walter J. "	3	"				"				
10			Lucy B. "	2 1/2	F				"				
11	281	281	Henry L. Layton	49	M	✓	Farmer	7500	9800	"			
12			S. B. "	37	F				"				
13			C. P. "	21	M				"				
14			C. G. "	17	F				"				
15			E. E. "	16	"				"				
16	282	282	Z. Blake	38	M	✓	Carpenter		50				
17			Mary "	35	F				"				
18			James "	10	M				"				
19	283	283	Robt. Blake	49	"	✓	Farmer	5000	5000	"			
20			Ann S. "	47	F				"				
21			Henry "	19	M				"				
22			Miriam "	16	F				"				
23			Ann E. Bennett	15	"				"				
24			Jas. J. Bennett	12	M				"				
25			Mary C. "	9	F				"				
26			John J. "	3	M				"				
27	284	284	Wm. F. Bravack	47	"	✓	Farmer		40				
28			E. H. "	28	F				"				
29			Wm. C. "	8	M				"				
30	285	285	Lewis Jones sr.	50	"	✓	"	2000	13500	"			
31			Lucinda E. "	25	F				"				
32			Thos. G. "	18	M				"				
33	286	286	Walter Brimston	35	"	✓	Wheelwright	400	75	"			
34			Maline "	17	F				"				
35			Allen "	9	M				"				
36			Logan "	1	M				"				
37	287	287	Wm. Kinningham	45	"	✓	Farmer	1200	500	"			
38			Lucy S. "	16	F				"				
39			Bettie F. "	13	"				"				
40													
							25,300	39035					
							No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1
							No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1			

39

MB Gressitt Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Huddell Stateof Pa. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept. 1860.W.B. Gessitt

Asst Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	287	287	Amanda Keimighan	9	F				Pa.				
2			Amanda Price	35	"				"				
3	288	288	Raymond Snitter	44	M	✓	Farmer	2000	550				
4			Catharine "	33	F				"				
5			E. L. "	12	M				"				
6			Wm. C. "	10	"				"				
7			Mary A. "	8	F				"				
8			R. M. "	6	M				"				
9			T. N. "	4	"				"				
10			Leroy E. "	1	F				"				
11	289	289	Martha C. Claybrook	68	"	✓	Farmer	7000	36000				
12			Kitty Clopton	63	"				"				
13			Wm. L. Claybrook	35	M	✓	Lawyer						
14			T. Montague	18	"				"				
15	290	290	E. L. Seward	63	"	✓	Farmer	3500	8000				
16			S. A. P. "	56	F				"				
17			Roberta "	11	F				"				
18			Lucy E. "	9	"				"				
19			C. L. "	6	F				"				
20	291	291	E. L. Seward	28	M	✓	"	150	"				
21	292	292	John C. Daniel	61	"	✓	"	10000	27000				
22			George "	25	"	✓	"		"				
23			Hannah D. "	20	F				"				
24			Joseph "	14	M				"				
25			Edwin Robinson	23	"	✓	"		"				
26			Martha M. "	17	F				"				
27			J. E. "	16	"				"				
28	293	293	Martha Carlton	45	"			20	"				
29			Thos. F. "	23	M	✓	Sabrer		"				
30			Virginia "	20	F				"				
31	294	294	E. W. Beazley	24	M	✓	Machinist	1800	300				
32	295	295	Thos. N. Roake	43	"	✓	Farmer	4500	4300				
33			Mary R. "	43	F				"				
34			T. R. "	22	M	✓	"		"				
35			M. E. "	18	F	✓	Teacher		"				
36			H. C. "	16	"				"				
37			A. A. "	14	"				"				
38			E. T. "	11	M				"				
39			M. E. "	9	F				"				
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							28,800	76,320	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Va enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept. 1880. W. B. Gressitt Asst Marshal

Post Office. Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
295	295	Edw. Roane	7	F						Va		1		
		J. H. M. "	5	M						"		1		
		J. S. "	2	"						"				
		Oda "	1 1/2	F						"				
296	296	Julius Morris	25	M	C.					"				
		Mary "	30	F	"					"				
		M. J. "	5	"	"					"				
		Seslie "	3	"	"					"				
		Mamtha "	1 1/2	F	"					"				
297	297	Thos. Key "	61	M	C.		1000	250		"				
		Katy "	55	F	"					"				
		Helia "	23	F	"					"				
		Carter "	19	M	"					"				
		Isabella "	17	F	"					"				
		J. C. "	14	F	"					"				
		Kisiah "	9	"	"					"				
298	298	Richd J. Prince	42	M	V	Miller		100		"				
		C. H. "	30	F						"				
		J. R. "	13	M						"				
		E. J. "	8	"						"				
		C. C. "	3	F						"				
		J. R. "	2	M						"				
		A. P. "	1	F						"				
299	299	John D. Kemp	53	M	V	Farmer	2000	4000		"				
		M. W. "	29	F						"				
		J. T. "	12	M						"				
		M. T. "	21	"						"				
		Margaret "	10	F						"				
		L. C. "	8	"						"				
		A. "	6	"						"				
		Handible "	3	M						"				
		L. T. "	1	F						"				
300	300	Henry Jarvis	45	M	V	Laborer				"				
		Abrah "	36	F						"				
		Frances A. "	16	"						"				
		Robert "	8	M						"				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlebury State
 of Va. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of September 1880. W.B. Gussitt Asst Marshal
 Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	301	John S. Johnson	35	M	V	Farmer	2000	450	Va				
2		Louisa "	30	F					"				
3		Louis P. "	9	M					"				
4		Robt. B. "	7	"					"				
5		H. A. "	3	F					"				
6		Samuel "	6	M					"				
7		Peter Griseby	40	"	B				"				
8	302	Thos. Williams	21	"	V	Farmer	500	66	"				
9		Julia Ann "	30	F					"				
10		John "	50	"					"				
11	303	John Cundiff	46	M	V	Sailor	200	177	"				
12		June "	46	F					"				
13		Millentina "	15	"					"				
14		Virginia "	13	"					"				
15		John P. "	12	M					"				
16		M. E. "	11	F					"				
17		J. H. "	10	M					"				
18		J. J. "	8	F					"				
19	304	Thos. Humdley	41	M	V	"	150	102	"				
20		Elizabeth "	37	F					"				
21		Ann G. "	14	"					"				
22		E. P. "	13	"					"				
23		E. F. "	10	"					"				
24		M. S. "	7	"					"				
25		Ann W. "	3	M					"				
26	305	Thos. Jones sr.	64	M	V	Farmer	7000	20000	"				
27	306	Dordley Horsly	41	"	V	"	3500	1600	"				
28		Luey "	42	F			4000		"				
29	307	Andrew J. South	30	M	V	"		2050	"				
30		Mary L. "	23	F					"				
31		William H. "	7	M					"				
32		Edgar "	1 1/2	"					"				
33		H. C. Hemmingsham	17	F					"				
34	308	Mrs. R. Bidlake	28	M	V	"	2200	3305	"				
35		S. F. "	16	F					"				
36	309	B. F. Howlett sr.	28	M	V	Orphanman		100	"				
37		Virginia "	27	F					"				
38		S. L. "	6	M					"				
39		C. L. Howlett	4	"					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							19,350	27,850	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Na. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept. 1860.

M. B. Gossitt Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	309	B. F. Howlett	52	M					Na.					
		Addie Woodland	12	F					"					
360	310	Edwin Greenwood	32	M	✓	Farmer	22	2200	"					
		L. E. "	19	F					"					
311	311	Joseph Howlett	24	M	✓	Crytstman		115	"					
		Elizabeth "	19	F					"					
		Ann E. "	16	"					"					
		Ann "	47	"					"					
		James "	22	M	✓	"		60	"					
		Mm. Cavan	22	M	✓	"		35	"					
312	312	Sarah Owen	50	F	✓	Farmer	6500	7500	"					
		A. A. "	20	M		Gentleman			"					
313	313	John A. Owen	28	"	✓	Farmer		2500	"					
		Lucy A. "	28	F					"					
		Lucy E. "	8	F					"					
		Mm. M. "	4	M					"					
		Thos. A. "	3	"					"					
		L. J. "	2	F					"					
		Owen	3/2	"					"					
314	314	Stage B. Sibley	33	M	✓	Farmer	1000	700	"					
		Ann F. "	31	F					"					
		A. R. "	8	M					"					
		Chas. C. "	6	"					"					
		Robt. F. "	1/2	"					"					
		A. S. Smith	19	F					"					
		John Blake	18	M	✓	Laborer			"					
315	315	Lewis S. Brister sr.	59	"	✓	Farmer	2500	9511	"					
		Calvin "	19	"					"					
		M. M. "	12	"					"					
316	316	Geo. S. Nicholson	45	"	✓	"	18000	36300	"					
		B. B. "	33	F					"					
		Geo. L. "	18	M					"					
		J. B. "	8	F					"					
		C. W. "	6	M					"					
		R. W. "	5	"					"					
		Mm. P. "	3	"					"					
		M. W. "	1	F					"					
317	317	Geo. Michlbrough	26	M	✓	Overseer		500	"					
		M. "	20	F					"					
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							27,000 59,421		No. idiotic, _____					
No. white females, 110 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					
Mm. Gossitt, Marshal														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof 7/a. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept. 1860. Wm B Gressitt Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
317	317	W. L. Michelbrough	2 1/2	M					Virginia				
		A. L.	2 1/2	F					"				
318	318	James Humbley	44	M		Ship Carpenter		50	"				
		E. "	35	F					"				
		M. E. "	10	"					"				
		S. A. "	8	"					"				
		F. "	6	"					"				
		M. "	5	M					"				
		E. V. "	4	F					"				
		C. A. "	1	"					"				
319	319	Mr. H. Dingle	41	M		Sailor	1200	800	"				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		S. E. Cornelius	17	"					"				
		B. "	29	M		"			"				
		J. M. Dingle	13	"					"				
		M. E. "	7	F					"				
		C. F. "	7	F					"				
		M. R. "	4	"					"				
		Ester L. "	2	"					"				
		C. H. "	7 1/2	M					"				
320	320	J. J. Harrow	23	"		Oysterman	1200	2760	"				
		C. C. "	20	F					"				
		L. A. "	2	"					"				
321	321	L. Mason	38	M		"		100	Maryland				
		Susan "	32	F					Na.				
		Mary S. "	3	"					"				
322	322	Mr. J. Daniel	44	M		Farmer	1000	1200	"				
		Elizabeth "	14	F					"				
323	323	Mr. Ransome	24	M		Oysterman	350	100	"				
324	324	Robt. Yates	22	"		"	400	111	"				
		Mary "	20	F					"				
		Roll. Jackson	13	M					"				
		E. J. Adworth	4	F					"				
		Loretta Yates	3 1/2	"					"				
325	325	Melvin H. Gray	40	M		Overseer	6000	4000	Maryland				
		Octavia Gray	28	F					Na.				
		C. B. "	9	M					"				
		B. P. "	5	"					"				
		Muriel "	3	F					"				
							10,150	9,121					
No. white males, <u>176</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>									No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
No. white females, <u>115</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. paupers, <u> </u>				

Wm B Gressitt (marshal)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex State

of Va. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept. 1880. Mrs. Gressitt Asst Marshal

Post Office—Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
325	325	G. W. N. Gray.	1	M					Va.					
		Alfred "	9	"					"					
		Joice Billups	60	F					"					
326	326	Mrs. D. Miles	33	M	✓	Oysterman	600	4250	"					
		Loretta "	31	F					"					
		Charles "	13	M					"					
		S. H. "	10	"					"					
		Lucy E. "	5	F					"					
		John W. "	3	M					"					
327	327	A. J. Harman	47	M	✓	"	200	83	"					
		E. B. "	33	F					"					
		Mrs. H. "	15	M					"					
		James Foster	25	"	✓	"		20	"					
		Annanna "	18	F					"					
328	328	Mrs. S. Trimmer	24	M	✓	"	300	105	"					
		F. A. "	26	F					"					
329	329	Billy Christopher	33	M	✓	"	75	49	"					
		Fanny "	33	F					"					
		Mrs. R. "	6	"					"					
		E. S. "	3 1/2	"					"					
330	330	William Clark	33	"	✓	Sailor		140	"					
		Sanna "	26	F					Maryland					
		Mary W. "	6	"					Va.					
		Missouri "	4	"					"					
		Henry "	1	M					"					
		Elizabeth Hill	60	F					Maryland					
		Isaac Forrest	23	M	✓	"			Va.					
331	331	N. F. Jackson	20	"	✓	Oysterman	400	400	"					
		Ann Jackson	17	F					"					
		Mrs. R. Williams	16	M	✓	"			"					
332	332	Elizabeth Wilson	50	F			125	38	"					
		E. P. "	21	"					"					
333	333	John T. Craton	24	M	✓	"	1000	720	"					
		Sarah J. "	18	F					"					
		E. Jackson	18	"	B				"					
		Warner Hearn	10	M	"				"					
334	334	James R. Jackson	30	"	✓	Oysterman	1000	350	"					
		Paulina "	25	F					"					
		E. C. D. "	12	"					"					
							3,690	5,553						
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____				
No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlebury State
 of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1880. M. B. Green Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	334	J. R. Jackson	9 1/2	M.					Va.				
2		Med. Johnson	16	"	B.				"				
3		Eliza Chisley	15	F.					"				
4	335	J. E. Saunders	70	M.	✓	Farmer	1300	1200	"				
5		Elizabeth Saunders	45	F.					"				
6		A. D. Saunders	22	M.					"				
7		P. G. Dudley	22	"					"				
8		Mrs. Fitchett	4	"					"				
9	336	H. C. Martin	31	"	✓	Physician		200	"				
10		E. P. "	31	F.					"				
11		C. H. "	9	M.					"				
12		F. E. "	8	F.					"				
13		J. W. "	6	"					"				
14		Ermer "	4	"					"				
15		J. C. "	2	M.					"				
16		E. P. Carter	60	F.			500		"				
17		Sarah A. Dudley	21	"					"				
18		Margaret P. Johnson	20	"	M.				"				
19	337	Mary Beigle	66	F.			200	30	"			1	
20		Lenora Johnson	14	"					"				
21		C. J. "	4	"					"				
22	338	J. D. Silworth	49	M.	✓	Farmer	1000	3000	"				
23		M. F. Silworth	22	F.					"			1	
24		R. W. "	14	M.					"				
25		J. C. "	7	"					"				
26		E. J. "	3	F.					"				
27		M. R. H. "	10 1/2	M.					"				
28	339	G. W. Daniel	35	"	✓		2500	2775	"				
29		M. J. "	29	F.					"			1	
30		M. A. "	7	"					"				
31		Z. F. "	4	"					"				
32		G. W. "	3	M.					"				
33		Allice "	10 1/2	F.					"				
34		Catharine Gibson	17	"					"				
35	340	M. Anderson	30	M.					50 Delaware				
36		M. C. "	23	F.					Va.				
37		M. V. "	6	M.					Maryland			1	
38		A. H. "	4	"					Va.				
39		L. J. "	2	F.					"				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,500 7,775									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlesex State
of Pa. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1860. Not a Marshal Ass't Marshal
Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
341	341	Gen. W. Nelson	44	M	✓	Farmer	4000	750	Virginia				
342	342	Thos. D. Meston	42	M	✓	"	1000	175	"				
		Mary A. "	20	F									
		Robt. S. "	19	M	✓	Oysterman							
		C. C. "	8	F									
		Georgeanna "	1	"									
		Mary Talliferro	33	"	B								
		L. "	3	"	"								
		Anna "	7 1/2	"	"								
343	343	Gen. W. Lewis	42	M	✓	Farmer for others	600	225					
		Elizabeth "	25	F									
		Alonzo "	15	M									
		C. W. "	14	"									
		Arthm "	10	"									
		Anna "	7	F									
		J. F. "	5	M									
		J. T. "	4	"									
		J. E. "	2	F									
		Elizabeth Smith	52	"									
		Leilah "	30	"									
344	344	John Mitchell	30	M	✓	Sailor	300	68					
		Elizabeth "	46	F									
		Mrs. H. "	8	M									
345	345	John S. Norton	47	"	✓	Farmer	450	158					
		Mary "	50	F									
		R. T. "	20	M									
		Mrs. H. "	7	"									
		Frances Christopher	70	F									
346	346	John W. Weston	49	M	✓	"		30					
		Sarah "	50	F									
		Henry "	12	M									
		George "	10	"									
347	347	Abell Kellum	48	M	✓	"	645	138					
		Ed. E. "	23	F									
		Mrs. J. T. Kellum	14	M									
348	348	Mrs. R. Read	36	"	✓	"		35					
		Maria "	30	F									
		Georgeanna "	9	"									
		Mrs. J. "	5	M									
							5995	8129					
No. white males, <u>10</u>							No. colored males, <u>0</u>		No. foreign born, <u>0</u>		No. blind, <u>0</u>		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>
No. white females, <u>10</u>							No. colored females, <u>0</u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>		No. insane, <u>0</u>		No. paupers, <u>0</u>
M. B. Smith acti (Marr)													

McGuffie anti-martial

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlebury Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1860. Miss G. G. Smith Ass't MarshalPost Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
348	348	Maria E. Read	1/2	F					Va.				
		John Watson	30	M	✓	Labourer			"			1	
349	349	Robt. Landley	60	M	✓	Farmer	500	230	"				
		Robt. B. "	21	"	✓	Sailor			"				
		Ann J. "	19	"	✓	"			"				
		Cicero "	15	"					"				
350	350	O. J. Morriston	44	M	✓	Merchant	3000	17000	"				
		M. A. "	23	F					"				
		Ann W. "	3	M					"				
		Harriet	18	F	M				"				
351	351	Isomier Oaks	68	M	✓	Farmer	15000	17400	"				
352	352	Thos. Jesse	73	"	✓	"	6000	11018	"				
		Frances "	39	F					"				
353	353	Benjamin Major	49	M	✓	"		200	"				
		Frances "	61	F					"				
		M. H. "	21	M	✓	"			"				
		M. "	14	"					"				
		Jardine "	9	F					"				
		Isaac Mountain	19	M					"				
		Robt. "	14	"					"				
354	354	John Hardy sr.	62	M	✓	Farmer		2000	"				
		John Hardy Jr.	17	"					"				
		Andrew S. Hardy	16	"					"				
355	355	Sarah Hudgins	30	F			700	20	"				
		Mary W. "	8 1/2	"					"			1	
		Morrison Mason	40	M	✓	Sailor		20	"				
		Maria "	40	F					"				
		Sarah E. "	11	"					"				
		M. E. "	7	"					"				
		J. N. "	5	M					"				
		Matilda S. Weston	5	F					"				
356	356	Robt. J. Boss	28	M	✓	Farmer	2000	200	"				
356	356	B. J. "	29	F					"				
		J. Skinner	15	M					"				
		John T. Balf	3	"					"				
357	357	L. A. Carter	39	"	✓	"	1500	225	"				
		Sarah F. Carter	30	F					"				
		J. H. "	9	"					"				
		Thos. H. "	8	M					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							28700	54373					
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1860. M. B. Cassitt Asst MarshalPost Office Saluda.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	357	Mary E. Carter	6	F					Virginia				
2		Isiah J. "	4	"					"				
3		P. C. "	7 1/2	"					"				
4	358	R. H. Crittenden	54	M		Farmer			"				
5		Mary "	52	F					"				
6		Geo. W. "	14	M					"				
7	359	Mrs. Powell	35	"	B		300	816	"			1	
8	360	James Roche	26	"		Teacher	300	50	Tennessee	1			
9		Josephine "	21	F				300	Va.	1			
10	361	Joseph Beadles	45	M		Master Carpenter	500	50	"				
11	362	Thos. Hutchins	46	"		Farmer	4660	1130	"				
12		Louisa "	44	F					"				
13		Louisa "	14	"	B				"				
14	363	Nancy Kelly	45	"			1800		Maryland				
15		Laura "	13	"					Va.				
16		Venutia "	10	"					"				
17		Edith "	9	"					"				
18		Ida "	3	"					"				
19		Byron "	2	M					"				
20		Indiana "	7 1/2	F					"				
21	364	John J. Boss	56	M			1250	400	"				
22		Mary A. "	39	F					"				
23		J. W. "	8	M					"			1	
24	365	Mary Trader	47	F					"				
25		James "	20	M					"			1	
26		L. H. "	16	"					"				
27		Hennietta Davis	60	F					"				
28	366	Mrs. J. Blake	42	M		Farmer	850	255	"				
29		Leah J. "	33	F					"			1	
30		Elizabeth "	12	"					"			1	
31		Louisa "	11	"					"			1	
32		Thomas "	9	M					"				
33		Melina "	6	F					"				
34	367	John Mears	37	M		Oysterman	1000	750	"				
35		Annanda "	28	F					"				
36		Grace "	3	"					"				
37		Lucretia Parks	10	F					"				
38	368	Samuel S. Brinson	53	M		Farmer	3500	3210	"				
39		Catherine "	50	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							12,160	8,461					
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Middlesex State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1860. M. B. Gressitt Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
368	368	Catherine S. Briston	28	F					Va				
		Joseph A. "	21	M	✓	Teacher							
		M. E. "	19	F									
		Rich'd F. "	18	M									
		Lewis S. Younger "	13	"									
		John P. "	10	"									
		Robt. S. "	7	"									
369	369	Jas. A. Blakey	39	"	✓	Farmer	10000	10300					
		Emily E. "	20	F									
		Robt. "	10	M									
		Thomas "	7	"									
370	370	John E. Seger	30	"	✓	Merchant	5000	6150					
		Mary E. "	24	F									
		Mary C. "	3	"									
		Jay R. "	10	"									
		John R. "	24	M	✓	"		2500					
		B. H. Hart	17	"	✓	Clerk							
371	371	Mary Carr	54	F			600						
		Joanna "	29	"									
		Richard "	23	M									
		Arabella "	21	F									
372	372	A. D. Muse	32	M	✓	Painter	800	1700					
		E. J. "	29	F									
		Wm. A. "	24	M		Gentleman		4000					
		Mary A. "	19	F									
		Martha "	5	"									
		Allie "	1	"									
		Thos. Cuthbertson	12	M									
373	373	Julius Healey	25	"	✓	Farmer	1000	2500					
		Idemella "	23	F									
		Muse "	1	M									
374	374	John Walden	33	"	✓	Saberer		50					
		Patsy "	40	F									
		John Jr. "	10	M									
		William "	9	"									
		Kitty "	8	F									
375	375	Wm. P. Genculan	27	M	✓	Farmer	4000	8000					
		Virginia "	21	F									
		Gouverneur "	2	M									
							21,400	35,300					
No. white males, 22									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. foreign born, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. white females, 17													
No. colored females, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlebury Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept. 1860. M. B. Gressitt Ass't Marshal.Post Office Saluda.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	376	376	Henry Briston	40	M	✓	Farmer	600	50	Va			
2			Louisa "	30	F				"				
3			Thos. "	10	M				"				
4			Sallie "	9	F				"				
5			Robt. "	7	M				"				
6	377	377	Geo. S. Davis	28	M	✓	"	4000	3000	"			
7			Bettie "	25	F				"				
8			Julia Brook	22	"				"				
9			Geo. W. "	20	M		Gentleman	5000	"				
10			Geo. Davis	1	M				"				
11	378	378	Joseph Fogg	74	"	✓	Farmer	2000	3000	"			
12	379	379	M. Reane	33	"	✓	"	4000	500	"			
13			Mary "	27	F				"				
14			Bettie "	16	"				"				
15	380	380	Felix Thornton	54	M			2000	"				
16			Lizzie "	31	"	✓	Wenture Maker		"				
17			William "	25	M	✓	Blacksmith		"				
18	381	381	William C. Briston	33	"	✓	Farmer	200	"				
19			Adaline "	22	F				"				
20	382	382	Jack W. Briston	30	M	✓	"	1000	400	"			
21			Adaline "	50	F				"				
22			Washington "	25	M	✓	"		"				
23			Jane "	21	F				"				
24			Mary "	16	"				"				
25			George "	29	M				"				
26			Catharine "	15	F				"				
27	383	383	Gabriel Robinson	70	M	P B	✓	350	75	"			
28			Jane "	55	F	"			"				
29			Harry Porter	7	"	"			"				
30	384	384	M. J. Sibley	31	M	✓	"	50	"				
31			Joseph Fager	10	M				"				
32			Mary Sibley	23	F				"				
33	385	385	L. B. Sibley	36	M	✓	"	750	125	"			
34			S. F. "	29	F				"				
35			M. F. "	11	"				"				
36			M. C. "	6	"				"				
37			L. E. "	3	M				"				
38	386	386	John Parker (tenant)	41	"	✓	Cabinet Maker	80	"				
39			Emily "	40	F				"				
40													
No. white males. <u>15</u> No. colored males. <u>1</u> No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____							12,700	14,400	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females. <u>10</u> No. colored females. <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____									No. paupers. _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Middlesex Stateof Va. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Septm 1860. M. B. Gressitt Ass't Marshal.Post Office Saluda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	386	386	Sancho, Peter	21	M	✓	Cabinet-maker		80	Pa.				
2			Alfred "	19	"					"				
3			Susan "	15	F					"				
4			Laveria "	13	"					"				
5			Leaniel "	11	M					"				
6			Stranahan "	9	"					"				
7			Julia "	3	F					"				
8	387	387	R. C. Blackley	58	M	✓	Farmer	1500	655					
9			Mrs. H. "	16	"					"				
10			Alice A. "	18	F					"				
11			Mary Winfree	56	"					"				
12	388	388	M. A. Seaward	27	M	✓	"	800	125	"				
13			Susan A. "	19	F					"				
14			Mrs. B. Thornton	12	M					"				
15	389	389	John C. Michellboro.	38	"	✓	Carpenter		300	"				
16			Melvina "	25	F					"				
17			Arvius S. Montague	60	"					"				
18			Lorisa "	45	"			300		"				
19			Mary F. Michellboro.	3	"					"				
20			Bettie T. "	1	"					"				
21	390	390	C. T. Linn	41	M	✓	Farmer		40	"			1	1
22			John Linn	25	"					"			1	
23			Z. M. "	20	"					"				
24	391	391	James H. Jackson	43	"	C.			35	"				
25			Shelley Bradwater	35	"	"				"				
26			E. A. "	28	"	"				"				
27			Lamar Location	35	F	"				"				
28	392	392	James H. Jackson	35	M	✓	Merchant	4000	2000	Maryland Va			1	
29			Anna T. "	27	F					"				
30			Jas. N. "	2	M					"				
31			Jos. D. Matthews	25	"	✓	Merchant		7000	"				
32	393	393	Ann F. Williams	48	F			600	2000	"				
33			Larkin M. "	20	M					"				
34			C. L. "	16	F					"				
35	394	394	John Palmer	35	M	✓	Farmer	1500	7800	"				
36			Mary "	25	F					"				
37			John D. "	5	M					"				
38			Thomas "	2	"					"				
39			William Lewis	15	"					"				
40														
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,								6,700	14,035					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

in the County of Middlesex State

Post Office Dakuda

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
395	395	John Goode	60	M	✓	Farmer	300	200	Pa				
		Mary "	50	F					"				
		Jack "	25	M	✓	Laborer			"				
		William "	16	"					"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
		Jane "	10	"					"				
		Lorick "	21	M	✓	Laborer			"				
396	396	Washington Goode	30	"	✓	Overseer			"				
		Kitty "	25	F					"				
		James "	1	M					"				
397	397	Cyrus Chandler	40	"	✓	Crytorman		500	"				
		Ann Maria "	30	F					"				
		Sarah " "	9	"					"				
		Bettie "	8	"					"				
		Mary "	6	"					"				
		Joseph "	5	M					"				
		Joseph Heath	20	"	✓	"			"			1	
		M. S. Gayle	45	F					"				
		Bettie "	16	"					"				
		Ann "	6	"					"				
		Eliza "	4	"					"				
		William "	21	M	✓	Sailor			"				
398	398	John Clements	33	"	✓	Coach maker			"				
		Louisa "	30	F					"				
		Thomas "	8	M					"				
		Sarah "	6	F					"				
		Mary "	3	"					"				
399	399	Jane R. G. Brooks	80	"	✓	Farmer	200	7000	"			1	
400	400	Henry Gorrett	45	M	✓	"	750	750	"				
		Mary "	33	F					"				
		Bettie "	15	"					"			1	
I do hereby certify that the foregoing pages amounting in all to one hundred & two, as fol- lowing: fifty three of No. 27, 2, 16, 4, 3, of 34 of 6 and one hundred and thirty one to the term of my oath officer MR. J. J. J. asst. Marshal													
No. white males, 13 No. white females, 18							No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____		No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Melospiza autumnalis

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Hamilton Gardner	49	m		Master Street Rest Maker	2500	250	Virginia				
2		Julia Ann	46	f					"				
3		Ellen J	22	f					"				
4		Lavinia C	20	f					"				
5		Fleming W	18	m					"				
6		Robert M	16	m					"				
7		Edward M	12	m					"				
8		Rosabell M	7	f					"				
9		Eliza W	4	f					"				
10		John Williams	40	m		Boot & Shoe Maker			England				
11		Nancy R Murphy	76	f				100	Virginia				
12	2	Gottlieb Rauscher	39	m		Mail Messenger	750	800	Wittenberg				
13		Louisa	36	f					Prussia				
14		Katrina	11	f					Wittenberg				
15		Christiana	10	f					Prussia				
16		Louisa	8	f					Virginia				
17		Henry	6	m					"				
18		Albert	3	m					"				
19	3	Unoccupied											
20	4	Ellen Campbell	48	f	m		300	50	Virginia				
21		Robinet	18	f	m				"				
22		Dandridge	14	m	m				"				
23		Thomas	12	m	m				"				
24	5	Edgar J Leckie	34	m			600	250	"				
25		Jane M	34	f					"				
26		Emily E	11	f					"				
27		Julia F	10	f					"				
28		William G	8	m					"				
29		Henry E	6	m					"				
30		Aquila J	3	m					"				
31		Mary L	3	f					"				
32	6	Daniel W Atter	39	m			1000	1250	"				
33		Francis A	39	f					"				
34		Lusan V	20	f					"				
35		Mary E	18	f					"				
36		Ellen J	16	f					"				
37		Lura N	13	f					"				
38		Emily W	11	f					"				
39		Robert J	8	m					"				
40		Leopold J	4	f					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,50 2,800 No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Florence A. Alker	10	F					Virginia				
2	7	William S. Beaddock	26	M	✓	Horse Trader			"				
3		Frances	31	F					"				
4		Ella S.	2	F					"				
5		Bettie F.	1	F					"				
6	8	Charles W. Bingham	23	M	✓	Wagon Maker		75	"				
7		Mary J.	17	F					"				
8		Martha A.	20	F					"				
9	9	William Graham	42	M	✓	Coach Maker		150	Pennsylvania				
10		Catharine J.	39	F					"				
11		John W. Graham	20	M					Maryland				
12		Wilburton W. G.	14	M					Pennsylvania				
13		David M.	12	M					"				
14	10	David W. Furgell	27	M	✓	Master Blacksmith	1500	3500	Maryland				
15		Harriett	26	F					"				
16		Benjamin M.	1	M					Virginia				
17		Thomas J. Kirk	21	M	✓	Painter			Kentucky				
18		Thomas Myers	21	M	✓	Blacksmith			Virginia				
19		Sarah Lunsford	27	F					"				
20		Lina	4	F					"				
21	11	David G. Douthat	55	M	✓	Master Wagon Maker	4000	2800	"				
22		Mary A.	47	F					"				
23		Robert W.	20	M					"				
24		Lucy	17	F					"				
25		Sarah A.	8	F					"				
26		Robert Douthat	81	M					Maryland				
27	12	William M. Barnitz	32	M	✓	Ed. To.		250	Virginia				
28		Frances E.	27	F					"				
29		Jenny E. M.	5	F					"				
30		Lucy B.	3	F					"				
31		Edward S.	1	M					"				
32		John H. McCreath	28	M	✓	Painter			"				
33	13	William Barnitz	56	M	✓	Painter	1000	250	Pennsylvania				
34		Mary S. W.	25	F					Virginia				
35		Price J. Barnitz	22	M	✓	Painter			"				
36		Bettie A.	1	F					"				
37	14	Augustus King	28	M	✓	Tailor			North Carolina				
38		Mary E.	23	F					Virginia				
39		Willie A.	8	F					"				
40		Sally Lunsford	7	F					"				
No. white males, 19							6,500		7025				No. idiots, —
No. white females, 21							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													

40

56

No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the First day of June 1880. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	15	14 Edward A. Braden	44	m	V	Teacher	400	900	Virginia				
2		Lucy J. "	46	f					"				
3		Marquette J. "	15	f					"				
4		Emmett A. "	9	m					"				
5	16	15 Elizabeth Gardner	68	f				1750	New Jersey				
6		Annie E. "	25	f					Virginia				
7	17	16 Mary A. Sullivan	49	f			400	100	"				
8		William C. "	20	m					Georgia				
9		Arthur "	18	m					"				
10		Latta V. "	15	f					"				
11	18	17 Caroline Campbell	48	f	m	Washerwoman	250		Virginia			R	
12		Emmaline "	28	f	m	"			"			R	
13		James "	18	m	m	Breakman			"			R	
14		Henry "	17	m	m	"			"			R	
15		Mary J. "	13	f	m				"				
16		Elyse J. "	8	f	m				"				
17		Ann J. "	8	f	m				"				
18		Norvel C. "	3	m	m				"			R	
19		Sarah J. "	26	f	m				"				
20		Wheeler J. "	4	m	m				"			R	
21	19	18 Nancy Campbell	38	f	m		450	50	"			R	
22		Hannetta "	15	f	m				"				
23		Mary J. "	12	f	m				"				
24	20	19 Mary J. Shaver	24	f	m		150	50	"			I	
25		Julia A. "	8	f	m				"				
26		Ida J. "	1	f	m				"				
27	21	20 Samuel D. Stewart	45	m	V	P.S. Presby. Clergyman	4700	5400	Kentucky				
28		Cornelia W. "	43	f					Virginia			I	
29		Mary E. "	16	f					"			I	
30		Addison W. "	14	m					"			I	
31		Cornelia E. "	12	f					"				
32		Netta "	5	f					"				
33		Lelia "	2	f					"				
34		Virginia "	6 1/2	f					"				
35	22	21 James W. Dickson	30	m	V	Master Carpenter	1000	100	"				
36		Mary E. "	24	f					"				
37		Eliza B. "	4	f					"				
38		Laura P. "	2	f					"				
39	23	22 James E. Brush	30	m	V	Master Carpenter	1500	125	"				
40		Bettie C. Brush	23	f					"				
No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 12950 16375									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the First day of June 1860. John C. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles H. Bush	3	M					Virginia				
2		William "	1	M					"				
3		George F. Bush	21	M	✓	Carpenter	400		"				
4		Samuel E. Goodrich	17	M	✓	Apprentice Carpenter			"				
5		John A. Newman	22	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
6		Alexander M. Eads	22	M	✓	Laborer			"				
7	24	Samuel M. Hickell	32	M	✓	Master Carpenter	1500	150	"				
8		Emeline A. "	27	F					"				
9		Lucy E. "	4	F					"				
10		Sarah E. "	3	F					"				
11		Robert E. "	21	M					"				
12		John G. "	5 1/2	M					"				
13		John Fillers	29	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
14	25	John H. Martin	31	M	✓	Laborer			"				
15		Hannet "	32	F					"				
16		Andrew J. "	7	M					"				
17		James J. "	3	M					"				
18		Laura B. "	1	F					"				
19		Virginia Mullins	17	F					"				
20		Patrick H. "	13	M					"				
21		Mary J. "	11	F					"				
22		John C. "	10	M					"				
23		Christiana "	8	F					"				
24	26	James Greer	44	M	✓	Associate Principal Institute	600	500	New York				
25		Emily S. "	35	F					Delaware				
26		Emily O. "	14	F					Indiana				
27		Jane E. "	12	F					"				
28		Fannie "	6	F					Virginia				
29		Spencer O. "	4	M					"				
30		Annie "	1	F					"				
31		Mary A. Greer	24 1/2	F					Michigan				
32	27	James Morrison	65	M	✓	Principal Female Institute	15000	10000	North Carolina				
33		Fannie B. "	57	F					Virginia				
34		Hannet N. "	25	F					"				
35		Henry R. "	17	M					"				
36		Robert H. "	14	M					"				
37	28	Thomas J. Hendry	34	M	✓	Merchant Tailor			Maryland				
38		Mary J. "	28	F					"				
39		Bettie L. "	3	F					Virginia				
40		Elizabeth Bishop	28	F					Maryland				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the Second day of June 1880. John C. Leach Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amanda M Edie	45	F					Virginia				
2		Elizabeth L	17	F					"				
3		Emmaline E	11	F					"				
4		Joseph A	6	M					"				
5		Lewis G	3	M					"				
6		William F Figgat	26	M		Physician		1000	"				
7		M Mary	24	F					"				
8	38	Benjamin F Fyfe	54	M		Hotel Keeper		2700	"				
9		Calamba	50	F					"				
10		Preston C	27	M					"				
11		William H	20	M					"				
12		J Kemper	17	M					"				
13		Benjamin F	15	M					"				
14		Ella G	12	F					"				
15	39	Samuel M Page	26	M		Confessioner	1500	150	"				
16		Mary M	21	F					"				
17		Ambrose	4	M					"				
18		Annie E	3	F					"				
19		Charles L	2	M					"				
20	40	James W Shields	34	M		Merchant	7500	8000	"				
21		Elizabeth B	30	F					"				
22		Lucy M C	8	F					"				
23		Mary H	5	F					"				
24	41	Susan Rice	36	F	M			125	50				
25		William J	14	M	M				"				
26	42	Julia Campbell	29	F	M			75	"				
27		Somerville	14	F	M				"				
28		Cornelia	13	F	M				"				
29		Victoria	10	F	M				"				
30		Willie	6	M	M				"				
31		Clark	4	M	M				"				
32		Bertha	1	F	M				"				
33	43	Augustus A Nelson	28	M		Master Tanner	1000	1000	"				
34		Ellen T G	22	F					"				
35		Lucy A	5	F					"				
36		Lizzie A	3	F					"				
37		John M	2	M					"				
38		Charles D Lindon	20	M		Apprentice Tanner			"				
39		Robert B Williams	26	M		Podiatrist			"				
40	44	William A Bragg	37	M		Merchant's Clerk			"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,125 13975 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the Second day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. M. Bragg	38	F					Virginia				
2		William W.	3	M					"				
3		Charles M.	12	M					"				
4		Emily Wade	65	F				1000	"				
5		William	22	M		✓	Blackth.	300	"				
6		Rice D. M. Charleston	29	M		✓	Constable	4000	250				
7		Edward H. Barnett	19	M		✓	Student		"				
8		Henry C.	17	M		✓	"		"				
9		James W.	14	M					"				
10	45	Eldred P. Anderson	39	M		✓	Merchant		"				
11		Mary J.	40	F					Pennsylvania				
12		Elizabeth V.	18	F					Virginia				
13		William S. Edwards	26	M		✓	Met. C. C. C. C. C.	500	"				
14		Fannie	20	F					"				
15	46	George Price	48	M		✓	Tanner	2000	600				
16		Harriet	52	F					"				
17		John H.	21	M		✓	Engine Runner		"				
18		James C.	18	M		✓	Tanner		"				
19		Henry C.	16	M					"				
20		George A.	13	M					"				
21		Emily V.	10	F					"				
22		Lucy J.	7	F					"				
23		Harriet E.	5	F					"				
24		John M. Laughlin	56	M		✓	Courier		Ireland				
25		Mary Price	75	F				300	New Jersey				
26	47	John May	66	M		✓	Carpenter	1000	100				
27		Jane	63	F					"				
28		Mary J.	33	F					"				
29		John L.	15	M					"				
30	48	Hamilton W. Shields	42	M		✓	Teller (Bank)	7500	7500				
31		E. Virginia	33	F					"				
32		J. Millie	10	M					"				
33		Lucy S.	8	F					"				
34		Hamilton W.	3	M					"				
35		John A.	12	M					"				
36	49	Thomas Wilson	33	M		✓	Hotel Keeper	2550	12250				
37		R. Susan	35	F					"				
38		Antoinette M.	11	F					"				
39		Hamilton E.	9	M					"				
40		Virginia W.	7	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							17850	22500	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** second & 8th **day of** June **1860.** John C Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bettie G Wilson	5	F					Virginia				
2		Waller S "	10 1/2	M					"				
3		Waller R Staples	33	M	✓	Lawyer	30000	35000	"				
4		Robert C Jugg	30	M	✓	Lawyer	5000	500	"				
5		Alexander D Shields	45	M	✓	Confectioneer		2500	"				
6		Joseph Kelly	27	M	✓	Daguerotypist		900	"				
7		Brooklet Grayson	41	M					"				
8		Isaac Campbell	21	M	✓	Tailor			"				
9		Henry C Hannum	29	M					Ohio				
10	50 49	John J Wade	35	M	✓	Lawyer	7900	3000	Virginia				
11		Mary A "	27	F					"				
12		William A "	7	M					"				
13		James Jugg	4	M					"				
14		George B "	2	M					"				
15		Walter S "	1	M					"				
16	51 50	Isaac H Luggeshurmer	37	M	✓	Merchant	15000		Bavaria	1			
17		Annalie "	20	F					Bavaria	1			
18	52 51	Jane Campbell	38	F	M	Washerwoman	100	75	Virginia			R	
19		Mary Elizabeth "	15	F	M				"				
20		Ann Eliza "	10	F	M				"				
21		James Henry "	7	M	M				"				
22		William H C "	5	M	M				"				
23		David W "	5	M	M				"				
24	53 52	William C Myers	30	M	✓	Blacksmith		250	Tennessee				
25		Charlotte A "	24	F					Virginia				
26		James C "	9	M					"				
27		Isaac A "	7	M					"				
28		Isaacandra L "	5	F					"				
29		Miford A "	3	F					"				
30		William S W "	2 1/2	M					"				
31		Pendexter A Hall	19	M	✓	Blacksmith			"				
32		Mary Pugh	16	F					"				
33	54 53	Jeremiah Naylor	67	M	✓	Merchant	84750	67000	Ireland				
34	55 54	John Naylor	55	M	✓	Clerk			"				
35		John J L Wade	21	M	✓	"		2000	Virginia				
36	56 55	Eliza C Johnson	33	F	✓	Seamstress			"				
37		Eliza V "	13	F					"				
38		James L "	11	M					"				
39		Joseph J "	8	M					"				
40	57 56	Ellen J Gardner	45	F			2000	4000	Ireland				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. idiots, 0		No. paupers, 0	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	58	57 William M ^c Montague	34	m	✓	Farmer	40000	14000	Virginia				
2		Annelle M ^c R	32	f									
3		J. Kyle	13	m									
4		Rice J	11	m									
5		H. Jane R	9	f									
6		Elizabeth M ^c R	7	f									
7		Mary J	4	f									
8		Onora	2	f									
9		Rosalie	1/2	f									
10	59	58 Amanda M. Cough	29	f	✓	Seamstress							
11		Ann E	11	f									
12		Leah P	9	m									
13		Laura M	7	f									
14		Josephine	5	f									
15		Catherine Ashford	100	f									
16	60	59 William B. Justice	28	m	✓	Plasterer		200					
17		Catherine E	26	f									
18		Margaret Helmore	46	f									
19		George W	13	f									
20		Sarah Moulle	40	f									
21		J. Ballard P	8	m									
22		Mary L	6	m									
23		Nancy A	3	f									
24		Montgomery J	8 1/2	m									
25	61	60 Benjamin W. Baith	37	m	✓	Shoemaker	125	150					
26		Nancy A	43	f									
27		Mary A	2 1/2	f									
28	62	61 Adam S. Woolwine	40	m	✓	Merchant	2000	3000					
29		Rebecca S	42	f									
30		Charles L	19	m	✓	Merchant's clerk							
31		James E	17	m	✓	Student							
32		Samuel B S	15	m									
33		Mary M	12	f									
34		Wesley R	10	m									
35		Emine V	7	f									
36		William S R	4	m									
37		Wood Payburn	2	m									
38	63	62 William L. Hagan	41	m	✓	Principal Mch. Academy	2600	300					
39		Margaret J	29	f									
40		William L	4	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 44725 17650									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** John L. Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isabella L. Hagan	2	F					Virginia					
		George G. Junken	20	M		Teacher Language		300	Pennsylvania					
		Martha Shaw	26	F	M				Virginia					
		Cropper	10	M	M				"					
		Sarah E.	6	F	M				"					
64	63	Eli Phlegas	57	M	V	Farmer	21500	41000	"					
		Aim L.	34	F					"					
		Archer A.	14	M					"					
		Ella L.	11	F					"					
65	64	John Gardner	35	M	V	9th Feb. 1840		1500	"					
		Margaret M.	25	F					"					
		Emily E.	5	F					"					
		Lucy W.	3	F					"					
		Charles F.	1	M					"					
66	65	Granville H. Page	46	M	V	Carpenter	400	3000	"					
67		Unoccupied							"					
68	66	Elizabeth G. Bassett	45	F				50	"					
		Georgianna	23	F					"					
		Charles F. S.	21	M	V	Fireman			"					
		J. Thomas	15	M	V	Printer			"					
		J. L. Kent	14	M					"					
		Bay R.	7	F					"					
		Alice G.	7	F					"					
		Betty R.	4	F					"					
		Samuel Watson	23	M	V	Carpenter	2500		"					
69	67	Charles B. Gardner	46	M	V	Cashier Bank	22900	5000	"					
		Mary J. L.	42	F					"					
		Emma L.	20	F					"					
		Laura M.	18	F					"					
		Joseph M.	16	M					"					
		John R.	10	M					"					
		Mary L.	6	F					"					
		Annie F.	2	F					"					
70	68	James W. Montague	26	M	V	Superintendent Spring			"					
		Catharine M. L.	23	F					"					
		Mary L.	3	F					"					
		Kate M.	1	F					"					
		Drusilla L. Cady	30	F	V	Milliner			"					
71	69	Thomas S. Woods	47	M	V	Livery		22000	"					
		Mary R.	45	F					"					
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 47200 72950							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

39 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. John L Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H Woods	22	m	✓	Student			Virginia				
2		James T	17	m	✓	"			"				
3		Nathaniel M	14	m					"				
4		Peter A	13	m					"				
5		Francis A	9	m					"				
6		Sallie E	6	f					"				
7		Mary W	4	f					"				
8		Sarah Hagan	82	f					"				
9		Elizabeth L	47	f					"				
10		William T Watts	23	m	✓	Laborer			"				
11		Robert H James	23	m	✓	"			"				
12	72	Annistead W Forrest	78	m			21800	9200	"				
13		Susan	59	f					"				
14	73	Alexander Ebert	34	m	✓	Instrument Maker		3000	Prussia				
15		Antoinette	32	f					Virginia				
16		Anthony Munding	13	m					District Columbia				
17		Stephen	11	m					Virginia				
18	74	James L Taylor	32	m	✓	Lawyer	2500	4000	"				
19		Bartharine R	28	f					"				
20		Wade	5	m					"				
21		Mary E	21	f					"				
22		Margaret V	6	f					"				
23		John L Taylor	26	m	✓	Student at Law		200	"				
24	75	William Davis	42	m	✓	Farmer	6000	3260	"				
25		Euphemia	41	f					"				
26		William A	19	m	✓	Merchant's Clerk			"				
27		Eldred R	17	m					"				
28		Jane E	14	f					"				
29		Cynthia M	12	f					"				
30		Ann W	9	f					"				
31		A Bayler	5	m					"				
32	76	Benjamin Whursts	53	m	✓	Livery	2000	6000	"				
33		Mary	49	f					"				
34		Jennet Bayler	77	f			1800	3000	"				
35		Jane Wattrens	11	f					"				
36	77	David Wade	40	m	✓	Physician	20000	12000	"				
37		Elija W	28	f					"				
38		Mary Lucy	10	f					"				
39		Labella	5	f					"				
40		Susan T	3	f					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 84100 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40600									No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Christiansburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1880.** John L Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		David H Wade	2	m					Virginia,					
78	76	Rice S Montague	59	m	✓	Farmer	86000	31000	"					
		Mary J "	54	f					"					
		Thomas L "	28	m	✓	Farmer			"					
		Martha J "	24	f					"					
		Bethie S "	17	f					"					
		Samuel Campbell	55	m	m				"					
79	77	Elizab B Williams	65	m	✓	Plasterer			"					
		Lallie "	58	f					"					
		Elizab P. "	28	m	✓	Plasterer			"					
		Daniel W. "	26	m	✓	"			"					
		Rebecca M. "	20	f					"					
		Martha B Martin	38	f					"					
		Sarah "	16	f					"					
		William "	14	m					"					
		Livonia "	9	f					"					
		Leander R. "	6	m					"					
80	78	William H Pagan	30	m	✓	Card-maker	1600	1600	"					
		Mary E. "	23	f					"					
		William B. "	5	m					"					
		Eira "	3	f					"					
81	79	Jesse A Moell	38	m	✓	Trader		10000	"					
		Sarah E. "	33	f					"					
		Richard J. "	14	m					"					
		Charles A. "	12	m					"					
		Sarah E. "	7	f					"					
		Thomas J. "	5	m					"					
		Nathaniel W. "	3	m					"					
		Mary J. "	1/2	f					"					
82	80	James M Wade	36	m	✓	Black boot & b ² boots	2000	3500	"					
		Margaret L. "	26	f					"					
		Charles J. "	6	m					"					
		McClanahan "	4	m					"					
		Frank M. "	3	m					"					
		Thomas Lewis "	1	m					"					
83	81	John L Wade	31	m	✓	Deputy black	900		"					
		Jane H. "	33	f					"					
		Emily E. "	8	f					"					
		Joseph E. "	6	m					"					
		William "	3	m					"					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 90500 46/00							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th & 11th day of June 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary L Wade	19	F					Virginia				
2		Abram Ingle	57	M	✓	Well digger			Maryland			1	
3	81	Edwin R Clark	32	M	✓	Carpenter	350	1000	Virginia				
4		Mary A "	28	F					"				
5		Abner B "	7	F					"				
6		Ellen "	5	F					"				
7		Harriet C "	3	F					"				
8		Harriet Clark	45	F	✓	Teacher	800	200	"				
9	85	James L Lunsun	53	M			12700	8700	"				
10		Martha Evans	17	F					"				
11		James "	2	M					"				
12		Charles B Brider	36	M	✓	Printer			"				
13		Spencer Jackson	28	M	✓	Carpenter		2000	"			1	
14		Mary E Stokes	17	F				2000	"			1	
15		Alfred Stokes	15	F				2000	"				
16		Henry L Wade	19	M	✓	black			"				
17		Population Christiansburg Free Inhabitants 4194 Slaves 206											
18													
19	86	Henry Collins	37	M	✓	Farmer	775		Virginia				
20		Malinda "	35	F					"				
21		Elyza Jane "	10	F					"			1	
22		Mary J "	8	F					"			1	
23		Robert H "	6	M					"			1	
24		John W "	4	M					"				
25		James M "	2	M					"				
26	87	George A Walters	25	M	✓	Farmer		120	"				
27		Mary A "	25	F					"				
28		Charles H "	2	M					"				
29		James E "	5	M					"				
30	88	John M Walter	49	M	✓	Farmer	8800	300	"				
31		Mary E "	26	F					"				
32		Virginia L "	12	F					"			1	
33		Victoria A "	10	F					"			1	
34		John J "	8	M					"			1	
35		Henry L "	6	M					"				
36		James W "	4	M					"				
37		Mary L "	1	F					"				
38		James Wilson	18	M					Tennessee				
39	89	Sarah Dillon	54	F				25	Virginia				1
40	90	James Braddest	36	M	✓	Farmer		125	"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lewis Craddock	39	F					Virginia				
2		Charles J "	12	M					"				
3		Mary M "	10	F					"				
4		Alexander "	8	M					"				
5		Peter L "	4	M					"				
6		James M "	2	M					"				
7	91 89	Russell Blackwell	53	M				25	"				
8		Lula "	49	F					"				
9	92 90	Burford Abel	33	M		Shoemaker		25	"				
10		Rosanna "	34	F					"				
11		James T "	9	M					"				
12		Mary S "	5	F					"				
13	93 91	John H Wainwright	47	M		Carpenter	800		"				
14		Jane "	46	F					"				
15		George A "	20	M		Farmer			"				
16		Jane S "	15	F					"				
17		William N H "	13	M					"				
18		Emmaline "	11	F					"				
19		Joseph E "	8	M					"				
20		James H "	5	M					"				
21	94 92	Samuel Cox	27	M		Farmer			"				
22		Eliza "	27	F					"				
23		Ellen "	5	F					"				
24		John R "	3	M					"				
25		Angeline "	2	F					"				
26		Retty C "	2 1/2	F					"				
27	95 93	Lewis Poff	32	M		Farmer		50	"				
28		Paulina "	28	F					"				
29		Lula A "	8	F					"				
30		Sarah E "	6	F					"				
31		John W "	4	M					"				
32	96 94	John H Stump	28	M		Farmer		30	"				
33		Martha J "	27	F					"				
34		George "	6	M					"				
35		Mary J "	4	F					"				
36		Lula F "	10 1/2	F					"				
37	97 95	James C Bow	52	M		Farmer		25	Connecticut				
38		Sarah "	52	F					Virginia				
39		Lucinda "	52	F					"				
40	98 96	Mary A Bunnfield	37	F				300	"				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sampson Bunnfield	18	m	✓	Labourer			Virginia				
2		George P	16	m	✓	"			"				
3		Leidy A	13	f					"				
4		Elghman	11	m					"				
5		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
6		Calah R	5	m					"				
7		Mary M	1	f					"				
8	99 97	Joshua St blair	25	m	✓	Farmer		300	"				
9		Rebecca	23	f					"				
10		Samuel R	1	m					"				
11	100 98	Elsha M Callahan	26	m	✓	Farmer		1000	"				
12		Virginia	24	f					"				
13		Pocahontas V	1	f					"				
14	101 99	James A Spradlin	33	m	✓	Farmer		150	"				
15		Rheda	30	f					"				
16		William M	10	m					"				
17		Lucy E	9	f					"				
18		Ann M	7	f					"				
19		James E	5	m					"				
20		Sarah J	3	f					"				
21		John W	2	m					"				
22		Henry W	4	m					"				
23	102 100	John Long	72	m	✓	Farmer	1000	350	"				
24		Nancy Poff	50	f					"				
25		Marian Poff	21	m	✓	Labourer			"				
26		Margaret J	24	f					"				
27		John Truamp	10	m					"				
28	103 101	James C West	26	m	✓	Farmer		50	"				
29		Susan J	26	f					"				
30	104 102	Edmond H Callahan	35	m	✓	Farmer		3500	"				
31		Mary W	35	f					"				
32		Theodore	14	m					"				
33		Robert	12	m					"				
34		John	10	m					"				
35		William J	8	m					"				
36		Sarah C	6	f					"				
37		Edmond	4	m					"				
38		Mary	3	f					"				
39	105 103	Abraham Woolwine	25	m	✓	Labourer		75	"				
40		Rebecca	22	f					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1000	5,425	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th 12th & 14th day of June 1890. John G. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John J Woolwine	2	m					Virginia				
2	106	Harvey A. Beasheart	32	m	V	Farmer		1500					
3		Elizabeth	21	f									
4		William	1	m									
5	107	Chasmon Beasheart	34	m	V	Farmer		500					
6		Sophonia	39	f									
7		Mary	15	f									
8		Harvey J	13	m									
9		David	12	m									
10		Floyd	10	m									
11		Harry	8	m									
12		Jesse	6	m									
13		Margaret A	2	f									
14		James R	5 1/2	m									
15	108	Jacob Woolwine	57	m	V	Farmer		350					
16		Catherine	47	f									
17		Nancy	17	f									
18		Jacob	17	m	V	Farmer							
19		Rice D M	14	m									
20		Emmaline	12	f									
21	109	L. Dow Woolwine	35	m	V	Farmer	2000	500					
22		Mary A	35	f									
23		Nancy M	14	f									
24		Reuben	10	m									
25		John	8	m									
26		Elizabeth	6	f									
27		Rebecca	4	f									
28		Philip	3 1/2	m									
29	110	Charles B. Beasheart	26	m	V	Farmer		500					
30		Synthia A	25	f									
31		Margaret J	4	f									
32		Martha E	2	f									
33		Nancy A	5 1/2	f									
34	111	Wadsworth Brandon	44	m	V	Farmer		75					
35		Mary	48	f									
36		Delilah Connaway	16	f									
37	112	Eliska W. Williams	45	m	V	Farmer		200	North Carolina				
38		Martha A	34	f					Virginia				
39		Malinda A	17	f									
40		Elizabeth F	15	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2000 3625 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal.Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Salinda J Williams	13	F					Virginia				
2		Mary J	11	F					"				
3		Nancy N	9	F					"				
4		Stephen J	6	M					"				
5		Charles A	4	M					"				
6		Martha P	26	F					"				
7	110	Philip Workhouse	41	M		Farmer & Blacksmith	1310	500	"				
8		Rebecca	49	F					"				
9		Amey	16	F					"				
10		Philip	13	M					"				
11		Rebecca	12	F					"				
12		Amey Rogers	85	F					North Carolina				
13	114	James H Surface	26	M		Farmer		200	Virginia				
14		Julia A	21	F					"				
15		John H	1	M					"				
16	115	Joseph G Brewer	26	M		Farmer	1290	25	"				
17		Emily E	27	F					"				
18		Amelia B	3	F					"				
19		Amey	2	M					"				
20		Mary A	2	F					"				
21	116	John R Haley	35	M		Farmer		825	"				
22		Mary	27	F					"				
23		Martha	9	F					"				
24		Susan	7	F					"				
25		William	6	M					"				
26		Mary	5	F					"				
27		John	3	M					"				
28		not named	6 1/2	M					"				
29	117	James C. Walter	24	M		Farmer		50	"				
30		Jane	20	F					"				
31		Mary J	4 1/2	F					"				
32	118	Dred J. Gearheart	30	M		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
33		Emmaline E	25	F					"				
34		John H	7	M					"				
35		James A	5	M					"				
36		David W	2	M					"				
37		Mary J L	8 1/2	F					"				
38	119	James Walter	64	M		Farmer	500	400	"				
39		Nancy	54	F					"				
40	120	Susan Walter	50	F				50	"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6160	2750	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

LW

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James J. Walters	9	M					Virginia				
2	121 119	Robert Lee	73	M	✓	Farmer		110					
3		Mary "	60	F									
4		Robert W. "	18	M	✓	Farmer	125						
5	122 120	William W. Lee	26	M	✓	Farmer	125	75					
6		Mary J. "	21	F									
7		Mary E. "	4	F									
8		Rebecca J. "	1	F									
9	123 121	James M. West	27	M	✓	Laborer		25					
10		Mary J. "	23	F									
11		Jacob W. "	8	M									
12		Charles L. "	5	M									
13		Julia A. "	3	F									
14		Nancy L. "	2	F									
15	124 122	James Rogers	46	M	✓	Farmer	2210	850					
16		Sarah E. "	36	F									
17		William R. "	16	M									
18		Elizabeth J. "	14	F									
19		James R. "	12	M									
20		Nancy A. "	8	F									
21		Alice E. "	6	F									
22		John B. "	4	M									
23		Thomas "	2	M									
24	125 123	Joseph W. Dillon	25	M	✓	Laborer							
25		Cordelia "	24	F									
26	126 124	Daniel Cox	21	M	✓	Laborer		10					
27		Mary A. "	26	F									
28		John W. "	2	M									
29		Daniel T. "	1	M									
30	127 125	Samuel Willard	67	M				15					
31		Louisa "	14	F									
32		Samuel "	12	M									
33	128 126	Thomas J. Keleman	52	M	✓	Farmer		25					
34		Delilah E. "	52	F									
35		Melissa "	16	F									
36		John J. "	13	M									
37		James W. "	8	M									
38		Edward B. "	7	M									
39	129	Unoccupied											
40	130 127	Jacob Woods	23	M	✓	Farmer		50					
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							2,460	1,160	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th & 15th day of June 1880.

John C. Wade Asst Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elyza W Wood	21	F					Virginia				
		Mary L "	1	F					"				
131	128	Matthias Furrow	52	M	✓	Farmer		50	"				
		Noona "	45	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	17	F					"				
		Margaret "	15	F					"				
		David "	13	M					"				
		Emeline "	12	F					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		Leticia A "	7	F					"				
		Lula "	4	F					"				
		Melinda "	1	F					"				
132	129	Samuel Furrow	22	M	✓	Labourer		20	"				
		Mahala J "	22	F					"				
		John C "	9	M					"				
133	130	James Allen	56	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Elyza "	55	F					"				
		Elise "	34	F					"				
		Larkin "	20	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		William R "	18	M	✓	"			"				
		Jackson "	16	M	✓	"			"				
		James "	13	M					"				
		Emily V "	10	F					"				
		Didamia "	45	F					"				
134	131	Flaming Smith	36	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
		Ann Elyza "	16	F					"				
		Hugh C "	12	M					"				
		Mary H "	10	F					"				
		William H "	6	M					"				
135	132	Wyatt Allen	32	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Lula "	23	F					"				
		Laura J "	5	F					"				
		General Wade "	4	M					"				
		David G "	1	M					"				
		not named "	1/2	M					"				
136	133	William G Guernant	31	M	✓	Farmer	40,000	42,000	"				
137	134	James Saven	47	M	✓	Farmer	730	400	"				
		Elyza M "	35	F					"				
		Lena J "	15	F					"				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							40,730 47,770						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. John C Wade Asst Marshal

Post Office Chairsburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Sarah A Lawer	13	F				Virginia					
			Isabel	10	M				"					
			Barnett	8	M				"					
			Lumma	5	F				"					
			Namiet W	2	F				"					
138	135		Leir B. K. K. K.	47	M	V	Farmer	3500	700	"				
			Harrison	23	M	V	"		"					
			Henry	1	M				"					
			Elizabeth Lasley	21	F				"					
139	136		John P Lawrence	48	M	V	Farmer	5900	1250	"				
			Leahanne	28	F				"					
			Ed	16	M	V	"		"					
			Charles	14	M				"					
			Prudence	13	F				"					
			James	7	M				"					
			W. Hanklin	4	M				"					
			not named	1	F				"					
			Isabel P Lawrence	21	M	V	Laborer		"					
			Preston Lawrence	17	M	V	"		"					
			John Lawrence	72	M				"					
140	137		Horea W. W. W. W.	50	M	V	Farmer	5000	1650	"				
			Christina	50	F				"					
			Noah	11	M				"					
			Fleming W. W. W. W.	19	M	V	Farmer		"					
141	138		Isabel Brown	55	M				"					
			Elizabeth	58	F				"					
142	139		Horea W. W. W. W. Jr	35	M	V	Farmer	1760	700	"				
			Caroline	28	F				"					
			William B	9	M				"					
			Elizabeth E	5	F				"					
			Mary A	4	F				"					
			not named	1/2	M				"					
143	140		Michael M. H. H.	58	M	V	Physician	3600	900	"				
			Agnes W	58	F				"					
			William M	28	M	V	Carpenter		"					
			Braymond	25	M	V	Medical Student		"					
			George	22	M	V	Black & Salomon		"					
			Admonie	21	F				"					
			Robert E	19	M	V	Farmer		"					
			Esther B. Mathews	53	F				"					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19,760-5,250									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1890. John C. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John N Hines	14	m					Virginia			1	
144	141	Arthur J McCarroll	40	m	✓	Farmer	4000	10000	"				
		Noemi	40	f					"				
		Luemina	14	f					"		1		
		Mary J	8	f					"				
		William M Daniel	10	m					"		1		
145	142	Thomer Brandon	57	m	✓	Farmer	200	250	"			2	
		Margaret	43	f					"				
		Martha	19	f					"				
		Milly A	17	f					"				
		Mary M	14	f					"				
		Louisa	10	f					"				
		Nancy E	7	f					"				
		Elizabeth	1	f					"				
146	143	Joshua Gibson	22	m	✓	Laborer		25	"			1	
		Quintanna	30	f					"			1	
		Stephenderson	15	m					"				
		Elizabeth	13	f					"				
147	144	Edward Evans	31	m				5	"			1	
		Nancy A	32	f					"			1	
		William G	9	m					"				
		Susan J	6	f					"				
		Charles J	2	m					"				
		not named	1/2	m					"				
148	145	Sarah Brandon	40	f			300	125	"				
		Henny M	19	m	✓	Farmer		70	"				
		Wadswis	16	m	✓	"			"				
		Sarah	9	f					"				
		Rosa	6	f					"				
		Ellen	2	f					"				
		Jumpy Brandon	55	f					"				
149	146	George W Brandon	21	m	✓	Farmer		50	"				
		Mary A	18	f					"				
		John Brandon	25	m	✓	Farmer			"				
150		Unoccupied							"				
151	147	Nicholas Baker	46	m	✓	Laborer		10	North Carolina				1
		Martha	23	f					Virginia				
		Alexander J	13	m					"				
		Julia A	1	f					"				
152	148	Joseph L Greer	23	m	✓	Laborer		25	"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4500							10560		No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th & 16th **day of** June **1860.** John C. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office. Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 50 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jane E Green	20	F					Virginia					
		Rosetta M "	3	F					"					
		Mary E "	1	F					"					
153	149	John H Wimmer	25	M	V	Farmer		75	"					
		Mary "	27	F					"					
		William P "	4	M					"					
		Mary R "	2	F					"					
		not named "	1/2	M					"					
154	150	William Epperly	29	M	V	Farmer	800	200	"					
		Mary A "	24	F					"					
		John "	5	M					"					
		Bennell "	3	M					"					
		Horia "	1	M					"					
		Thomas Brandon	21	M	V	Laborer			"					
155	151	Bennell Wimmer	24	M	V	Farmer		420	"					
		Phoebe "	20	F					"					
		not named "	1/2	M					"					
156	152	Jacob Dent	25	M	V	Overseer			"					
157	153	John Shelling	49	M	M			200	"					
158	154	Philip Woolwine	47	M	V	Saddler	3000	1600	"					
		Catharine F "	34	F					"					
		Charles Rollin "	16	M	V	Farmer			"					
		Lucy J "	14	F					"					
		Alice "	10	F					"					
		Grace Ellis "	7	F					"					
159	155	John M Williams	52	M	V	Farmer		40	"					
		Sarah "	38	F					"					
		John R "	23	M	V	Farmer		120	"					
		William "	14	M					"					
		Virginia L "	11	F					"					
		James H "	8	M					"					
		Cephas A "	6	M					"					
		Samuel P "	4	M					"					
160	156	Abraham Rose	66	M	V	Laborer			"					
		Charlotte E "	31	F					"					
		Melbina "	22	F					"					
		George J "	14	M					"					
		Gustavus L "	5	M					"					
		Milly J "	4	F					"					
		Annie "	3	F					"					
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3,800	2,655	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____				
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th & 18th day of June 1860. John C Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David A Rose	2	m					Virginia				
2		Monroe H	1	m					"				
3	161	157	James McEacham	60	f		250		"			R	
4			Elizabeth Miles	49	f				"			I	
5	162	158	Samuel B Miles	33	m	✓		150	"			R	
6			Mary	32	f				"			R	
7			John W	11	m				"				
8			James H	9	m				"				
9			Sarah L	7	f				"				
10			Mary J	5	f				"				
11			Thomas G	3	m				"				
12			Samuel B	2	m				"				
13	163		Unoccupied						"				
14	164	159	Charles West	24	m	✓			"				
15			Elizabeth	17	f				"				
16			Mary West	64	f			30	"				
17	165	160	John West	26	m	✓		100	"				
18			Sarah	25	f				"				
19			Mary E	6	f				"				
20			Matilda	4	f				"				
21			David J	2	m				"				
22	166	161	James Wygall	55	m	✓		75	"				
23			Sarah	55	f				"				
24			Charles	26	m	✓			"				
25			John	24	m	✓			"				
26			Joseph	22	m	✓			"				
27			James J	19	m	✓			"				
28			Sarah J	17	f				"				
29			William J	15	m				"				
30			Henry C	13	m				"				
31	167	162	John Meier	29	m	✓			"				
32			Mary J	23	f				"				
33			Sarah E	2	f				"				
34			Margaret A	2	f				"				
35	168	163	William W Matthews	59	m	✓			"				
36			John	28	m	✓			"				
37			Edwin J	23	m	✓		400	"				
38			Henry C	21	m	✓			"				
39			Glover H	17	m	✓			"				
40			Leslie L	15	m	✓			"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							250	755	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. John Bell Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
169	164	Stephen Dodson	31	M	✓	Laborer		75	Virginia					
		Elizabeth "	32	F					"					
		Martha J "	5	F					"					
		Maudie "	3	F					"					
		Lavene E "	3	F					"					
		Charles W. "	2	M					"					
170	165	Emas Thompson	27	M	✓	Laborer		150	"					
		Elmira "	21	F					"					
		Lynche M "	2	F					"					
		Rachel Thompson	28	F					"					
171	166	John West	22	M	✓	Farmer		40	"					
		Mary "	20	F					"					
		Ann "	1	F					"					
172	167	Joseph Thompson	80	M	✓	Farmer		50	"					
		Mahala "	40	F					"					
		Nancy E "	15	F					"					
		Sarah A "	8	F					"					
		Ellen "	5	F					"					
173	168	Robert Lumberton	25	M	✓	Farmer			"					
		Mary J "	19	F					"					
174	169	Thomas L Gibbs	50	M	✓	Farmer		62.5	"					
		Mary "	40	F					"					
		Philip "	16	M	✓	Farmer			"					
		Robert "	12	M					"					
		James "	9	M					"					
		Rebecca "	3	F					"					
		Willie Ann "	1	F					"					
175	170	William A McDaniel	22	M	✓	Farmer		100	"					
		Nancy "	60	F					"					
		Lisan "	26	F					"					
		Catharine "	21	F					"					
176	171	Zachariah King	59	M	✓	Farmer	1600	200	"					
		Elizabeth "	57	F					"					
		William A "	27	M	✓	Farmer			"					
		Robert H "	24	M	✓	"			"					
		Edie W "	16	M	✓	"			"					
		Thos R "	12	M					"					
177	172	Nancy Bachelor	70	F					"					
178		Unoccupied							"					
179	173	William West	29	M	✓	Farmer		100	"					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1600							1340		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. John L. Wade, Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha A Wirt	23	F					Virginia				
		Rosa J	4	M					"				
		Elysa J	1	F					"				
180	174	Nancy L. Walters	52	M	✓	Farmer	15850	550	"				
		Elizabeth	31	F					"				
		Rebecca	18	F					"				
		Nancy	16	F					"				
		Harvey	15	M					"				
		John	13	M					"				
		Edmonia	9	F					"				
		Thomas B	7	M					"				
		Archibald S	5	M					"				
		Joseph	4	M					"				
		Jessiah	2	M					"				
		Wade	$\frac{2}{12}$	M					"				
		Preston	$\frac{2}{12}$	M					"				
181	175	William P James	32	M	✓	Farmer		150	"				
		Elizabeth	27	F					"				
		Elizabeth A	7	F					"				
		Charles W	4	M					"				
182	176	William James	74	M	✓	Farmer	1250		"				
		Caroline	24	F					"				
		Jackson	23	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth	22	F					"				
		Octavia	20	F					"				
		Sarah	13	F					"				
183	177	John T Lester	38	M	✓	Laborer		20	"				
		Hiram J	12	M					"				
		Lucy B	7	M					"				
		Mary F	5	F					"				
		Sophie Kirby	22	F					"				
184	178	Sophie Robinson	38	F				100	"				
		Virginia	14	F					"				
		Nancy	12	F					"				
		Frances	10	M					"				
		Sarah	8	F					"				
		Edney	6	F					"				
		Leiburne	4	F					"				
		John Thomas	39	M	✓	Farmer			"				
185	179	Larkin Granheart	28	M	✓	Farmer	500	620	"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							17900	1440	No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th 31st day of June 1860. John L Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg Alleghany Springs

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Bearheart	26	F					Virginia			R	
		Elizabeth J.	1	F					"				
		Mary & W.	12	F					"				
186	180	Andrew West	57	M	V	Farmer		400	"				
		Ann	57	F					"				
		Catherine	21	F					"				
		George	20	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Russell	18	M	V	"			"				
		Andrew	13	M					"				
		William Wade	11	M					"				
187	181	Thomas M Russell	42	M	V	Farmer	10000	6375	"				
		Joseph H.	18	M	V	"			"				
		Mary A.	17	F					"				
		Albert M.	15	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Octavia S.	14	F					"				
		William L.	13	M					"				
		George C.	8	M					"				
188	182	Hannay West	24	M	V	Farmer		115	"				
		Sarah A.	20	F					"				
		John A.	12	M					"				
189	183	Hannay Bearheart	63	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Mary	53	F			1600	400	"				
190	184	Richard J East	27	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth	22	F					"				
		Joseph	3	M					"				
		Richard	1	M					"				
191		Unoccupied							"				
192	185	John West	28	M	V	Farmer		300	"				
		Hannay	31	F					"				
		Richard	1	M					"				
193	186	Stephen J Williams	70	M	V	Farmer	1500		"				
		Frances	65	F					North Carolina				
		Louisa A.	24	F					Virginia				
		Delitha J.	22	F					"				
194	187	Robert S Wigginton	25	M	V	Farmer		150	"				
		Leahline H.	22	F					"				
		Charles L.	5	M					"				
		Catherine S.	3	F					"				
		Robert J.	1	M					"				
		Arthur English	65	M				2100	"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13100							9840		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
195	188	John P. St. Clair	52	m	V	Farmer	1000	4000	Virginia				
		Catherine	41	f									
		Robert H.	23	m	V	Farmer							
		John	19	m	V	"							
		Samuel	16	m	V	"							
		George	13	m									
		Lucy	12	f									
		Mary C.	6	f									
196		Unoccupied											
197	189	James S. Leary	37	m	V	Farmer	350	250					
		Lucinda	36	f									
		William A.	14	m									
		Rhoda E.	11	f									
		Caroline H.	7	f									
		Mary S.	4	f									
		James R.	1	m									
198		Unoccupied											
199	189	James Trump	57	m	V	Farmer	840	225					
		Polly	38	f									
		Elizabeth S.	8	f									
		Margaret S.	5	f									
		George W.	4	m									
		Sarah M.	1	f									
200	190	John Murray	68	m	V	Farmer	400	125					
		Susan	50	f									
		Martha J.	21	f									
		Mahinda F.	19	f									
		Samuel	16	m	V	Farmer							
		David W.	14	m									
		Charles B.	11	m									
		Elizabeth A.	8	f									
		David Trump	21	m	V	Farmer		100					
201	191	John H. Bones	44	m	V	"	2000	500					
		Catherine	37	f									
		William J.	19	m	V	"							
		Joseph E.	17	m	V	"							
		James H.	15	m									
		Virginia	9	f									
		Elmira W.	7	f									
		Charles	3	m									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4550							5200		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery **State**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. John C. Wade, Asst Marshal
 Post Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph Myers	20	M	V	Farmer			Virginia				
202	192	Edward J. Bories	25	M	V	"			"	1			
		Emily J. "	22	F					"	1			
203		Unoccupied											
204	193	James W. Jinsley	24	M	V	Farmer	1200	350	"				
		Emily "	21	F					"				
		Marshall L. "	3 1/2	M					"				
205	194	Samuel Sublett	43	M	V	Farmer	3800	5550	"				
		Margaret "	43	F					"				
		James W. "	17	M	V	Farmer			"		1		
		Samuel M. "	4	M					"				
206	195	James C. Cunningham	38	M	V	Farmer		100	"				
		Lavinia "	37	F					"				
		Mary E. "	15	F					"				
		Sarah J. "	13	F					"				
		Thomas "	11	M					"				
		Ann B. "	9	F					"				
		John H. "	8	M					"				
		Laura "	6	F					"				
		Virginia "	4	F					"				
		Robert "	2	M					"				
		William Cunningham	68	M	V	Farmer			Maryland				
207	196	William St. Clair	59	M	V	"			Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	57	F			2100	250	"				
		Onsey M. "	19	F					"				
		Ruth "	16	F					"				
		John R. "	12	M					"				
		Catherine Jones	27	F					"				
		James Moore	24	M	V	Labourer			"				
208	197	William P. St. Clair	23	M	V	Farmer		75	"				
		Sarah "	27	F					"				
		Adaline E. "	12	F					"				
209		Unoccupied											
210	198	Richard Taylor	47	M	V	Farmer		100	"				
		Rebecca "	31	F					"				
		John H. "	13	M					"				
		Martha "	10	F					"				
		Mary J. "	2	F					"				
		Margaret A. "	2 1/2	F					"				
		Mary Poff	19	F					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,100 6425									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st & 22nd day of June 1880. John C Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons aged 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
211	199	George M Lindachell	57	m	V	Farmer	2000	750	Virginia				
		Ann E	48	f					"				
		Mary	19	f					"				
		George W	15	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Lucy A	9	f					"				
		Samuel R	3	m					"				
		Julia Cooper	57	f					"				
		William	20	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Reuben Pickett	79	m			400		"				
212	200	William Nantz	28	m	V	Farmer		50	"				
		Caroline	26	f					"				
		John	5	m					"				
		Laura	3	f					"				
		Mary E	12	f					"				
		Sarah E Taylor	18	f					"				
213	201	George Meadows	55	m	V	Farmer	800	300	"				
		Elizabeth R	61	f					"				
		Daniel	16	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Benjamin	14	m					"				
		Rituro	12	f					"				
214	202	Leonard S Greasy	33	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Sarah	24	f					"				
		Infant J	12	f					"				
		John W	9	m					"				
		Mary L	3	f					"				
		James A	2	m					"				
215	203	Elaborance M Daniel	61	m	V	Farmer	625	100	"				
		Elizabeth	61	f					"				
		Samuel	21	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Mary Vaughan	12	f					"				
216	204	Charles Poff	56	m	V	Farmer	2000	250	"				
		Rebecca	54	f					"				
		Adam	17	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Rebecca A	14	f					"				
		Charles	11	m					"				
		Hannah	7	f					"				
217	205	Rheda Ligger	53	f	m			20	"				
		Sarah Buffin	36	f	m			25	"				
		John	16	m	m				"				
		Giles	13	m	B				"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, V No. foreign born, No. blind, 5725 1495							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, V													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1880. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	218	206	Michael Souder	80	m	✓	Farmer	2750	4455				
2			Lucinda A "	41	f			20	Virginia				
3			Joseph W "	20	m	✓	Farmer	335	"				
4			Reuben Webster	40	m	✓	"	1250	750				
5			Malissa F "	10	f				"				
6			Mary J "	8	f				"				
7			Michael F "	5	m				"				
8			Charles F "	3	m				"				
9	219	207	Sally Preston	25	f	m		40	"				
10	220	208	Thomas R Barnett	34	m	✓	Blacksmith	150	"				
11			Elizabeth "	26	f				"				
12			Lucinda J "	3	f				"				
13			Olivia "	2	f				"				
14			Ann E "	1	f				"				
15			not named "	1/2	f				"				
16	221	209	Gordon Hall	42	m	✓	Farmer	800	270				
17			Bethany "	42	f				"				
18			William "	13	m				"				
19			Perdine "	10	f				"				
20			Emeline "	8	f				"				
21			Floyd "	5	m				"				
22			Montgomery "	5	m				"				
23			John "	2	m				"				
24			Pass "	1/2	m				"				
25	222	210	Paris Taylor	40	m	✓	Merchant	2000	"				
26			Leathavise "	37	f				"				
27			Letitia "	17	f				"				
28			Emmie J "	13	f				"				
29			William "	10	m				"				
30	223	211	Isaac J Dudley	28	m	✓	Farmer	3000	4250				
31			Mary J "	32	f				"				
32			Charles W "	2	m				"				
33			Lama E "	5	f				"				
34			James J Dudley	13	m				"				
35			Jessie M "	11	m				"				
36			Mary Dudley	31	f				"				
37			Sarah A "	10	f			1500	"				
38			Charles B Dudley	23	m	✓	Farmer	1500	"				
39			Jesse J Rumburg	32	m	✓	Labourer		"				
40			Walter Barnett	31	m				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,800 16,270		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	224	212 James A. Humphreys	36	m	✓	Miller	800		Virginia				
2		Eliza J "	32	f					"				
3		James "	3	m					"				
4		Reuben Humphreys	11	m					"				
5	225	213 Robert Russell	64	m	✓	Farmer	750	110	"				
6		Elizabeth "	57	f					"				
7		Lucinda "	19	f					"				
8		Robert "	18	m	✓	Farmer			"				
9		William "	16	m	✓	"			"				
10		John "	10	m					"				
11	226	214 Edmund Atkinson	44	m	✓	Farmer	650	540	"				
12		Susan J "	43	f					"				
13		Virginia A "	19	f					"				
14		James H "	17	m					"				
15		John W "	13	m					"				
16		William E "	11	m					"				
17		Charles H J "	10	m					"				
18		Minerva F "	8	f					"				
19		Albert W "	4	m					"				
20		Leander J "	2	m					"				
21		Passie A "	1/2	f					"				
22	227	215 William Whitlow	79	m				60	"				
23		Martha "	70	f					"				
24		Ann S "	29	f					"				
25	228	216 Commodore P. Hanks	34	m	✓	Labourer		70	"				
26		Onsey S "	24	f					"				
27		Susan "	5	f					"				
28		James W "	1	f					"				
29	229	217 Allen C. Wells	43	m	✓	Farmer		60	"				
30		Amanda "	33	f					"				
31		Archibald J "	13	m					"				
32	30	218 Jonathan H. Graham	35	m	✓	Farmer	300	150	"				
33		Martha J "	31	f					"				
34		John H "	6	m					"				
35		Margaret L E "	4	f					"				
36		William S "	1	m					"				
37	231	219 Daniel Early	60	m	✓	Farmer	2610	2000	"				
38		Mary "	56	f					"				
39		Leannah "	9	m					"				
40		James Early	18	m	✓	Labourer			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4510 2995	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery **State**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	232	220	Archibald Graham	63	m	✓	Farmer	350	115	Virginia			
2			Louisa	59	f								
3			Esther Rose	18	f								
4	233	221	Asa H. Graham	40	m	✓	Laborer						
5			Frederick A	14	m								
6			James W	12	m								
7			William J	10	m								
8			Asa H	8	m								
9			Ann M	6	f								
10			David M	5	m								
11	234	222	William A. Leonard	27	m	✓	Farmer		460				
12			Eliza	26	f								
13			Emma	5	f								
14			Joseph	4	m								
15			Elizabeth	2	f								
16			not named	8	m								
17			William Trump	16	m	✓	Laborer						
18	235	223	Robert Leonard	54	m	✓	Farmer	1300	350				
19			Susan	54	f								
20			John A	24	f								
21			Jane	20	f								
22			James M	16	m	✓	Farmer						
23			Mary W	12	f								
24	236	224	Alexander Blincoe	28	m	✓	Laborer		235				
25			Frances	22	f								
26			Robert	3	m								
27			Mary	2	f								
28			John	2	m								
29	237	225	William Bennett	59	m	✓	Farmer	4000	4300				
30			Mary	44	f								
31			John W	10	m								
32	238	226	John P. Smith	40	m	✓	Farmer	1100	600				
33			Margaret A	30	f								
34			James A	12	m								
35			Mary A	10	f								
36			Atha L	8	f								
37			John F	6	m								
38			William L	4	m								
39			Elizabeth A	3	f								
40			Pam W	1	m								
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,750 6,060								No. Miotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jonathan Lawver	25	m	V	Labourer			Virginia				
239	227	James R. Dudley	21	m	V	Farmer	2000	1600	"				
		Sarah J. Dudley	19	f					"				
		Charles R. "	26	m					"				
240	228	William J. Graham	37	m	V	Farmer	800	300	"				
		Abigail "	31	f					"				
		James "	13	m					"				
		Lucinda E. "	11	f					"				
		Sarah J. "	7	f					"				
		William J. "	3	m					"				
		Archibald W. "	11	m					"				
241	229	Robert Smith	44	m	V	Farmer	150	60	"				
		Martha A. "	36	f					"				
		Isaac "	17	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Martha A. "	12	f					"				
		Robert H. "	10	m					"				
		Nancy A. "	8	f					"				
		Charles W. "	6	m					"				
		John W. "	6	m					"				
		Rosannah E. "	3	f					"				
		Amanda M. "	1	f					"				
242	230	Charles W. Graham	23	m	V	Farmer		200	"				
		Martha J. "	24	f					"				
		Charles W. "	3	m					"				
		Wallace L. "	1	m					"				
243	231	Floyd Smith	27	m	V	Farmer		250	"				
		Susannah "	35	f					"				
		William J. "	8	m					"				
		Mary E. "	4	f					"				
		Fleming P. Lawver	23	m	V	Labourer			"				
		Phoebe A. Bolton	11	f					"				
244	232	Abigail Dooly	52	m	V	Farmer		100	"				
		Sarah "	45	f					"				
		Alexander M. "	21	m	V	Labourer			"				
		William "	19	m	V	"			"				
		Edward Thomas "	17	m	V	"			"				
		Hannetta "	14	f					"				
245	233	Thomas Barnett Jr.	57	m	V	Farmer	3000	750	"				
		Rebecca "	41	f					"				
		Lucy E. "	12	f					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,950							3260		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles E. Lowder	12	M					Virginia				
2		Elda Lee	8	M									
3		Nancy V	5	F									
4		Mary	3	F									
5		Louisa	1	F									
6		Rebecca J Lowder	18	F									
7	242	William Stewart	55	M	✓	Farmer	100	150				1	
8		Frances	55	F								1	
9		William	22	M	✓	Farmer						1	
10		Sarah	21	F								1	
11		John	18	F	✓	Farmer							
12		Mary	16	F									
13		Peyton	14	M									
14	243	John Leary	27	M									
15		Leopoldine	26	F									
16		Mary S	3	F									
17		Amanda C	2	F									
18		Laura A	1/2	F									
19		David Austin	15	M	✓	Laborer							
20		Mary Lovins	14	F									
21	244	Samuel Maddox	23	M	✓	Farmer	1500	200			1		
22		Sarah E	19	F									
23	245	Erastus H Taylor	26	M	✓	Farmer	1500	750					
24		Nancy	21	F									
25		Laura A	1	F									
26		Mary Maddox	55	F				100					1
27		Francis L Lee	75	M				75					
28		Sarah M	72	F									
29	247	George M Daniel	25	M	✓	Farmer	800	40					
30	248	Jack Carr	42	M	✓	Laborer		200					R
31	249	Moses B Lee	36	M	✓	Cooper		5200					
32		Nannah	33	F								1	
33		Charles B	6	M									
34		Master Ot	4	M									
35		Lewis P	2	M									
36		Theidon J	3/12	M									
37		Pamela E Burnett	14	F									
38	250	Charles Wimmer	25	M	✓	Farmer		75					R
39		Mary	25	F									
40		Harriet	4	F									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3900 6240									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th 1880 day of June 1880. John C. Wade, Asst. MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs

Post Office <u>Alleghany Springs</u>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Wimmer	2	m					Virginia				
263	251	William Shewalter	28	m	✓	Farmer	2000	370	"				
		Mary E "	28	f					"				
		El J "	2	m					"				
		Janetta "	1	f					"				
264	252	Solomon J P Stevens	39	m	✓	mill wright		50	"				
		Elizabeth "	35	f					"				
		Thomas J "	17	m	✓	Laborer			"				
		Wenetta "	15	f					"				
		William "	8	m					"				
		Augustus "	6	m					"				
		Alexander "	4	m					"				
		Frances m "	2	m					"				
265	253	Nicholas Shewalter	65	m	✓	Farmer	2000	425	"				
		Elizabeth "	58	f					"				
		Joseph "	21	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Sarah "	20	f					"				
		Jane "	18	f					"				
		Loce "	15	m					"				
266	254	Jesse P Hall	48	m	✓	Farmer	570	380	Indiana				
		Mary A "	33	f					Virginia				
		John m f "	19	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Andrew J "	15	m					"				
		Jessie A "	11	m					"				
		Mary E "	9	f					"				
		Minnie A "	7	f					"				
		Floyd m "	4	m					"				
		James m "	2	m					"				
		Octavia A "	7 1/2	f					"				
		Mary Nuly	58	f					"				
267	255	Anthony Shewalter	40	m	✓	Farmer	2220	220	"				
		Eliza f "	36	f					"				
		Emaline "	14	f					"				
		Elmira "	8	f					"				
		Georg W "	6	m					"				
268	256	Philip Shewalter	38	m	✓	Farmer	2000	550	"				
		Mary A "	39	f					"				
		James "	14	m					"				
		Mary f "	11	f					"				
		William J "	9	m					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8,790	2000	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elijah M. Shonetter	7	M					Virginia				
2		George M. "	5	M					"				
3		Lucy A. "	3	F					"				
4	269	257 Stephen Dickey	57	M	V	Farmer		100	"			1	
5		Nancy "	50	F					"			R	
6		Mary "	20	F					"				
7		Ann E. "	18	F					"				
8		William M. "	16	M	V	Labourer			"				
9		Elder Lee "	8	M					"				
10	270	258 John Hall	69	M	V	Farmer	2000	2285	"				
11		Sarah "	66	F					"				
12		Sarah "	32	F					"				
13		William M. Hall	37	M	V	Farmer		1000	"	1			
14		Nancy "	27	F					"	1			
15		John Hall	22	M	V	Farmer			"				
16	271	259 Freeburn Hall	78	M	V	"	2000	100	"				
17		Catharine "	71	F					"			1	
18		George W. "	33	M	V	Farmer			"				
19	272	260 Thomas Jewell	28	M	V	"		300	"				
20		Catharine "	27	F					"				
21		Luemina A. "	7	F					"				
22		Cordeia J. "	5	F					"				
23		Commedore H. "	4	M					"				
24	273	261 Robert Breckett	72	M	V	Farmer	7500	3000	"				
25		Sarah "	63	F					"				
26		Lydia "	34	F					"				
27		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
28		Mildred "	27	F					"				
29		Ann "	24	F					"				
30		Esther "	24	F					"				
31		Samuel "	21	M	V	Carpenter			"				
32		James "	19	M	V	Farmer			"				
33		William "	15	M					"				
34		Sarah "	14	F					"				
35	274	262 Harrison Breckett	38	M	V	Farmer		500	"				
36		George W. "	8	M					"			1	
37		John R. "	7	M					"			1	
38		James A. "	5	M	V	"			"				
39	275	263 Mond Glover	38	M	V	Labourer		100	"				R
40		Sophia A. "	37	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,500 7,885									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860.

John L. Wade, Asst. Marshal

Post Office Alleghany Springs

Post Office <u>Alleghany Springs</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Solomon L. Glover	13	F					Virginia			1	
		Buffet B "	12	M					"			1	
		Nancy A "	10	F					"			1	
		James J "	8	M					"				
		George B "	4	M					"				
		Mary A "	1	F					"				
276	264	Leathly Leavins	46	M	V	Farmer	1500	400	"				
		Lydia "	45	F					Indiana				
		Elyse "	22	F					Virginia				
		William W "	20	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Giles "	18	M	V	"			"				
		Adaline "	16	F					"				
		David "	14	M					"				
		James "	12	M					"				
		Mary "	8	F					"				
		Lydia "	5	F					"				
		Joseph "	2	M					"				
277	265	Lydia Martin	64	F			2140	125	"				
		Jane "	30	F					"				
		Martha A "	23	F					"				
278		Unoccupied											
279	266	William Maghead	52	M	V	Miller	3665	5000	Virginia				
		Susanah "	57	F					"				
		Charles O "	23	M	V	Farmer		40	"				
		Mary E A "	19	F					"				
		Lewis O "	22	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Julla A F "	16	F					"				
280	267	Leas Funt	39	M	V	Farmer	850	525	"				
		Jane "	22	F					"				
		Mary E "	15	F					"				
		Leatham "	12	F					"				
281	268	Henry W. Hall	34	M	V	Farmer	1000	300	"				
		Rhoda A "	27	F					"				
		Elizabeth F "	8	F					"				
		Silas W "	5	M					"				
		Robert B "	4	M					"				
		Mary J "	2	F					"				
282		Unoccupied											
283	269	Charles Hall	59	M	V	Farmer	2000	405	"				
		Martha W "	40	F					"				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							11,153 6825				No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. John L. Wade, Ass't MarshalPost Office Alleghany Springs

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Joseph A. Bones	17	m	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
2		Katharine "	16	f					"				
3		Wesley "	14	m					"				
4		William "	11	m					"				
5		Rebecca "	9	f					"				
6		Elijah "	7	f					"				
7	284	Lydia M. Ayler	23	f				2.5	"			1	
8		Adeline "	6	f					"				
9		Charles M. "	4	m					"				
10		Martha A. "	3	f					"				
11	285	Silas Stuart	31	m	✓	Farmer	2.5	2.00	"			1	
12		Sarah "	27	f					"				
13		William R. "	9	m					"				
14		Charles M. "	8	m					"				
15		Lydia M. "	6	f					"				
16		Lucy A. "	3	f					"				
17		Giles A. "	2	m					"				
18		James W. "	1/2	m					"				
19	286	Nancy Aley	50	f			35.00	60.0	"				
20		Daniel "	12	m					"				
21		Aaron "	9	m					"				
22		Louisa S. Light	37	m	✓	Farmer		15.00	"				
23		Sarah "	46	f					"				
24		Octavia "	12	f					"				
25	287	Charles M. Nall	30	m	✓	Farmer	6.00	12.0	"				
26		Elijah "	30	f					"				
27		Millard P. "	7	m					"				
28		Emazetta "	4	f					"				
29	288	John R. Peff	38	m	✓	Farmer		6.0	"			1	
30		Martha A. "	34	f					"				
31	289	Unaccompanied							"				
32	290	Henrietta Meadows	25	m	✓	Farmer		6.5	"			1	
33		Christina "	25	f					"				
34		Peter H. "	1	m					"				
35	291	Peter Peff	59	m	✓	Farmer	11.20	3.00	"			1	
36		Mary "	56	f					"			1	
37		Peter A. "	29	f					"			1	
38		Sarah C. "	22	f					"				
39		Lydia J. "	17	f					"				
40		Nathanial M. Brown	44	m	✓	Laborer		1.00	"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5.470	2.970	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th & 30th day of June 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	292	277	Offin Atkinson	40	F			800	460				
2			James W "	23	M	✓ Farmer		200					
3			Pulaski "	21	M	✓ "							
4			Louis R "	29	M	✓ "							
5			Betty "	16	F								
6			Fleming "	14	M								
7			Annie L "	13	M								
8			Charles "	11	M								
9			Martha W "	9	F								
10			William R "	6	M								
11	293	278	Alexander Doss	37	M	✓ Farmer	1200	230					
12			Mary W "	38	F								
13			John J "	6	M								
14			Frances A "	3	M								
15	294	279	Hamilton W Willis	41	M	✓ Farmer	1120	520					
16			Amanda "	27	F								
17			Lafayette E "	4	M								
18			Napoleon B "	11	M								
19			Elizabeth Willis	60	F		900	160					
20			Elliott "	32	M	✓ Laborer		175					
21			William "	17	M	✓ "							
22	295	280	John W Borel	30	M	✓ Proprietor Watering Place	40000						
23			Mary P "	28	F								
24			Lucy "	6	F								
25			Samuel "	4	M								
26			Howard "	3	M								
27			Annie "	1	F								
28	296	281	Charles A Colburn	36	M	✓ Proprietor Watering Place	60000	10000					
29			James P "	30	F								
30			Frederick P "	1	M								
31			Robert A Colburn	68	M								
32			Warrick P Read	40	F								
33			Prudence R "	17	F								
34			Margaret Colburn	22	F								
35	297	282	Samuel E Lee	36	M	✓ Farmer	2500	4500					
36			Nancy "	38	F								
37			James R "	12	M								
38			Mary J "	11	F								
39			John W "	9	M								
40			Charles "	8	M								
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						106520			16225				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** John C. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Alleghany Springs.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edison L. Lee	6	m					Virginia				
2		George	5	m					"				
3		Thomas D.	3	m					"				
4		Samuel J.	1	m					"				
5	298 283	James movie	40	m	m	V Laborer	500	100	"			R	
6		Elizabeth	37	f	m				"			R	
7	299 284	Charles W. Barnett	46	m	V	Farmer	11000	3250	"				
8		Samuel L.	15	m					"				
9		Laura R.	13	f					"				
10		Ann E.	11	f					"				
11		Fannie L.	9	f					"				
12		Victoria J.	4	f					"				
13		Lewell L.	1	m					"				
14		David R. Willis	29	m	V	Laborer		150	"				
15		Hensietta	23	f					"				
16		George M. Barnett	13	m				1100	"				
17	300 285	George Briggs	58	m	m	V Laborer		175	"				
18		Lincy	48	f	m				"				
19		George	16	m	m	V Laborer			"				
20		Andy	12	m	m				"				
21		Amanda	12	f	m				"				
22		James	9	m	m				"				
23		Fannie	7	f	m				"				
24		Matilda	5	f	m				"				
25	301 286	William Deckerhousen	21	m	V	Farmer		50	"				
26		Bette	21	f					"				
27		Malfa A. J.	10	f					"				
28		Thomas Ogler	26	m	V	Laborer			"				
29	302 287	Percie Bartuk	22	m	V	Farmer		50	"				
30		Sarah J.	34	f					"				
31		Ruth A. Ogler	9	f					"				
32		Daniel Ogler	24	m	V	Laborer			"				
33	303 288	Hannah Blackwell	63	f				50	"				
34		William A. Blackwell	32	m	V	Carpenter		75	"				
35		Rebecca	24	f	V	Seamstress			"				
36		Hennetta	22	f	V	"			"				
37	304 289	Margaret Wolff	70	f				100	"				
38		John H. Wolff	33	m	V	Laborer			"				
39		Elizabeth Koles	42	f					"				
40		Sarah	20	f					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11500 5,100 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th & 6th day of July 1860. John C. Wade, Asst Marshal
Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
305	290	Beverly Griffith	30	m	✓	Farmer		100	Virginia					
		Catharine "	27	f					"				R	
		William A. "	9	m					"					
		Sarah E. "	6	f					"					
		Isaac J. "	1	m					"					
		Mahala L. "	1	f					"					
		Emily J. "	1	f					"					
306	291	Samuel O. Britt	28	m	✓	Farmer			"					
		Malvina "	39	f				350	"				R	
		Mary Garlick	12	f					"			1		
		James A. "	9	m					"			1		
		Sarah J. "	7	f					"			1		
307	292	George W. H. Barnett	37	m	✓	Farmer	3500	460	"					
		Frances "	39	f					"					
		William W. B. "	9	m					"			1		
		Rachel J. "	8	f					"			1		
		Lucy A. "	5	f					"			1		
		George A. "	4	m					"					
		not named "	2	m					"					
		Rachel Barnett	72	f				40	Kentucky					
		Nancy Barnes	50	f				60	Virginia					
		Lucinda	40	f	m				"				1	
		Nancy	14	f	m				"					Blind
		William	8	m	13				"					
308	293	Joseph B. Fulwiler	47	m	✓	Constable		400	"					
		Jane "	30	f					"					
		Lemmas J. "	17	f					"					
		R. William "	14	m					"			1		
309	294	Mary Barnett	79	f			8500	8000	Tennessee					
		Patrick Loranham	35	m	✓	Farmer			Ireland					
		Sarah J. "	58	f					Virginia					
		Niah Sanders	33	m	m	✓	75		"				1	
310	295	Charles L. Lee	48	m	✓	Farmer & Tobaccoist	26750	17000	"					
		M. W. "	43	f					"					
		William P. J. "	18	m					"					
		Charles Garlick	19	m	✓	Laborer			"					
		Malinda Wells	38	f					"				1	
		Nathaniel	13	m					"					
311	296	John Wurfing	40	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				1	
		Nancy "	25	f					"					
		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
								38750 26535						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. John C. Wade, Asst MarshalPost Office Lafayette & Shawsville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fannie Winfrey	5	F					Virginia				
2		Henrietta	4	F					"				
3		Nancy E. "	2	F					"				
4	312 297	Samuel Barnett	49	M	V	Farmer	22700	10000	"				
5		Sarah A. "	36	F					"				
6		David	13	M					"				
7		John W. "	10	M					"				
8	313 298	Marion Edmonston	68	F				2500	"				
9		William R. "	35	M	V	Farmer	15000	800	"				
10		David	31	M	V	"	15000	800	"				
11		Sarah	29	F				10000	"				
12		Mary	32	F				8000	"				
13	314 299	John Wimmer	65	M	V	Labourer		50	"			/	
14		Elizabeth	55	F					"			/	
15		Christina	18	F					"				
16		Sarah	16	F					"				
17	315 300	Asaph Brackett	66	M	V	Farmer	12000	13000	"				
18		Mary	52	F					"				
19		Belong Murray	31	M	V	Labourer			"			/	
20		Joseph Kent	63	M	V	Farmer	200	1500	"				
21		William B. Moad	27	M	V	Carpenter		50	"				
22	316 301	Edwin J. Hawley	36	M	V	Carpenter		800	"				
23		Louisa	37	F					"			/	
24		Cornelius A.	13	M					"			/	
25		E. Sewell	11	M					"			/	
26		Martha J.	10	F					"				
27		Helen J.	8	M					"				
28		Bettie A.	7	F					"				
29		Willie Ida	5	M					"				
30		Heming L.	31	M					"				
31	317 302	Walter L. Dugan	43	M	V	Distiller	2300	6500	"				
32		William J. Wright	23	M	V	Carpenter			"				
33		John F. Murray	22	M	V	Labourer			"			/	
34		Michael Meyer	21	M	V	"			"				
35	318 303	James Barney	39	M	V	Carpenter		50	"				
36		Eliza	37	F					"			/	
37		Sarah	14	F					"				
38		Virginia	11	F					"				
39		James	8	M					"				
40		Thomas	8	M					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		67200 54050		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1880.** John C. Wades **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	319	304	William Gamett	42	m	✓	Distiller	100	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth A	36	f								
3			Mary J	16	f								
4			Sarah L	14	f								
5			Joseph S	8	m								
6			Susan S	6	f								
7			John L	5	m								
8			Francis L	1	m								
9	320	305	John Gaskett	21	m	✓	Laborer						
10			Lucy	23	f								
11			Sarah	1	f								
12			Susan	18	f								
13	321	306	Abraham Cross	35	m	✓	Farmer	1500	1000				
14			Martha J	32	f								
15			Lucy A P	7	f								
16			Georg J	6	m								
17			James M	4	m								
18			Sarah J	2	f								
19			Lewis H Pedigo	19	m	✓	Laborer						
20			Thomas Allen	21	m	✓							
21			Mary Jones	45	f								
22			Susan Day	20	f	B							
23	322	307	Jacob Roth	60	m	✓	Farmer	600					
24	323	308	Isaac Griffith	34	m	✓		150					
25			Mary	33	f								
26	324	309	Sarah Griffith	53	f			50	Novel business				
27			Mestac A	24	m	✓	Farmer		Virginia				
28	325	310	Thomas P Garlick	53	m	✓	Farmer	100					
29			Sarah	43	f								
30			William A Walker	19	m	✓	Farmer	200	150				
31	326	311	Andrew Grier	32	m	✓	Farmer	100					
32			Minerva	31	f								
33			Jessie F	4	m								
34			George W	3	m								
35			Andrew Jackson	3	m								
36			Francis Reynolds	47	f			100					
37			Clifford P	17	m	✓	Laborer						
38			Thomas L	15	m								
39			William M	9	m								
40	327	312	Bluffard Gordon		m	✓	Laborer	50					
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1,700	2,400	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery **State**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th 7th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Shaversville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Olivia Gardner	27	F					Virginia				
2		Jane E "	4	F					"				
3		Arabel "	2	F					"				
4	328 313	James E Taylor	39	M	V	Overseer		75	"				
5		Sarah A "	32	F					"				
6		Julia A "	14	F					"				
7		Sarah E "	14	F					"				
8		Charles A "	11	M					"				
9		Cornelia "	9	F					"				
10		Ellen D "	7	F					"				
11		Johnson B "	5	M					"				
12		Mary J "	3	F					"				
13		Josephine "	2	F					"				
14	329 314	Manuel Winfrey	74	M	V	Farmer			"				
15		Elizabeth S "	52	F					"				
16		Andrew J Garlick	21	M	V	Laborer			"				
17		Manuel "	19	M	V	"			"				
18		Margaret V "	17	F					"				
19		James F "	15	M	V	Laborer			"				
20		Brecheun J "	13	M					"				
21		Winfield D "	12	M					"				
22		Amanda M F "	10	F					"				
23		Julia A "	19	F					"				
24		Louisa A "	12	F					"				
25		Sarah E Lyons	7	F					"				
26	330 315	John Shewalter	33	M	V	Farmer	1500	250	"				
27		Mary "	23	F					"				
28		Lettie "	5	F					"				
29		Sarah J "	4	F					"				
30	331 316	John W. Desser	37	M	V	Farmer		125	"				
31		Mary A "	34	F					"				
32		Elizabeth G "	14	F					"				
33		Mary A J "	11	F					"				
34		James A "	9	M					"				
35		Samuel D "	5	M					"				
36		Paulina B "	2	F					"				
37		Matilda E Hubblett	53	F			2500	100	"				
38		William R "	19	M	V	Laborer			"				
39	332 317	John A. Langhorn	57	M	V	Farmer	34800	31500	"				
40		Margaret A "	43	F					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 88800 32050									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. John C. Wade, Ass't MarshalPost Office Shawsville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James W Langhorn	18	M					Virginia					
		Elizabeth "	17	F					"					
		Bent "	15	M					"					
		Maurice "	13	M					"					
		John "	10	M					"					
		Margaret "	7	F					"					
		Mary "	3	F					"					
		Archib White	29	M		Retired Merchant		16000	"	/				
		Mary L "	22	F					"	/				
		Ann E "	28	F				11000	"					
333	318	Benjamin W Peyton	56	M	✓	Farmer	30000	16000	"					
		Elmira H "	34	F					"					
		Agatha S "	16	F					"					
		Ann J "	45	F			10000	3500	"					
		William M Ellis	13	M					"					
		John Sanders	37	M	M	✓	Blacksmith		"					
334	319	Rebecca Early	55	F					"					
		Mary "	31	F				180	"					
		Isabel "	26	M	✓	Farmer			"			/		
		Rebecca "	23	F					"			/		
		Susan Mary	57	F				25	"					
335	320	Samuel B Wells	25	M	✓	Farmer		40	"			R		
		Elizabeth A "	24	F					"			R		
336	321	John C Peas	49	M	✓	Farmer	800	150	"					
		Phoebe "	49	F					"					
		Catharine "	21	F					"			R		
		Nancy "	20	F					"					
		Reuben T "	16	M	✓	Laborer			"					
		William "	15	M	✓	"			"					
		John C "	13	M					"					
		Belinda E "	10	F					"			/		
		Patterson M "	8	M					"			/		
337	322	Mary Austin	45	F			800	150	"					
		John "	22	M	✓	Farmer			"					
		Isaac "	19	M	✓	Laborer			"					
		William "	17	M	✓	"			"					
		Andrew "	13	M					"			/		
		Jordan "	10	M					"			/		
		Gray "	8	M					"			/		
		Anderson "	5	M					"					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 41600 47045									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

Mussini 40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. John C Wade, Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harvey Austin	3	m					Virginia				
		Harriet Lovess	52	f					"			1	
		Elizabeth J	6	f					"				
538	323	William C Shogg	29	m	✓	Farmer		1000	"				
		Mary J	24	f					"				
		James R	5	m					"				
		William E	3	m					"				
		Sarah E	1	f					"				
339	324	Allen Taylor	32	m	✓	Laborer		25	"				
		Harriet	27	f					"				
		Charles W	5	m					"				
		Jacob S	3	m					"				
		John D	6	m					"				
340	325	John Cownoway	64	m	✓	Chauvinist		10	"			1	
		Mary	64	f					"			1	
		Thomas	21	m	✓	Chauvinist	30	25	"			1	
		Mary	16	f					"				
		Elizabeth	14	f					"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	341	326	Colman A Martin	45	m	V	Laborer		Virginia				
2			Louisa C	35	f								
3			Mary E	14	f								
4			Louisa A	11	f								
5			John J W	9	m								
6			Emily S	7	f								
7			Alice A	5	f								
8			Jesse C	1	m								
9			Kyza Martin	68	f								
10	342	327	Samuel Page	70	m	V	Farmer	4500	New Jersey				
11			Christina	65	f				Virginia				
12	343	328	William B Laffey	32	m	V	Ortler	85					
13			Eliza	34	f								
14			George W	11	m								
15			Adeline	8	f								
16			James M	6	m								
17			Charles B	5	m								
18			David W	3	m								
19			Martha A	1	f								
20	344	329	Matthew P Moore	58	m	V	Farmer	225					
21			Jane	44	f								
22			Mary L	13	f								
23			Eusebius	9	m								
24	345	330	Joel Parrish	34	m	V	Farmer	5000	250				
25			Hennetta	68	f								
26	346	331	Littleton Parrish	39	m	V	Farmer	175					
27			Lucy	41	f								
28			John J	5	m								
29	347	332	Washington Parrish	42	m	V	Farmer	500					
30			Jane	46	f								
31			Pettus	14	m								
32			Joel	12	m								
33			Annie	11	f								
34			Mary A Smithson	40	f								
35	348	333	Henry Dixon	44	m	V	Farmer	1000	500				
36			Mary P	46	f								
37			William C	19	m	V	Farmer						
38			Martha J	18	f								
39			James M	14	m								
40			Hannah B	10	f								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6000	6235	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Dixon	8	F					Virginia				
2		John R. "	3	M					"				
3	349 334	James Thompson	31	M	✓	Steward Poor House		200	"				
4		Mary "	30	F					"				
5		Millard "	9	M					"				
6		Josephine "	8	F					"				
7		Martha "	6	F					"				
8		William "	3	M					"				
9		James "	2	M					"				
10		Sarah Gray	65	F					"				Pauper
11		Susan Henry	57	F					"				
12		Nathan Woodal	70	M					"				R. & H. Blind
13		Sarah Dunn	47	F					"				R. "
14		Elizabeth Rose	43	F					"				R. & H. Same
15		Maria Rose	36	F					"				"
16		James M. Daniel	8	M					"				"
17	350 335	Robert H. Lipscomb	52	M	✓	Farmer	12500	12000	"				
18		Lilly Ann "	30	F					"				
19		Irwin "	10	M					"				
20		Mary E. "	8	F					"				
21		Nannie W. "	4	F					"				
22		William R. "	2	M					"				
23	357 336	John M. Guenter	29	M	✓	Chemist		100	"				
24		Malinda A. "	21	F					"				
25		William R. "	5	M					"				
26		Sarah E. "	3	F					"				
27		Thomas H. "	1	M					"				
28	352	Unoccupied											
29	353	Unoccupied											
30	354 337	William Faulkner	55	M	✓	Quartermaster		5650	"				
31		Martha W. "	55	F					"				
32		Martha J. "	22	F					"				
33		Sarah "	21	F					"				
34		Margaret "	19	F					"				
35		Jacob B. "	17	M					"				
36		Jane C. "	14	F					"				
37	355 338	Andrew Howard	47	M	✓	Faulkner	350	125	"				
38		Nessie "	35	F					"				
39		Amanda J. "	16	F					"				
40		Sarah E. "	14	F					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,850 18,075 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet J Howard	9	F					Virginia				
2		Priscilla A "	7	F					"				
3		Nancy E "	5	M					"				
4		Emme V "	2	F					"				
5		Malinda C "	5	F					"				
6	356 339	John W Linsow	38	M	✓	Labourer		50	"			1	
7		Susan "	40	F					"			1	
8		Mary A "	15	F					"			1	Lame Person
9		Eliza J "	12	F					"			1	
10		Susan E "	10	F					"			1	
11		Joel W "	9	M					"			1	
12		Sarah C "	7	F					"			1	
13		Etta Anderson	5	F					"			1	
14		Charles "	3	M					"				
15	357 340	Nancy Keary	24	M	✓	Quartermaster		50	"				
16		Elizabeth "	21	F					"				
17		James W "	4	M					"				
18		Polly M "	1	F					"			1	
19		Amanda M Keary	12	F					"			1	
20	358 341	Robert W Mills	35	M	✓	Labourer		100	"				
21		Mary A "	35	F					"			1	
22		William A "	15	M					"				
23		Georg J "	14	M					"			1	
24		John M "	12	M					"			1	
25		Samuel L "	9	M					"				
26		Hessy C "	7	M					"				
27		Archer P "	4	M					"				
28		Mary A "	12	F					"				
29	359	Unoccupied							"				
30	360 342	Charles Willis	58	M	✓	Farmer		50	"				
31		Juliet "	48	F					"				
32		David "	7	M					"				
33		Charles "	3	M					"				
34	361 343	George W Bowles	33	M	✓	Labourer			"			1	
35		Frances "	28	F					"			1	
36		Chanty "	12	F					"			1	
37		John W A "	10	M					"			1	
38		Delana A "	8	F					"				
39		Jacob A J "	5	M					"				
40		Georg L H "	2	M					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							250						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. John L Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
362		Unoccupied			✓								
363	343	Leth & Collins	33	m	✓	Farmer		50	Virginia				
		Mary A "	25	f					"				
		James M "	3	m					"				
		George W "	2	m					"				
364	344	Henry Willard	30	m	✓	Farmer		50	"			R	
		Ellen "	29	f					"				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		Albert "	2	m					"				
		Walter "	1	m					"				
365	345	Richard Collins	62	m	✓	Farmer	2500	650	"				
		Eveline "	55	f					"			R	
		Mary "	35	f					"				
		Emily J. "	18	f					"				
		Hamilton W. "	16	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Adaline "	14	f					"				
					✓								
366	346	Micajah Hughes	26	m	✓	Farmer	8000	175	"				
		Martha A. Hughes	27	f					"				
		Rebecca Hughes	56	f					"				
		Aaron "	22	m	✓	Farmer			"			R	
		David C. "	20	m	✓				"				
		Mary E. "	16	f					"				
367	347	James Miles	72	m	✓	Farmer		350	"			I	
		Sarah "	57	f					"			R	
		Thomas "	24	m	✓	Laborer		90	"			R	
		Catharine "	23	f					"			I	
		Asa "	21	m	✓	Laborer			"			I	
		Melvinia "	19	f					"				
		James "	18	m	✓	Farmer			"			I	
		George "	13	m					"				
368	348	M Thomas Hall	27	m	✓	Farmer		350	"			I	
		Mary D. "	24	f					"				
		Shelburn "	3	m					"				
		Jacob J. "	2	m					"				
		Sarah A M & Hall	22	f					"				
369	349	John L Reynolds	26	m	✓	Miller		500	"			R	
		Amanda "	24	f					"				
		Charles H. "	1	m					"				
		Nancy E Furrow	10	f					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2,850	2,215	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

58/39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Asst. MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	8					
370	350		James Reynolds	57	m.	V	Miller		65	Virginia				
			Ann "	50	f.					"				
			Elizabeth "	20	f.					"				
			Henry "	16	m.	V	Miller			"				
			Lucian "	12	m.					"				
			Thomas "	10	m.					"				
371	351		George Palmer	47	m.	V	Farmer	950	1000	Pennsylvania				
			Mary J "	37	f.					Virginia				
			Lisan E "	19	f.					"				
			Sarah E "	17	f.					"				
			Charles "	13	m.					"				
			Laura "	12	f.					"				
			Allisia "	10	f.					"				
			Laurel "	8	f.					"				
			Esther "	5	m.					"				
			James T B "	3	m.					"				
			William M "	1	m.					"				
372	352		James Starkey	28	m.	V	Blacksmith		50	"				
			Elizabeth "	22	f.					"				
			Giles & Winfrey	17	m.	V	Laborer			"				
373	353		George Correll	44	m.	V	Farmer	750	350	"				
			Melinda "	42	f.					"				
			Hosea "	20	m.	V	Farmer			"				
			William P "	19	m.	V	"			"				
			John "	17	m.	V	"			"				
			James P "	16	m.	V	"			"				
			George "	14	m.					"				
			Lewis E "	13	m.					"				
			Melinda E "	10	f.					"				
			Valentine "	7	m.					"				
			Julia A "	1	f.					"				
			Hannah Wimmer	83	f.			1000	175	Maryland				
374	354		Stephen W Barnard	22	m.	V	Farmer		250	Virginia				
			Mary C "	16	f.					"				
375	355		John W Scott	37	m.	V	Laborer		50	"				
			Susannah "	36	f.					"				
			Mary E "	4	f.					"				
			Martha J "	3	f.					"				
			Mary Shellen	67	f.				50	"				
			Jane A "	34	f.					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,700. 1,970										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th & 16th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Estel C Shelton	26	m	✓	Carpenter			Virginia				
376	356	Jackson Bailey	40	m	✓	Laborer		100	"				
		Sarah J "	35	f					"				
		Luther J "	6	m					"				
		Mary E .	5	f					"				
		Frances J .	3	f					"				
		Lucy J .	2 1/2	f					"				
377	357	George Weaver	28	m	✓	Farmer		150	"				
		Rhoda "	26	f					"				
		William L .	4	m					"				
		John S "	1	m					"				
		Mary S "	5 1/2	f					"				
		George Shelton	20	m	✓	Laborer			"				
378	358	William Willis	38	m	✓	Tailor			"				
		Mary "	39	f					"				
		Virginia J .	16	f					"				
		L Albert .	15	m					"				
		Robert "	10	m					"				
		William "	10	m					"				
		Isaac W .	5	m					"				
		Ernest "	2	m					"				
379	359	James J Miller	34	m	✓	Farmer	11000	14000	"				
		Melita "	24	f					"				
		Mary L .	5	f					"				
		Sallie W .	3	f					"				
		Mary Rosen	56	f				10000	"				
		John H Bobb	43	m	✓	Carpenter		160	"				
380	360	George Reese	34	m	✓	Laborer		200	"				
		Mary "	26	f					"				
		Sarah "	9	f					"				
		Margaret J .	6	f					"				
		James .	5	m					"				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	2 1/2	f					"				
381	361	Benjamin Cox	36	m	✓	Farmer		275	"				
		Deborah M .	38	f					"				
		Mary E .	11	f					"				
		William .	10	m					"				
		Abram .	8	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,000 24885							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. John C Wade Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Christiansburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Amey Cox	2	F					Virginia				
2		Not named	11	M									
3	382	362 George Walters	92	M									
4		Christians	63	F			1500	150					
5		Iselinda	60	F			750	125					
6		Ann	56	F			750	125					
7		Delila	56	F			750	150					
8		George A. Wallis	24	M		✓ Laborer							
9		James	18	M		✓ Farmer	500						
10		Robert Walters	12	M									
11	383	363 Lewis Coriell	50	M		✓ Farmer	2500	250					
12		Adaline	35	F									
13		Sarah C.	15	F									
14		Eliza	13	F									
15		Lydie A.	10	F									
16		Dessa	8	F									
17	384	Unoccupied											
18	385	364 Peter A. Moses	26	M		✓ Farmer		25					
19		Mary A.	23	F									
20		William J.	4	M									
21		Not named	52	F									
22	386	365 Emily Hudgens	44	F				60					
23		John A.	19	M		✓ Farmer		30					
24		Emeline C.	16	F									
25		William F.	11	M									
26		Simon P. D. A.	5	M									
27	387	366 Horace D. Hudgens	31	M		✓ Farmer		300					
28		Barnelia	31	F									
29		Bettie J.	8	F									
30		Henry A.	5	M									
31		Daniel W.	3	M									
32		Mary A.	1	F									
33		Mary Wood	69	F				20					
34		Lucy Trent	38	F									
35		William J.	20	M		✓ Laborer							
36		John E.	17	M									
37	388	367 Robert Hudgens	39	M		✓		300					
38		Elvira	28	F									
39		James M.	12	M									
40		Marta J.	1	F									
							6750	1535					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. John G. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benjamin F. Hudgins	3	M					Virginia				
2		William R. "	5	M					"				
3	359	368 Thomas R. Walters	29	M	✓	Farmer		375	"				
4		Adaline D. "	27	F					"				
5		Juliet Willis	19	F					"				
6	390	369 John B. Correll	34	M	✓	Farmer		210	"				
7		Ann C. & F. "	31	F					"				
8		Jacob L. "	9	M					"				
9		John W. "	7	M					"				
10		Calvin R. "	5	M					"				
11		James B. "	3	M					"				
12		Christiana "	1	F					"				
13	391	370 Valentine Correll	76	M	✓	Farmer	3875	185	Germany				
14		Katy "	73	F					Maryland				
15	371	Henry Correll	37	M	✓	Farmer	335	300	Virginia				
16		Sarah "	29	F					"				
17		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
18		Mathias "	5	F					"				
19		Valentine "	2	M					"				
20		Jacob R. "	5	M					"				
21	392	372 Solomon Spangler	34	M	✓	Farmer		500	"				
22		Polly "	32	F					"				
23		Sarah E. "	8	F					"				
24		Lafayette "	7	M					"				
25		Joseph H. "	4	M					"				
26		Pamela "	2	F					"				
27	393	373 Thomas H. Thompson	26	M	✓	Farmer		1000	"				
28		Sarah "	29	F					"				
29		Joseph L. "	2	M					"				
30		Dora E. "	1	F					"				
31	394	374 James Jewell	58	M	✓	Farmer	450	300	"				
32		Priscilla "	54	F					"				
33		Mathias "	23	F					"				
34		Priscilla "	20	F					"				
35		Dread "	18	M					"				
36		Adaline "	16	F					"				
37		Malinda "	12	F					"				
38	395	375 Robert Correll	74	M	✓	Wheelwright		50	"				
39		Robert "	22	M	✓	Laborer			"				
40		Sarah Correll	21	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,860	2,920	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th 17th **day of** July **1880.** John L. Wade **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elisha Canell	14	m					Virginia				
		Saac Rose	35	m	✓	Basket maker			"			1	
		Ruth "	20	f					"			R	
		Malinda "	7	f					"				
		Isabella "	1	f					"				
396	376	Martha Reop	43	f			5000	530	"			R	
		Naziet L. J.	23	f				125	"		1		
		George "	16	m	✓	Farmer			"		1		
		M. Melvina "	13	f					"		1		
		Ellen J. "	11	f					"		1		
		P. Lafayette "	8	m					"		1		
		Martha A. "	7	f					"				
		Sabel "	3	f					"				
		Samuel W. "	1	m					"				
397	377	Anderson L. Dobbins	53	m	✓	Farmer	4500	1800	"				
		Lettie "	49	f					"				
		Mary "	22	f					"				
		Gordon "	20	m	✓	Farmer			"		1		
		Amanda "	18	f					"				
		Ballard "	16	m					"		1		
		Emeline V. "	14	f					"		1		
		William "	12	m					"		1		
		Ellen "	10	f					"		1		
398	378	Jama Duines	29	m	✓	Farmer		150	"				
		Sarah "	27	f					"			1	
		Nancy E. "	7	f					"				
		Mary J. "	6	f					"				
		Araminta L. "	4	f					"				
		William P. "	1	m					"				
		Noah Bishop	29	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Nancy Duines	66	f					Maryland				
399	379	John J. Akers	40	m	✓	Farmer		300	Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	48	f					"			R	
		Mary L. "	13	f					"				
		Valentine "	11	m					"				
		Margaret "	9	f					"				
400	380	John M. Gibson	28	m	✓	Farmer	6000	550	"				
		Oliver "	22	f					"				
		Alice J. "	2	f					"				
401	381	Abel Bishop	59	m	✓	Farmer	300	325	"				1
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 No. idiotic, 0 No. convicts, 0 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. paupers, 0													
							15800	3780					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. John C. Wade Asst. MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Post Office <u>Christiansburg</u>			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Virginia				
1		Jagwell M. Lester	3 1/2	m									
2		Mary J. Guy	15	f									
3	408 387	Helen Lester	65	m	✓	Farmer	4700	1100					
4		Ellenor	60	f								R	
5		Katharine	20	f									
6		Charles	21	m	✓	Farmer		150					
7		Ellen	18	f									
8		Jessie Barnol	10	m									
9		Bethuel	5	m									
10	409 388	George H. Guy	26	m	✓	Carpenter	175	100					
11		Lydia	22	f									
12		John H.	1	m									
13		Henry Guy	10	m									
14	410 389	Abel M. Bishop	34	m	✓	Farmer	800	50					
15		Katharine	28	f									
16		Mary J.	12	f									
17		Sarah	10	f									
18		John W.	8	m									
19		Samuel	6	m									
20		Harvey	1	m									
21		Not named	2 1/2	m									
22	411 390	J. Floyd Lester	31	m	✓	Farmer		500					
23		Susan	31	f									
24		G. Dudley	6	m									
25		J. Wesley	4	m									
26		Helen B.	3	m									
27		Harvey L.	1	m									
28	412 391	Ann Thompson	44	f				600					
29		Rufus	8	m									
30		Luther	5	m									
31		Phasant	3	m									
32		Joseph W. Bishop	13	m									
33	413 392	Spencer Duncan	45	m	✓	Farmer		125					
34		Bessie	45	f									
35		Jane	20	f									
36		Ellender	18	f									
37		Lampson	15	m									
38		Major	13	m									
39		Nancy	11	f									
40		Donner	7	f									
							6275 2075						
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

John L. Wade Asst Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, {mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
414	393	Jacob Bishop	95	m					Virginia			1		
		Rebecca "	54	f					"			1		
		Lydia "	48	f					"			1		
		George "	44	m	✓	Farmer	830.	100.	"					
415	394	Joshua Bishop	43	m	✓	"	1280	520	"					
		Mary "	30	f					"					
		James "	10	m					"					
		Thomas "	7	m					"					
		William "	4	m					"					
416	395	Solomon Akers	24	m	✓	Farmer	1250	235	"			R		
		Araminta "	22	f					"					
		Octavia "	2	f					"					
		Samuel "	1	m					"					
		not named "	1/2	m					"					
		Daniel Akers	22	m	✓	Farmer	1250	235	"					
		Lydia Akers	65	f					"			R		
417		Unoccupied							"					
418	396	Joseph Akers	61	m	✓	Farmer			"			1		
		Rebecca "	30	f			300	25	"			1		
		David "	22	m	✓	Laborer		20	"				Lame 10 years with swelling	
		Elizabeth "	18	f					"					
419	397	Riley Duncan	39	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	"			R		
		Mahala "	38	f					"			R		
		Preston "	15	m					"			1		
		Clanessa "	14	f					"			1		
420	398	Samuel Akers	40	m	✓	Farmer	1250	750	"					
		Delila "	37	f					"					
		W Borden "	18	m					"			1		
		Madison "	13	m					"			1		
		Millard "	11	m					"			1		
		Breed J "	8	m					"			1		
		Martha J "	5	f					"			1		
		Dea A Reed	18	f					"					
121		Unoccupied.							"					
422	399	Henry Oley	33	m	✓	Farmer	188	50	"					
		Mary J "	34	f					"			R		
		Isabua "	11	m					"			1		
		Emma J "	11	f					"			1		
		Elmira E "	9	f					"			1		
		Nancy E "	5	f					"					
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
							6948		2215					

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. John Bellamy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Polly Atley	3	F					Virginia				
2		Jonathan W.	1	M					"				
3		Jonathan Atley	59	M	✓	Farmer	212	100	"				
4	423	Unoccupied							"				
5	424 400	Daniel Shelor	39	M	✓	Farmer	1200	375	"				
6		Angeline E.	21	F					"				
7		Lorani "	2	F					"				
8	425 401	William Scagg	63	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
9		Miriam "	57	F					"				
10		Humphrey "	16	M	✓	Farmer			"				
11		Lewis E.	13	M					"				
12	426 402	Artemus Scagg	25	M	✓	Farmer		200	"				
13		Martha J.	22	F					"				
14		Sarah E.	2	F					"				
15		Miriam D.	12	F					"				
16	427 403	Jackson Allen	43	M	✓	Farmer	600	275	"				
17		Evelina "	42	F					"				
18		Perdine F.	18	F					"				
19		Elias "	16	M	✓	Farmer			"				
20		Calvin "	14	F					"				
21		Delila "	12	F					"				
22		Andrew J.	10	M					"				
23		Griffith E.	8	M					"				
24		Lusan "	6	F					"				
25		Adam "	3	M					"				
26		Eveline J.	4	F					"				
27	428 404	Anderson Alley	42	M	✓	Farmer	1125	375	"				
28		Martha "	37	F					"				
29		Nathan R.	17	M	✓	Farmer			"				
30		Daniel S.	15	M	✓	"			"				
31		Sarah E. S.	8	F					"				
32		Byron A. S.	3	F					"				
33		Sophia R. A.	1	F					"				
34	429 405	Jordan Allen	42	M	✓	Farmer	200	125	"				
35		Julia "	38	F					"				
36		Malinda J.	19	F					"				
37		Lindsey "	18	M	✓	Farmer			"				
38		Gordon "	16	M	✓	"			"				
39		Martin "	14	M					"				
40		Julia Ann "	11	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,437 1,540									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Atkins	8	m					Virginia				
2		Miranda "	2	f									
3	430 406	Samuel Roof	30	m	✓	Laborer		50					
4		Nancy b "	19	f									
5		Nelda A "	2	f									
6		Jenny Lind "	2	f									
7		Barlow Roof	61	f									
8	431 407	Joseph Rader	52	m	✓	Brick Mason		50					
9		Elizabeth J "	46	f									
10		George "	25	m	✓	Brick Mason							
11		William "	21	m	✓	"							
12		Elizabeth b "	19	f									
13		Rebecca "	18	f									
14		Amanda "	17	f									
15		Maria J "	14	f									
16		Mary "	12	f									
17		Winnie "	9	f									
18		Joseph "	7	m									
19	432 408	John W Atkins	25	m	✓	Farmer		250					
20		Sabel "	22	f									
21		Sarah m "	36	f									
22	433 409	Elsworth Atkins	50	m	✓	Farmer	3600	1450					
23		Sarah "	43	f									
24		Dexter "	21	m	✓	Farmer							
25		Amanda J "	17	f									
26		Elizabeth "	15	f									
27		Wilson W "	12	m									
28		Sarah A "	10	f									
29		Virginia m & "	3	f									
30		Nancy b "	2	f									
31		Hennetta A "	12	f									
32		Jackson Thompson	20	m	✓	Farmer							
33	434 410	John Rader	28	m	✓	Blacksmith		50					
34		Mary "	21	f									
35	435	Unacquired											
36	436 411	David Riner	40	m	✓	Farmer	4400	500					
37		Margaret m "	33	f									
38		Georg H "	10	m									
39		John D "	7	m									
40		Martha "	5	f									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8000 2250									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Rorer	3	m					Virginia					1
2		Not named	1/2	f										2
3	437	William Cromer	49	m		Farmer	12000	1800						3
4		Andrew J	20	m				1125						4
5		Samuel W	18	m										5
6		Isaac D	16	m										6
7		Virginia A	13	f										7
8		Eveline A	11	f										8
9		Franklin W	9	m										9
10		Susan O	6	f										10
11		Nancy Pharis	35	f										11
12		James Fisher	17	m		Farmer								12
13	438	Unoccupied												13
14	439	Eli Peterson Jr	37	m		Farmer	3200	550						14
15		Jane	30	f										15
16		Radford	4	m										16
17		Nancy S	2	f										17
18		Malinda C Raden	17	f										18
19		W James	22	m		Labourer								19
20	440	Laura Weaver	70	m		Farmer	6000	900						20
21		Docia	64	f										21
22		Mary E	23	f										22
23		Laura	20	m										23
24	441	John Weaver	25	m		Farmer		240						24
25		Elice J	27	f										25
26		Charles L	4	m										26
27		Lavinia C	3	f										27
28		Henry J	1	m										28
29	442	Jacob Cromer	53	m		Labourer		50						29
30		Jonas	21	m										30
31		Mary	18	f										31
32		Malinda	13	f										32
33	443	Henry Bishop	31	m		Labourer		50						33
34		Katharine	23	f										34
35		John W	5	m										35
36	444	Jonathan C Hall	43	m		Farmer	10000	900						36
37		Agnes	16	f										37
38		William A	14	m										38
39		Sarah A	12	f										39
40		Ira	11	m										40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 31200 4615							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2		No. idiots, No. paupers,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th & 19th day of July 1880. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John M. Hall	9	m					Virginia				
2		Martha "	5	f									
3		Benjamin J. "	6	m									
4		Rebecca "	4	f									
5	418	Benjamin Hawley	32	m	✓	Farmer		800		1			
6		Mary E. "	18	f						1			
7	416	Samuel Vias	26	m	✓	Farmer							
8		Rebecca "	19	f									
9		James R. "	6	m									
10		Catharine Simpkins	63	f				920				R	
11	417	David Jones	57	m	✓	Laborer		60				1	
12		Mary "	23	f								1	
13		Bro. Nett "	21	m	✓	Laborer							
14		John "	18	m	✓	"							
15		Obwaker "	11	m			50						
16		Melinda "	9	f									
17		George W. "	4	m									
18		William "	2	m									
19		Elizabeth J. "	1	f									
20	418	John Page	49	m	✓	Laborer		100					
21		Elizabeth "	39	f								R	
22		John R. "	17	m	✓	Laborer							
23		David W. "	15	m	✓	"							
24		Mary J. "	13	f									
25		William J. "	11	m									
26		Charles E. "	7	m									
27		Nancy C. "	6	f									
28		Labella "	2	f									
29		Amanda Jones	20	f									
30	419	Ballard Long	35	m	✓	Laborer		725				R	
31		Nancy "	35	f								R	
32		Virginia "	12	f							1		
33		William E. "	10	m							1		
34		Susan "	6	f									
35		Nathan L. "	4	m									
36	420	William Page	50	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100					
37		Elizabeth Page	50	f								R	
38	421	Unoccupied											
39	422	Rachel Rice	38	f	m		400	60				1	
40	423	Whitman Kiffin	44	m	✓	Laborer		50					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,450							2,215		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Margaret J. Kepler	36	F						Virginia				
		Mary "	15	F						"				
		William J. "	14	M						"				
		P. Ann "	12	M						"				
		Russell A. "	9	M						"				
		Franklin W. "	2	M						"				
454	427	Henry Rader	26	M		✓	Labourer		250	"			R	
		Doria "	27	F						"			R	
		Sarah J. "	5	F						"				
		Joseph A. "	3	M						"				
		Nancy C. "	2	F						"				
455	428	Charles O'neil	28	M		✓	Labourer			"			R	
		Sarah C. "	23	F						"				
		Virginia C. "	3	F						"				
		Mary E. "	2	F						"				
		William M. "	6	M						"				
		Peggy O'neil	52	F					50	"			R	
		Paulina Whalen	40	F						"			R	
456	429	Isaac Leffers	23	M		✓	Labourer		40	"			R	
		Sarah "	27	F						"				
		John W. "	2	M						"				
457	430	William E. Kyle	41	M					100	"				
		Sarah A. M. "	38	F						"				
		William E. J. "	17	M						"				
		Robert G. "	15	M						"				
		Laura G. "	13	F						"				
		B. V. Scott	11	F						"				
		Ann R. "	9	F						"				
		C. M. "	6	F						"				
		Jeremiah D. "	4	M						"				
		Samuel J. "	4	M						"				
		Hennette McK. "	3	F						"				
		Sally Burke	32	F						"				
458	431	Charles A. Page	35	M		✓	Labourer		100	"				
		Do Thula "	35	F						"				
		William D. "	11	M						"				
		Giles M. "	9	M						"				
		Elizabeth C. "	6	F						"				
		Troop D. "	5	M						"				
		Gertrude "	8	F						"				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	340		No. idiots, —	No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th & 20th day of July 1860. John C Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	459	432	Jacob Yearout	44	m	✓	Farmer	200	Virginia			R	
2			Elizabeth "	49	f				"			I	
3			John "	21	m	✓	Laborer		"			R	
4			Stephen "	20	m	✓	"		"			R	
5			Amos do "	18	f				"				
6			Lyndia m "	16	f				"				
7			Jacob C "	14	m				"				
8			Charles W "	12	m				"				
9			James R P "	8	m				"				
10			Nancy Yearout	81	f				"				
11	460	433	Hugh Mcg Kent	60	m	✓	Farmer	8000 40000	"				
12			Amos C "	59	f				"				
13			William C Campbell	65	m	m	✓	Painter	"			R	
14	461	434	Amos Wright	57	m	✓	Farmer	2500 375	"				
15			Lavinia "	49	f				"				
16			William "	17	m	✓	Farmer		"			I	
17			Virginia "	13	f				"				
18	462	435	Joseph Eather	54	m	✓	Farmer	300	"				
19			Ann H "	57	f				"				
20			Nancy Buck	37	f				"			R	
21			Joseph "	2	m				"				
22	463	436	James Justice	29	m	✓	Farmer	100	"			I	
23			Rihanna "	40	f				"			I	
24			Hugh R "	3	m				"				
25			Drucilla Carrell	18	f				"				
26			Thomas "	3	m				"				
27	464	437	George W Winger	34	m	✓	Farmer	225	"				
28			Elizabeth "	31	f				"				
29			James J "	10	m				"			I	
30			Katharine "	4	f				"				
31	465	438	Bradford B Stevens	39	m	✓	Laborer	50	"				
32			Luenda "	39	f				"				
33			Lydia R E "	10	f				"				
34			Jane J "	6	f				"				
35			James C "	5	m				"				
36			Robert R "	1	m				"				
37	466	439	John B Pharis	63	m	✓	Farmer	2000 750	"				
38			Rachel "	56	f				"			I	
39			Raghu "	34	m	✓	Farmer	200	"				
40			Katharine "	26	f				"				
		No. white males, 21		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		12,500 42200		No. idiotic, —	
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. John B. Wake Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Post Office		Christiansburg											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mahinda Phares	19	F					Virginia				
		Sarah "	16	F					"				
		Eli "	14	M					"				
		John W H Phares	1	M					"				
467	440	John E Alliger	43	M	V	Farmer	5800	1150	"				
		Sarah "	35	F					"				
		William "	15	M	V	Farmer			"				
		Harvey "	13	M					"				
		Mary E "	11	F					"				
		John L "	9	M					"				
		Sarah A "	4	F					"				
468		Unoccupied											
469	441	Jacob Cooper	25	M	V	Farmer	2200	500	"				
		Mary "	21	F					"				
		Polly "	3	F					"				
		John B Cooper	5	M					"				
		John Cooper	72	M	V	Farmer	5800	400	"				
		Samuel "	30	M	V	"			"				
		Robert "	23	M	V	"		350	"				
470	442	Nancy Barnard	33	F				200	"				
		Mary S "	13	F					"				
		John A "	11	M					"				
		Joel C "	8	M					"				
		Rosabel "	6	F					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
		Jessy Kind "	3	F					"				
471	443	John Surfaw	27	M	V	Farmer	3500	775	"				
		Nancy "	25	F					"				
		John Whalens	47	M	V	Laborer		200	"				
472	444	William J Wilson	33	M	V	Farmer		300	"				
		Ruth "	33	F					"				
		Charles J "	9	M					"				
		Octavia "	7	F					"				
		Mary M "	5	F					"				
		Susan F "	3	F					"				
		Catharine J "	5	F					"				
473	445	Sarah Phillips	52	F				50	"				
		Henry "	21	M	V	Laborer			"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
		Robert Bellows	8	M					"				
		No. white males, 28	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		170 00	3925	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th 21st day of July 1860. John C Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg & Childers Store

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	474	446	William Harlow	57	M	✓ Farmer		100	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth	50	F								
3			Mary	26	F								
4			Elija	20	F								
5			Ellen	15	F								
6			Lucy	13	F								
7			William J	8	M								
8			Wade Harlow	1	M								
9	475	447	Floyd Dobbin	30	M	✓ Farmer		275					
10			Rebecca	23	F								
11			William J	4	M								
12			Emeline	1	F								
13	476	448	John C Thompson	19	M	✓ Farmer	2600	1500					
14			Amanda	18	F								
15	477	449	Gaspar Albright	60	M	✓ Farmer	2500	580					
16			Francis	56	F								
17			Calvin	20	M								
18			Lucretia	29	F								
19			Theresa F	25	F								
20			John B	23	M	✓ Farmer		80					
21			Nancy E	16	F								
22			Deloral C	12	F								
23			Robert B Rustie	8	M								
24			Thomas Alley	100	M								
25	478	450	Gordon F Hall	44	M	✓ Farmer	6600	2350					
26			Mimosa	31	F								
27			James M	19	M	✓ Farmer							
28			Susan E	17	F								
29			Daniel H C	15	M	✓ Farmer							
30			Mary J	13	F								
31			Sarah E	11	F								
32			Quentin C	9	M								
33			Theodora A	7	F								
34			Don Fernando	5	M								
35			David H	1	M								
36	479	451	John Francis	25	M	✓ Farmer	1860	1200					
37			Sarah	26	F								
38			Thomas	4	M								
39			Emeline	2	F								
40			Lucy	5	F								
No. white males, 19							13560		6085				
No. white females, 21													
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____													
No. paupers, _____													
No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Childress Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabel Atkins	17	F					Virginia				
2	480 452	Madison V Smith	31	M	V	Farmer	3000	530					
3		Mary "	23	F									
4		William D "	5	M									
5		Benson H "	4	M									
6		Burman H "	2	M									
7		John Perkins	8	M	M								
8	481 453	Bird Roof	32	M	V	Laborer		30					
9		Rachel "	36	F									
10		James P "	10	M									
11		Mary "	7	F									
12		Harnet "	6	F									
13		Loosa "	5	F									
14		William "	3	M									
15	482 454	Robert R Pepper	48	M	V	Laborer		1000					
16		Mary M B "	48	F									
17		Samuel "	17	M									
18		Janetta M "	15	F									
19		Emma E "	13	F									
20		John R "	10	M									
21		James W "	6	M									
22	483 455	Jonathan Roof	26	M	V	Farmer		300					
23		Martha "	21	F									
24		Wesley C "	6	M									
25		Erasmus V "	3	F									
26		Reily "	1	M									
27	484 456	A Jackson Dobbin	30	M	V	Farmer		425					
28		Harnet "	39	F									
29	485 457	James P Wright	43	M	V	Farmer	125	200					
30		Elizabeth "	40	F									
31		Daniel "	20	M	V	Farmer							
32		Abram "	13	M									
33		Joseph E "	11	M									
34		Gordon J "	8	M									
35		Floyd C "	5	M									
36		William B P "	2	M									
37	486 458	John J Wright	22	M	V	Farmer		150					
38	487 459	Georg Smith	59	M	V	Laborer		25					
39		Margaret "	24	F									
40		James "	12	M									
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,135 2,670 No. idiotic, No. convicts, 40													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st & 23rd day of July 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Childers Store & Christiansburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Smith	8	m					Virginia				
2		Charles "	6	m					"				
3		Isaac Smith	4	m					"				
4	488 460	Christopher N. Wells	61	m	✓	Farmer	1400	32.50	"				
5		Galpha "	56	f					"				
6		Elyse Rose	14	f	m				"				
7		Floyd Wilson	25	m	m				"				
8	489 461	John Smith	58	m	✓	Farmer		250	"				
9		Nancy "	57	f					"				
10		Rebecca "	27	f					"				
11		Sarah "	24	f					"				
12		Armenta "	21	f					"				
13		Mary A "	18	f					"				
14		William H "	16	m	✓	Farmer			"				
15	490 462	William R. Pappas	41	m	✓	Physician & Farmer	4500	7000	"				
16		Ann E "	31	f					"				
17		Minnie "	5	f					"				
18		James Thompson	7	f					"				
19	491 463	William G. W. Austin	21	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				
20		Betsy A "	21	f					"				
21	492 464	George W. Sanger	29	m	✓	Blacksmith	150	525	"				
22		Elizabeth A "	27	f					"				
23		Alice "	5	f					"				
24		William R. "	3	m					"				
25		Lafayette "	1	m					"				
26	465	Gordon T. Sanger	23	m	✓	Blacksmith		50	"				
27		Mary J "	22	f					"				
28		Lillian "	3	f					"				
29		George W. "	1	m					"				
30	493 465	Susannah B. Wade	60	f			26000	25000	"				
31		James "	34	m	✓	Farmer		4200	"				
32		Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
33		Emeline L. "	23	f					"				
34	494 466	Joseph Shelburn	43	m	✓	Farmer	15750	8500	"				
35		Lucy J "	40	f					"				
36		Larima L. "	16	f					"				
37		Silas "	14	m					"				
38		John W. "	12	m					"				
39		Thomas H. "	9	m					"				
40		Mary L. "	7	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 47800 48825									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. John C Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lehigh to Lehigh & Dry Valley

Post Office Census to accompany 7 Dry Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ella V. Shelburn	4	F					Virginia		/			
2		Leophas "	2	M					"		/			
3		Emma V. Crockett	20	F					"		/			
4		Catharine Gatewood	72	F			2000	6200	"					
5	495	William A. Stone	58	M		Farmer	37500	22000	"					
6	467	Elara A. "	52	F					"		/			
7		John R. "	17	M		Farmer			"		/			
8		Harnet L. "	15	F					"		/			
9		Lophia A. "	12	F					"		/			
10		Franklin M. "	8	M					"		/			
11		Musgrave L. Stone	25	M		Farmer		5000	"					
12		Mary L. "	22	F					"					
13	*	Whitehead M. Crockett	37	M		Trader		35700	"					
14		Mary A. "	34	F					"					
15		Ada E. "	5	F					"					
16		Elara A. Stone	12	F					"					
17	496	Bradlett Roof	37	M		Farmer	7800	375	"					
18	468	Partha "	24	F					"					
19		Washington "	6	M					"					
20		Sabella "	4	F					"					
21		Laura A. "	2	F					"					
22		Red L. P. "	1	M					"					
23		Jamie Alexander	18	M		Farmer		50	"					
24	497	Thomas Turner	54	M		Farmer		350	"					
25	469	Margaret "	55	F					"					
26		John "	23	M		Farmer			"		/			
27		Chester "	21	M		"			"		/			
28		William "	19	M		"			"		/			
29		Charles "	17	M		"			"		/			
30		Mary "	15	F					"		/			
31		Joel "	13	M					"		/			
32		Hessy Hollins	40	F					"					
33		Amerison "	5	F					"					
34		John "	3	M					"					
35	498	Unoccupied						50	"					
36	499	David Lorton	42	M		Laborer			"					
37	470	Lucret "	39	F					"		/			
38		Lorne E. "	16	F					"		/			
39		Mary S. "	14	F					"		/			
40		Harnet E. "	11	F					"		/			
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	41300 69725				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Charles J. Lott	9	m					Virginia		1		
2		Robert A. "	6	m									
3		Joseph C. "	3	m									
4	500 471	James J. Mitchell	32	m	V	Quaker	130	30					
5		Mary E. "	23	f									
6		Lama J. "	4	f									
7		Mahinda E. "	2	f									
8	501 472	Mathias Raloff	24	m	V	Labour	100	50					
9		Eveline "	25	f									
10		Salachiel W. "	3	m									
11		Virginia C. "	2	f									
12		Geoph P. "	1/2	m									
13	502 473	Alexander B. Smith	30	m	V	Labour		50					
14		Ellen "	27	f									
15		Alvin "	6	m									
16		Gayle "	4	m									
17		Petra A. "	2	f									
18		Ordere "	1	f									
19	503 474	John Bain	53	m	V	Labour		20					
20		Margaret "	32	f									
21	504 475	James W. Shump	26	m	V	Miller		75					
22		Elizabeth "	22	f									
23		John H. "	5	m									
24		Sarah J. "	3	f									
25		Lucretia M. "	5 1/2	f									
26	505 476	Henry Smith	67	m	V	Farmer		100					
27		Sarah A. "	50	f									
28		Lemuel "	20	m	V	Labour							
29		Sarah A. "	22	f									
30	506	Unoccupied											
31	507 477	Floyd Simpkins	25	m	V	Labour		50					
32		Sarah "	23	f									
33		Mary "	3	f									
34		Mahinda J. "	1	f									
35	508 478	James H. Simpkins	34	m	V	Farmer	26250	5200					
36		Sarah A. "	31	f									
37		Mary J. "	8	f									
38		John J. "	2	m									
39		Milton R. "	8 1/2	m									
40		Patience Simpkins	72	f					Massachusetts				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 26480 5375							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiots, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd/24th day of July 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Snowville, Pulaski Co.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H Woodall	18	m					Virginia				
2		James J "	11	m					"				
3	509 479	Joseph Parke	44	m	✓	bonetaker	5000	750	"				
4		Virginia "	43	f					"				
5		Thomas L "	21	m	✓	Farmer		180	"				
6		Mary m "	19	f					"				
7		Rachel E "	16	f					"				
8		Sarah L "	10	f					"				
9		William W "	6	m					"				
10		Thomas W "	15	m	✓	Laborer			"				
11	570 480	John Braypen	38	m	✓	Farmer	40000	12000	"				
12		Elmer "	11	f					"				
13		Joseph "	7	m					"				
14		Lyathia L "	3	f					"				
15		William Braypen	70	m	✓	Farmer			"				
16		Stella Kimpton	48	f					"				
17		Michael Willis	60	m	✓	Laborer		30	"				
18		Mary Taylor	64	f			20000	7800	"				
19		George m "	35	m	✓	Farmer			"				
20		Isaac H "	30	m	✓	"			"				
21		Melvin P "	23	f					"				
22		Robert L "	21	m	✓	Farmer		9500	"				
23		William Compton	26	m	✓	Laborer			"				
24								200	"				
25	572 482	Sarah Parke	42	f				200	"				
26		Margaret Parke	38	f					"				
27	573 483	Gray W Short	26	m	✓	Laborer		30	"				
28		Nancy A "	33	f					"				
29		Paulina "	8	f					"				
30		Mary L "	1	f					"				
31	574 484	Samuel H Jones	35	m	✓	Cooper		100	"				
32		Elizabeth "	34	f					"				
33		George W "	7	m					"				
34		Mary J "	6	f					"				
35		Samuel L "	4	m					"				
36		James A "	3	f					"				
37		John m "	1	m					"				
38	575 485	Manon Bridges	38	m	✓	Miller		400	"				
39		Sarah "	35	f					"				
40		John W "	12	m					"				
		William Hawley	77	m					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							65000 31/90		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. John C. Wade, Asst. Marshal
Post Office Lawsonville Pulaski Co.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, Color. mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
516	486	John Little	32	m	✓	Merchant		17000	Virginia				
		Eveline J "	33	f									
		Ann E "	7	f									
		Mary "	5	f									
		Concha "	3	f									
		L. Louisa "	8 1/2	f									
		Walter J Smith	25	m	✓	laborer		650					
517	487	J Paul Lasley	25	m	✓	Laborer		40					
		Margaret M "	26	f								R	
		William "	6	m								I	
		Lumina J "	4	f									
		James W "	2	m									
518	488	Jakey Gibson	24	m	✓	carpenter		30					
		Louisa "	29	f									
		Alice B "	3	f									
		Ardelia C "	2	f									
		Mary Willis	10	f									
		Sarah C Hale	22	f					North Carolina				Deaf dumb
519	489	William H Fortune	38	m	✓	millwright		85	Virginia				
		Dorcas "	26	f								R	
		James A "	8	m									
		Amanda J "	6	f									
		William W "	4	m									
		Malinda A "	1	f									
520	490	George P Shepperson	37	m	✓	farmer	800	300					
		Margaret "	21	f									
		Eulalia C "	2	f									
		Oliver "	1	f									
		William Hinchum	15	m	✓	Laborer			North Carolina				
521	491	John Frost	26	m	✓	Blacksmith		30	Virginia				I
		Martha A E "	25	f					North Carolina			R	
		Stephen "	7	m					Virginia				
		Sarah E "	3	f									
		Lyndia W Hale	21	f					North Carolina				I
522	492	Robert E Taylor	45	m	✓	Laborer		50	Virginia				
		Matilda "	36	f									
		Conella L "	18	f									
		James J "	17	m	✓	Laborer							
		Julia E "	16	f									
		Mary M "	12	f								I	
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 800							18185		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. John C. Waden Asst MarshalPost Office Lawrenceville (Pulaski Co)

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Emily J Taylor	5	F				Virginia					
523	493		John Evans	32	m	✓	Blacksmith	500	"					
			Martha A "	33	F				"					
			Eliza A L "	10	F				"					
			Sarah E "	8	F				"					
			William A "	6	m				"					
			Mary E "	4	F				"					
			Charles L "	2	m				"					
524	494		Thomas Patton	65	m	✓	Farmer	350	"					
			Sarah "	48	F				"					
			Rufus Miller	15	m	m	✓	Labourer	"					
			Jackson Lashley	16	m				"					
			Elizabeth Patton	67	m				"					
525	495		Jacob Knede	38	m	✓	Carver	75	"					
			Mary "	33	F				"					
			Henry S "	13	m				"					
			Katharine "	12	F				"					
			Walter C "	6	m				"					
			Charles "	4	m				"					
526	496		Georg W Burton	57	m	✓	Farmer	100	"					
			Mary "	48	F				North Carolina					
			Joseph H "	22	m	✓	Labourer	10	"					
			William "	19	m	✓	Farmer	245	"					
			Nancy "	18	F				"					
			Sarah L "	15	F				"					
			Emily "	12	F				"					
527	497		Mary Roof	60	F				Virginia					
528	498		James R Roof	30	m	✓	Farmer	325	"					
			Nancy "	30	F				"					
			Emily P "	7	F				"					
			Winfield S "	6	m				"					
			Mary E "	4	F				"					
			Leander H "	1	m				"					
			Harmon Roof	28	m	✓	Farmer	150	"					
529			Unoccupied											
530	499		Henry Roof	72	m	✓	Farmer	1450	200	"				
			Mary "	55	F				"					
			Harrison "	35	m	✓	Farmer	150	"					
			Henrietta "	18	F				"					
531			Unoccupied											
No. white males, 49 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1450 2105								No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th 25th day of July 1860. John L. Wadsworth Asst Marshal
 Post Office Snoverville, Pulaski Co

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	532 550	George Bradberry	40	m	✓	Laborer		40	Virginia				
2		Catherine "	41	f					"				
3		Charlotte W "	15	m					"				
4		James J "	14	m					"				
5		Edward J "	10	m					"				
6		Patrick W "	8	m					"				
7		Richard M "	5	m					"				
8	533 551	James M black	33	m	✓	Laborer		25	"				
9		Mary "	40	f					"				
10		Catharine M "	12	f					"				
11		Joseph J "	10	m					"				
12		Abraham J "	8	m					"				
13		James M "	6	m					"				
14		Mary M "	3	f					"				
15		Salomon A "	7	f					"				
16	534 552	Thomas Dobbin	46	m	✓	Laborer		25	"				
17		Sally "	36	f					"				
18		Elizabeth M "	14	f					"				
19		Leon W "	12	m					"				
20		William J "	8	m					"				
21		Malibu B "	7	f					"				
22		Ruthy "	6	f					"				
23		vincinattus "	5	m					"				
24		Zephia J "	3	f					"				
25		Teracia R "	5	f					"				
26	535 553	Neomi Thompson	63	f				125	"				
27	536 554	Chloe Weiss	25	f					"				
28	537 555	Melania Lemaway	37	f			125	25	"				
29		Julia A "	3	f					"				
30		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
31		Edmond "	1	m					"				
32	538 556	Amos Atkins	23	m	✓	Farmer	175	50	"				
33		Eliza "	23	f					"				
34		John W "	3	m					"				
35		Ephraim "	1	m					"				
36		Pamella Thompson	27	f			175		"				
37	539 557	Wesley B Thompson	29	m	✓	Farmer	175	30	"				
38		Sarah "	20	f					"				
39		Wesley B "	6	m					"				
40		Mattie J "	4	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7 00	3 20	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1890. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Leopold Valley (3 Long Co.)

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Larkin J Thompson	2	m					Virginia					
540	508	Nancy Roup	32	m	V	Farmer	175	35						
		Elizabeth "	31	f										
		Melissa "	8	f										
		Frances "	7	m										
		Jewel "	5	m										
		James "	4	m										
541	509	George L Barker	47	m	V	Carper		15						
		Luisa "	36	f										
		Sarah A "	10	f										
		Miles J "	6	m										
542	510	Russell Altiger	30	m	V	Farmer		75						
		Annie "	23	f										
		Leander J "	2	m										
543		Unoccupied												
544	511	John R Altiger	27	m	V	Shoemaker		40						
		Mary "	24	f										
		Ruth E "	6	f										
545	511	Wilson Lucas	66	m	V	Farmer	1000	450						
		Mary "	54	f										
		Thomas "	21	m	V	Farmer								
		Harvey "	19	m	V	"		15						
		Isabel "	17	m	V	"								
		Charles "	15	m	V	"								
		Jackson "	13	m										
		Elizabeth "	11	f										
546	512	Emory Altiger	80	m	V	Farmer	900	300						
		Peggy "	70	f										
		Jephtha "	32	m	V	Farmer		500						
		Nancy Altiger	42	f										
		Solomon Palmer	27	m	V	Laborer								
547	513	Elias R Altiger	47	m	V	Farmer	2100	900						
		Rachel "	43	f										
		Enos "	20	m	V	Farmer								
		Polly "	18	f										
		Russella "	16	f										
		Madison "	14	m										
		Andrew "	10	m										
		Rachel "	5	f										
		Lemmie "	3	f										
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4225 2330									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. John H. Wade, Asst. Marshal
Post Office Childress Store.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Dora Altier	3 1/2	F					Virginia				
548	514	Philip Lasley	28	M	✓	Laborer		50				R	
		Elysa	31	F									
		Amanda	9	F									
		Leona	8	M									
		Nancy J.	5	F									
		Mary A.	3	F									
		Wallace Lasley	20	M	✓	Farmer	600	20					
549	515	Jones Altier	68	M	✓		2370	450		1		1	
		Sarah	40	F						1		R	
		Mary	16	F									
		Octavia	14	F									
		Rachel	12	F									
		Mahinda	10	F									
		Lilia A.	8	F									
		Wilson	6	M									
		Elizabeth	3	F									
550	516	William R Altier	32	M	✓	Farmer	600	175					
		Nancy	25	F									
		Nancy A.	7	M									
		Margaret A F.	5	F									
		Daniel M.	3	M									
		Rufus J.	1	M									
551	517	William S. Lerner	25	M	✓	Laborer		75					
		Elizabeth A.	25	F					North Carolina				
		Parthena	2	F					Virginia				
552	518	Samuel Hinchum	56	M	✓	Farmer		75	North Carolina			1	
		Nelly	37	F									
		Maitha	11	F									
		Samuel	10	M									
		Letitia M.	9	F									
		Henriette	7	F									
		Susan	6	F					Virginia				
		Lucy A.	4	F									
		Borden	2	M									
553	519	Robert H. Hall	33	M	✓	Farmer	6800	1800					
		Mary J.	33	F									
		Malinda R.	10	F									
		William Perkins	8	M	M								
554		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							10370	2645	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

34

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Asst. MarshalPost Office Lehiders' Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
555	520	William Rathbun	47	m	✓	Laborer		30	Virginia			R	
		Francis "	40	f					"			R	
		John "	17	m	✓	Laborer			"				
		Elmira "	15	f					"				
		Rhoda "	13	f					"				
		Chanty "	11	f					"				
		Lusan "	9	f					"				
		James W. "	6	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
556	521	Leander A. Wall	23	m	✓	Farmer	11000	1500	"				
		Martha J. "	26	f					"				
		Nelen C. "	1	f					"				
		Douglas B. "	4 1/2	m					"				
		Nancy J. Woodall	6	f	m				"				
557	522	Henderson Smith	35	m	✓	Laborer		30	"				
		Lucinda "	21	f					"				
		Rosabel "	4	f					"				
		James W. "	2	m					"				
558	523	James Alley	71	m	✓	Farmer	200	50	"			R	
		Susannah "	77	f					"			R	
		Eunice "	34	f					"			R	
		William J. "	12	m					"				
559	524	Stephen Alley	57	m	✓	Farmer	640	275	"				
		Sarah "	40	f					"				
		Nancy "	22	f					"				
		Ballard "	20	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Paris "	18	m	✓	"			"				
		Mary J. "	16	f					"				
		Susannah V. "	12	f					"				
		Darbin - Alley	36	m	✓	Laborer		150	"				
		Elizabeth "	60	f					"				
560	525	Thomas Elliott	37	m	✓	Farmer	2500	1200	"				
		Mary J. "	32	f					"				
		James W. "	15	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth C. "	13	f					"				
		Sarah J. "	11	f					"				
		Charles J. "	8	m					"				
		William D. "	6	m					"				
		John W. "	4	m					"				
		Virginia A. "	2	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14340 3040							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

W.D.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Childress Store.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George E. Elliott	12	m					Virginia				
561		Unoccupied											
562	526	Abraham Eburick	66	m	V	Farmer		50	"				
		Mary "	65	f					"				
		Giles Eburick	14	m					"				
		Lucinda Eburick	45	f					"				
563	527	Thomas J. Wall	50	m					"				
		Rebecca "	41	f					"				
564	528	John C. Smith	39	m	V	Quarrier		1000	"				
		David A. "	10	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
		Joseph J. Smith	26	m	V	Laborer			"				
		W. Wesley Smith	23	m	V	"		175	"				
565	529	David Wenzel	26	m	V	Laborer		50	"			1	
		Charlotte "	31	f					North Carolina			2	
		Lucinda "	10	f					Virginia		1		
		Joseph L. "	5	m					"				
		William C. "	1	m					"				
		Mary Smith	25	f					"				
566	530	John W. Morris	30	m	V	Farmer		250	"				
		Martha A. "	20	f					"				
		Mary M. "	5	f					"				
		William M. "	1	m					"				
567	531	John W. Kropff	22	m	V	Laborer		30	"			1	
		Mary "	27	f					"			1	
		Richard J. "	2	m					"				
		James R. "	1	m					"				
		Barbara E. Kropff	36	f				5	"				
		Martha E. "	5	f					"				
		Levith E. "	1	m					"				
568	532	George Elliott	25	m	V	Farmer	5700	3350	"				
		Octavia "	22	f					"				
		Mary E. "	12	f					"				
		Laron Simpson	6	f					"				
569	533	Harvey P. Wilson	40	m	V	Farmer	2500	1400	"				
		Theodora "	33	f					"				
		Virginia M. "	12	f					"			1	
		Montgomery "	11	m					"			1	
		Lafayette "	9	m					"			1	Lame (Birth)
		Josephine "	7	f					"			1	
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							8,200	6310	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				No. convicts, <u>0</u>
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. John L. Wade Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Childress Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. Franklin Wilson	6	m					Virginia				
2		Charles W. "	4	m					"				
3		James H. "	2	m					"				
4		Milly Edly	8 1/2	f					"				
5	570 534	William Hedge	32	m		✓ Pharmaker		30	"				
6		Anna "	37	f					"				
7		Thomas "	15	m					"				
8		David C. "	10	m					"				
9		William W. "	1	m					"				
10	571 535	Thomas Edwards	36	m		✓ Farmer	300	75	"				
11		Eliza "	37	f					"				
12		Nelson "	13	m					"				
13		Joseph "	11	m					"				
14		Russell "	7	m					"				
15		Thomas J. "	3	m					"				
16	572 536	Leicester Meredith	32	m		✓ Farmer			"				
17		Clémentine "	26	f					"				
18		Eggs J. "	4	m					"				
19		Mary C. "	2	f					"				
20		Rachel Meredith	50	f					"				
21		Mary J. "	12	f					"				
22	573 537	William Meredith	59	m		✓ Farmer	1850	50	"				
23	574 538	John J. Shelburn	26	m		✓ "		500	"				
24		Octavia "	30	f					"				
25		William J. "	2	m					"				
26		Joseph R. "	7 1/2	m					"				
27	575 539	David C. Hall	23	m		✓ Farmer		350	"				
28		Sarah J. "	24	f					"				
29		Andrew J. "	7 1/2	m					"				
30	576 540	Lucinda Dobbin	35	f			2000	75	"				
31		Mary E. "	9	f					"				
32		Maithe J. "	7	f					"				
33		Lusan E. "	3	f					"				
34		Miranda C. "	1	f					"				
35	577 541	William Smith	28	m		✓ Laborer		35	"				
36		Rena "	21	f					"				
37		Julia F. "	4	f					"				
38		Mary E. "	4 1/2	f					"				
39	578 542	John W. Morgan	27	m		✓ Farmer	4000	1500	"				
40		John Lang	20	m		✓ Laborer			"				1 Idiot
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		8150 2615		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery **State**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. John C. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Childress Store.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
579	543	Joseph A. Kalfus	33	m	✓	Farmer	13.50	600	Virginia				
		Elizabeth m	32	f									
		Elizabeth m	10	f									
		Susan v	9	f									
		Almina m	7	f									
		Charles D P	5	m									
		Adeline G	3	f									
		John W	2	m									
		Thomas J	3/12	m									
580	544	James B. Ross	28	m	✓	Laborer		50					
		Harriet m	25	f									
		Emelia	2	f									
		William L	2/12	m									
581	545	James Robertson	58	m	✓	Farmer	17.50	350					
		Elizabeth	60	f									
		Lucinda G	26	f									
582	546	William Dobbin	30	m	✓	Laborer		20					
		Abner A	30	f									
		Millard	5	m									
		Adeline	4	f									
		Barthanne	3	f									
		Riley	1	m									
583	547	Sarah Crawford	49	f				30					
		Margaret A	20	f									
		William H	14	m									
		Charles	8	m									
		Nancy Lester	83	f									
584	548	Isaac Fortune	23	m	✓	Laborer		20					
		Rachel	21	f									
		Thomas W	4	m									
		James A	2	m									
		James Compton	23	m	✓	Laborer							
585	549	David P Hall	40	m	✓	Farmer	5400	4075					
		Hannetta L	27	f									
586	550	Russell Dobbin	31	m	✓	Laborer		75					
		Ann	32	f									
		Martha A	5	f									
		Sarah E	2	f									
587		Unoccupied											
588		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,500 5220									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27^d day of July 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Childress Store

Post Office Childress Store													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
589	551	William P Weir	35	m	V	Laborer		100	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	25	f					"				
		William	6	m					"				
		James	4	m					"				
		Ellemer	2	f					"				
590	552	Isaac Weir	23	m	V	Laborer		25	"				
		Rebecca Weir	65	f					"				
		Caroline Weir	30	f					"				
		Samuel Weir	27	m	V	Laborer			"				
591	553	Charles D Lucas	59	m	V	Farmer	2500	1700	"				
		Nancy	58	f					"				
		Elizabeth	31	f					"				
		John W	22	m	V	Farmer		150	"				
		Eldred H	20	m	V	"			"				
		George P	18	m	V	"			"				
		Rice m	16	m	V	"			"				
592	554	Samuel Lucas	83	m	V	Farmer	21000	3600	"				
		Catherine J Lucas	32	f					"				
593	555	John C Wood	30	m	V	Carpenter		40	"				
		Melinda	20	f					"				
		Mary m	12	f					"				
		Jane Wood	69	f					"				
594	556	Charles Howard	47	m	V	Farmer	5000	1100	"				
		John H Silvers	27	m	V	Laborer		125	"				
		Susan Howard	50	f				500	"				
		Joseph P Peltier	23	m	V	School Teacher		150	"				
595		Unoccupied							"				
596	557	Martin Dobbin	63	m	V	Farmer	4600	1300	"				
		Melissa	43	f					"				
		Gordon	24	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Sarah E	8	f					"				
		Ardeha V	6	f					"				
		Emily A	3	f					"				
597	558	Thomas M Martin	40	m	V	Laborer		100	"				
		Sarah A	30	f					"				
		John A	14	m					"				
		Christopher L	13	m					"				
		James	11	m					"				
		Cherter	9	m					"				
		Sarah A	7	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 33100 8890 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** John L. Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Childress Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emeline Maister	5	F					Virginia				
2		Mary "	3	F					"				
3		Miles "	1	M					"				
4	598 559	Charles Smith	32	M	M	✓ Laborer		20	"			1	
5		Catharine "	26	F					"			1	
6		Margaret "	12	F					"				
7		William J "	10	M					"			1	
8		Nancy A "	8	F					"			1	
9		Mary J "	7	F					"				
10		Louisa "	4	F					"				
11		Charles "	12	M					"				
12	599 560	Lewis Duncan	41	M	V	Farmer	600	680	"				
13		Susan "	38	F					"				
14		Joshua "	19	M	V	Farmer			"			1	
15		Ruben "	17	M	V	"			"			1	
16		Giles H "	16	M	V	"			"			1	
17		Andrew "	13	M					"			1	
18		Melina "	10	F					"			1	
19		Barney "	8	M					"				
20		Harris "	7	F					"				
21		Dudley "	5	M					"				
22		John H "	4	M					"				
23		Virginia "	2	F					"				
24	600 561	Adam Gassand	75	M			25000	12500	Maryland				
25		Susannah "	74	F					"				
26		Ometta "	39	F					Virginia				R
27	601 562	Georg Surface	52	M	V	Farmer	6500	1100	"				
28		Catharine "	49	F					"				
29		Lavinia "	16	F					"			1	
30		William "	11	M					"			1	
31		Floyd B "	9	M					"				
32	602 563	Jama M Newley	35	M	V	Farmer	1500	350	"				
33		Mary J "	28	F					"				
34		Mary E J "	5	F					"				
35		Malinda R C "	1	F					"				
36	603 564	Joseph Reep	49	M	V	Farmer	4000	400	"			1	
37		Mary "	48	F					"				R
38		Bluford "	26	M	V	Farmer		100	"			1	
39		Malinda "	24	F					"			1	
40		Flaming S "	19	M	V	Farmer		350	"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							47600	15300	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. John L. Wade Asst Marshal

Post Office Childress Store

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Jacob Roop	16	m	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
2		Octavia "	14	f					"				
3		Harvey "	12	m					"				
4		Inbet "	7	f					"				
5	604 565	Martin Roop	22	m	✓	Farmer		200	"				
6		Mary J "	20	f					"				
7		Legethia M S "	1	f					"				
8		Mary Aken	18	f					"				
9	605 566	Thomas Lawrence	40	m	✓	Farmer		250	"				
10		Hannah "	48	f					"				
11		Sarah J "	13	f					"				
12		Betsy & Aken	26	f					"				
13		Jacob Aken	90	m					"				
14		Mary A Woodall	8	f	m				"				
15	606	Unoccupied							"				
16	607 567	Howard Aken	34	m	✓	Farmer	3000	400	"				
17		Susan "	45	f					"				
18		Jacob "	17	m	✓	Labourer			"				
19		Anderson "	14	m					"				
20		Francina "	11	f					"				
21		Barnes "	8	m					"				
22		Joseph "	4	m					"				
23		Anneta E "	4	f					"				
24		Birth A E "	7 1/2	f					"				
25	608 568	Stephen Childress	36	m	✓	Farmer	13500	3500	"				
26		Dophia "	29	f					"				
27		Charles J "	12	m					"				
28		Emily J "	10	f					"				
29		Joseph A "	8	m					"				
30		Henry C "	6	m					"				
31		Ann E "	4	f					"				
32		Mary S "	1	f					"				
33		Adam Simpkins	19	m	✓	Labourer			"				
34	609 569	Gerah Fulcher	43	f				20	"				
35		Lucinda "	20	f				10	"				
36		Madison P "	15	m	✓	Labourer			"				
37		Olivia J "	9	f					"				
38		Pemelope H "	7	f					"				
39		James J C "	4	m					"				
40		Corinda E "	1	f					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16500 4380									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th & 28th day of July 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
610	570	Nancy Simpson	73	F			400	70	Virginia			1	
		David	11	M					"				
		Nancy	26	F				20	"			R	
		William A. B.	4	M					"				
		Belgova F.	1	M					"				
611	571	William R. Atkins	22	M		V Laborer		100	"				
		Susan M.	20	F					"				
		Henry C.	2	M					"				
		Alice A.	1	F					"				
		Stephen Atkins	45	F					"			R	
612	572	William M. McChesney	33	M		V Farmer	7700	6075	"				
		Paris Lawrence	30	M		V Laborer			"				
613	573	Allen Lane	46	M		V Farmer		470	"				
		Indiana	37	F					"				
		Mary	20	F					"				
		William	19	M		V Laborer			"				
		James	17	M		V			"				
		Gordon	16	M		V			"				
		Jayla	13	M					"				
		Amanda	11	F					"				
		Charlotte	11	F					"				
		Nancy	10	F					"				
		David	8	M					"				
		Virginia	5	F					"				
614	574	John Hess	53	M		V Farmer	1700	550	"				
		Mary	47	F					"				
		Henry	24	M		V Farmer			"			1	
		William	21	M		V			"			1	
		Luz	18	F					"			1	
		Julia	16	F					"			1	
		Martina Bain	11	F					"			1	
615	575	John Miller	33	M		V Farmer		1000	"				
		Sarah	37	F					"				
		George Lockard	13	M					"				
616	576	William J. Albright	29	M		V Farmer		500	"				
		Mary C.	29	F					"				
		Abraham G.	4	M					"				
		James W.	4	M					"				
617	577	John W. Blase	50	M		V Farmer	2500	400	"				
618		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12300 9185		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. John L. Wade Asst. Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg & Childs Store.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	619	578	Thomas H. Fowler	53	m	✓	Farmer	40000	32850	Virginia			
2			Eustis	23	m	✓	Physician						
3			James Gray	46	m	m	✓	Laborer					
4	620	579	Andrew Hughes	27	m	✓	Reverend		50				
5			Nancy	16	f								
6	621	580	Charles F. Thompson	23	m	✓	Farmer	4000	400				
7			Mary E.	26	f								
8			Andrew	4	m								
9			John A.	2	m								
10	622	581	Namiet Thompson	55	f			6650	300				
11			Ellen	25	f			2500					
12			Mary	15	f			1800					
13			Emeline	13	f			1800					
14	623	582	John Hunter	83	m								Insane
15			Sarah	70	f			600					
16			Mary	52	f								
17			Lynch	23	m	✓	Farmer		400				
18	624		Unoccupied										
19	625	583	Reuben Howard	43	m	✓	Farmer	2000	350				
20			Rheda	42	f								
21			Mary J.	18	f								
22			Catherine	16	f								
23			Thomas	14	m								
24			William	12	m								
25			Leachett	8	m								
26			Botler	5	m								
27	626	584	Anderson Howard	45	m	✓	Farmer		360				
28			Joseph Howard	39	m	✓	Black						
29			Thomas Howard	36	m	✓	Farmer	7000	425				
30			Sarah J. Howard	33	f			200					
31	627	585	Miranda Howard	31	f			2200	300				
32			Henry C.	13	m								
33			Wade	12	m								
34			Joseph	10	m								
35			Milton	8	m								
36	628		Unoccupied										
37	629	586	Thomas Terry	54	m	✓	Miller		125				
38			Susan	45	f								
39			Oliver	23	f								
40			Amelia	21	f								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							68550	35760	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. John C. Wadsworth Asst. MarshalPost Office Lehndrup Stone.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Terry	19	m	V	Laborer			Virginia				
2		Mary A "	17	f					"				
3		Elizabeth "	16	f					"				
4		Isabel "	15	m					"				
5		Thomas "	13	m					"				
6		John "	11	m					"				
7		Keturah "	9	f					"				
8		Huldah "	7	f					"				
9		Miriam "	3	f					"				
10		Josephus "	1	m					"				
11		Nicci "	8	f					"				
12		Scott "	6	m					"				
13	630 587	John Lucas	52	m	V	Farmer	15000	3100	"				
14		Agnes "	48	f					"				
15		Michael A "	21	m	V	Farmer			"				
16		Samuel H "	19	m	V	"			"				
17		John B "	18	m	V	"			"				
18		Margaret V "	16	f					"				
19		Hennetta M "	14	f					"				
20		James B "	12	m					"				
21		Louisa "	9	f					"				
22	631 588	J N Bonaparte Wilson	34	m	V	Carpenter		400	"				
23		Nancy S "	32	f					"				
24		Mary C "	14	f					"				
25		Louisa A "	9	f					"				
26		Melissa F "	6	f					"				
27		Agnes J "	3	f					"				
28		Samuel C "	2	m					"				
29		Josephine "	2	f					"				
30	632 589	Nathaniel B Hawley	41	m	V	Farmer	15000	27550	"				
31		Eliza "	34	f					"				
32		Mary N "	13	f					"				
33		Fannie "	11	f					"				
34		Julia "	9	f					"				
35		Angeline "	7	f					"				
36		Millard "	4	m					"				
37		Malitta "	2	f					"				
38		Louis "	2	m					"				
39		Joseph Day	40	m	m				"				
40	633	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 30,000 31,050 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 & 31st day of July 1860. John B. Wade Asst. MarshalPost Office Gray Valley

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
634	590	Moses Weddle	50	m	✓	Laborer		50	Virginia			1	
		Mary "	58	f					"			R	
		Simon "	27	m	✓	Laborer		40	"				
		Jessie "	25	m	✓	"			"			1	
		Melvin "	23	f					"				
		Barbara E. "	22	f					"				
635	591	Martin L. White	24	m	✓	Farmer		25		1		1	
		Ruth P. "	16	f					North Carolina	1			
636	592	Mark Bradberry	64	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Virginia				
		Minnie "	56	f					"				
		Isaac "	23	m	✓	Laborer		150	"				
		Henry "	21	m	✓	"			"				
		Rancy "	20	f					"				
		Isaac "	19	m	✓	Laborer			"				
		Thomas "	16	m	✓	"			"				
		Sarah "	13	f					"				
		Matthew "	12	m					"				
		Mary "	7	f					"				
637	593	Hezekiah B. White	63	m	✓	Farmer	5500	150	"				
		Jeremiah P. "	37	m	✓	"		250	"				
		Hezekiah "	28	m	✓	"		250	"				
		Milburn "	25	m	✓	"		250	"				
		Lokey "	30	f					"				
638	594	Wilson Peterman	41	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Mary "	44	f				200	"				
		Rhoda & Geary	12	f					"				
639	595	Elijah Wall	47	m	✓	Farmer	2000	3000	"				
		Emeline "	37	f					"				
		Isaac B. "	18	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Wyrona "	13	f					"				
		James J. "	10	m					"				
		Alonzo "	6	m					"				
		Alice "	3	f					"				
		Sampson B. Wall	55	m	✓	Laborer			"				
640	596	Isaac H. Winfrey	24	m	✓	Overseer		50	"				
		Alexandra "	23	f					"				
		William H. "	3	m					"				
		John S. "	8	m					"				
		John B. Mize	27	m	✓	Overseer		100	"				
		Mary "	29	f					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15,500 4615							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Lovely Mount

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	641	597	John Broadberry	25	m	V	Laborer	50	Virginia				
2			Mary	21	f				"				
3			Poindexter	2	m				"				
4			Amos R.	9 1/2	m				"				
5	642	598	John H. White	42	m	V	Farmer	175	"			1	
6			Pamela A.	41	f				"				
7			Levithia M.	11	f				"			1	
8			Sarah V.	10	f				"			1	
9			Nancy J.	9	f				"			1	
10			Alexander	6	m				"				
11			Margaret	4	f				"				
12			Naomi E.	9 1/2	f				"				
13	643	599	Georg Owens	52	m	V	Farmer	300	"			1	
14			Nancy	54	f				"				
15			William P.	21	m	V	Laborer	70	"				
16			Sarah J.	18	f				"				
17			James E.	17	m	V	Laborer		"				
18			Mary C.	15	f				"				
19			Nancy	13	f				"				
20	644	600	Thomas M. Daniel	54	m	V	Farmer	50	"				
21			Martha	52	f				"				
22			Louisa	26	f			25	"				
23			Lucinda	25	f				"				
24			William	22	m	V	Farmer	255	"				
25			David	17	m	V			"				
26			Roger H.	14	m				"				
27			Georg M. Owens	23	m	V	Farmer	50	"			1	1
28			Margaret	17	f				"			1	
29	645	601	Anthony M. Daniel	57	m	V	Farmer		"				
30			Catharine	55	f				"				
31			Julia A.	24	f				"				
32			Jacob	23	m	V	Laborer	325	"				
33			Charles	20	m	V			"				
34			Melissa	18	f				"				
35			Nancy	17	f				"				
36			Mary	15	f				"				
37			Elizah	11	m				"				
38	646		Unoccupied						"				
39	647	602	Pleasant J. Walcy	22	m	V	Laborer	50	"				
40			Elvira	18	f				"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1290						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal.Post Office Lovely Mount & Dry Valley.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
648	603	Ed. Peterson Jr	74	m	V	Farmer			Virginia				
		Nancy "	72	f					"				
		James "	35	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Jacob "	33	m	V	"	2000	1300	"				
		William R "	30	m	V	"			"				
		Charles J "	24	m	V	"			"				
649	604	Bailey Martin	81	m	V	Ferryman							
650	605	William Martin	38	m	V	"		50					
		Mary "	27	f									
		Salvador J "	8	f									
		John W "	6	m									
		Mary M "	5	f									
		Jessie "	1	m									
651	606	Mary Allen	64	f									
		Jacob "	21	m	V	Farmer		150					
		Mary E Whitley	14	f									
652	607	Jacob Ball	83	m	V	Fisherman	3000	14125	Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth "	65	f					Virginia				
		Barney "	40	m				5000					
		James "	26	m	V	Farmer	500	3500					
		Margaret "	28	f									
		Mary "	24	f									
653	608	Jacob Ammer	65	m	V	Farmer	2500	200					
		Catherine "	55	f									
		B. Franklin "	20	m	V	Miller							
		Narissa "	16	f									
		Elizabeth Eads	27	f									
		Mary A "	11	f									
		Jacob "	6	m									
		Fannie "	3	f									
654	609	Thomas Tucker	26	m	V	Laborer		30					
		Sarah "	24	f									
655	610	Rheda White	38	f				30					
		Wilhelmine "	16	f									
		Amos "	12	m									
		Rush J "	9	m									
		Newton "	8	m									
		Leander "	4	m									
		Freeman "	2	m									
		Mary "	12	f									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8000 19085									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia; enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dry Valley

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
656	611	Nannah Fowler	68	F					Pennsylvania			R	
		Leithamie	45	F					Virginia			R	
		Mary Dick	60	F					Pennsylvania			R	
657	612	Elyse Whitt	45	F				30	Virginia				
		Thomas "	10	M					"			/	
		William "	8	M					"			/	
658	613	Rees C Hall	39	M	V	Farmer	5000	10000	"				
		Julia A "	36	F					"				
		Thomas S "	15	M					"			/	
		Edith A "	13	M					"			/	
		Martha J "	12	F					"			/	
		Ira W "	7	M					"				
		Leander "	6	M					"				
		Abdullah A "	4	F					"				
		Monroe "	8 12	M					"				
659	614	Joseph K Chandler	40	M	V	Farmer	10250	42200	"				
		Lucinda A "	40	F					"			/	
		James J "	18	M					"			/	
		Mary M "	11	F					"			/	
		Emma J "	9	F					"			/	
		Sarah J "	7	F					"			/	
		Virginia S "	5	F					"			/	
		Samuel J "	3	M					"				
		Ellen O "	8 12	F					"				
660	615	William E Stone	32	M	V	Farmer	10200	6500	"				
		Mary H "	30	F					"			/	
		Clara L "	8	F					"				
		Willie L "	5	M					"				
		Julia A P "	2	F					"				
		Thomas Coleman	32	M	V	Trader		5000	"				
		Laplata "	26	F					"				
		Henry B "	4	M					"				
661	616	William C Taylor	60	M	V	Farmer	9000	11750	"				
		Mildred A "	31	F					"				
		William P "	21	M	V	Farmer			"			/	
		James "	18	M	V	"			"			/	
		Jessie W "	16	M	V	"			"			/	
		Leander "	7	M					"				
		Clara B "	5	F					"				
		Daniel W "	8 12	M					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. John C. Wade, Ass't Marshal
Post Office Schielders Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rufus W Taylor	21	M					Virginia				
2		M Melvina Vermillion	20	F									
3	662	John Bourger	45	M	✓	Farmer							
4	617	Charles A "	43	M	✓	"							
5		Ann "	39	F			21600	18000					
6		William R "	32	M									
7		Charles McVay	30	M	✓	Laborer		150					
8	663	Robert C Bourger	41	M	✓	Farmer		250					
9		Nancy "	40	F									
10		Thomas "	15	M									
11		Louisa "	13	F									
12		Luke "	12	M									
13		Richard "	10	M									
14		Emily "	8	F									
15		Hammett "	6	M									
16	664	Samuel Bishop	28	M	✓	Laborer		100					
17		Lucinda "	24	F									
18		Henry A "	4	M									
19		Mary "	2	F									
20		Sarah J "	6	F									
21	665	Thomas B Hall	35	M	✓	Farmer	15000	1000					
22		Catharine "	36	F									
23		Eulene M "	16	F									
24		Asa "	11	M									
25		Samuel D "	9	M									
26		Joseph D "	5	F									
27		Joseph D "	3	M									
28		George A "	6	M									
29	666	John Elliott	35	M	✓	Farmer	6000	800					
30		Mary "	28	F									
31		Francina "	7	F									
32		Melinda A "	6	F									
33		William R "	7	M									
34	667	Thomas Key	42	M	B ✓	Farmer		30					
35		Martha A "	40	F	B								
36		William J "	14	M	B								
37	668	John C Kinsor	32	M	✓	Farmer	8500	4500					
38		Frances "	25	F									
39		Keran A "	5	F									
40		Mary E "	3	F									
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	37,100 24830		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	40							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st & 2nd day of August 1860. John C. Wade, Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Sundry offices.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		not named Kense	2	F					Virginia				
669	624	Geo. W. L. Perrie	37	M	V	Farmer	42500	20550	"				
		Fannie A "	24	F					"				
		Samuel M "	2	M					"				
		Lizzie D "	1	F					"				
		Joshua Perrie	80	M					New York				
		Joshua Eason	19	M	V	Farmer			Virginia				
670	625	Wm. A. Wilson	37	M	V	Farmer & Physician	500	8750	"				
		Susan E "	30	F					"				
		Barton L "	10	M					"				
		William A "	8	M					"				
		Samuel E "	6	M					"				
		Sophia A "	1	F					"				
671	626	Alfred W. Wilson	31	M	V	Farmer	9000	5500	"				
		Susan A "	29	F					"				
		Mary E "	1	F					"				
672	627	Joseph A. Wilson	66	M	V	Farmer	10000	1000	"				
		Hannah "	60	F					"				
		William W "	31	M	V	Farmer		500	"				
		Martha J "	22	F					"				
		Joseph H "	18	M	V	Farmer			"				
673	628	Jackson L. Wilson	40	M	V	Overseer		1600	"				
674	629	Lyndon J. Wilson	32	M	V	Farmer		800	"				
		Amanda "	34	F					"				
		Ellen "	8	F					"				
		James "	5	M					"				
675	630	Mary L. Wilson	17	F					"				
		James "	19	F				200	"				
		Elizabeth L. Wilson	82	F					North Carolina				
		J. Scott Roberts	13	M					Virginia				
676	631	Edward Lambert	60	M	V	Farmer	600	260	"				
		Sarah "	58	F					"				
		Susan E "	16	F					"				
		Fleming "	20	M					"				
677	632	Louis Bruce	28	M	V	Labourer	50	225	"				
		Adeline "	24	F					"				
		Rebecca "	5	F					"				
		Martha "	1	F					"				
678		Unoccupied											
679		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							62600	39285	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd & 3rd day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lovely Mount

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	680	633	Samuel Riffe	45	m	✓	Robert Riffe		Virginia				
2			Mrs. P. "	37	f				"				
3			Josephine "	19	f				"				
4			Albina V. "	13	f				"				
5			Isabel J. "	8	m				"				
6			John M. "	8	m				"				
7			Ida J. "	5	f				"				
8			Laura J. "	5	f				"				
9	681	634	William Litten	35	m	✓	William Litten	35	"				
10			Katharine "	25	f				"				
11			Mary E. "	14	f				"				
12			Josephine "	6	f				"				
13			Nancy Linder	28	f				"				
14	682	635	Joseph J. Miller	35	m	✓	Quartermaster	1300	"				
15			Mary J. B. "	32	f				"				
16			James H. "	4	m				"				
17			John W. "	3	m				"				
18	683	636	Joseph L. Miller	70	m	✓	Miller	100	"				
19			Mary "	62	f				"				
20			Stith "	31	m	✓	Labourer	250	"				
21			George "	29	m	✓		250	"				
22			Elmira "	22	f				"				
23	684	637	Pitt Woodruff	50	m	✓	Farmer		"				
24			Agnes L. "	48	f				"				
25			Laura Ingles	17	f			22000	13000				
26			McClanahan "	12	m				"				
27			Leifton W. Woodruff	9	m				"				
28	685	638	Sarah Wilson	30	m	✓	Labourer	125	"				
29			Louisa "	30	f				"				
30			Virginia "	7	f				"				
31			Annie "	4	f				"				
32			Ellen "	2	f				"				
33			John W. "	12	m				"				
34	686	639	James Turner	35	m	✓	Farmer	10700	1200				
35			Sarah Turner	56	f				Maryland				
36			Russell Fairner	49	m	✓	Labourer	30	Virginia				
37	687	640	Baroline "	28	f				"				
38			Louisa J. "	15	f				"				
39			Gordon A. "	12	m				"				
40			Nathan C. "	10	m				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 32700 16290							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Day Valley.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah A. Farmer	7	F					Virginia				
		Josephus "	2	M					"				
688	641	Elizabeth Turner	64	F				30	"			R	
		James W. "	24	M	V	Labour		50	"			I	
689	642	Fannie S. Wall	57	F			850	100	"			I	
		Elizabeth Wall	77	F					"				
		Mary Wall	62	F					"				
		Sarah Heaven	18	F					"				Idiotic
690	643	Lemona Kirby	36	F				20	"			I	
		Julia A. "	12	F					"				
		Bella J. "	7	M					"				
		Samuel P. "	5	M					"				
		Mary E. "	3	F					"				
691	644	William Warden	26	M	V	Farmer	3400	800	"			R	
		Frances "	22	F					"				
		Margaret "	12	F					"				
		Nancy Warden	63	F					"			R	
692	645	Margaret Pillars	36	F					"				
		Laura "	18	M	V	Labour			"			I	
		Thomas "	13	M					"				
		Malinda "	10	F					"				
		Ellen "	9	F					"				
		Mary "	8	F					"				
		Namiet "	6	F					"				
		Marietta "	4	F					"				
		Ferdinand "	9 1/2	M					"				
693	646	Fleming J. White	33	M	V	Labour		75	"			I	
		Mary "	33	F					"			I	
		Sarah L. "	12	F					"			I	
		Mary J. "	10	F					"				
		Eljah H. "	8	M					"			I	
		Almeda A. "	6	F					"				
		William P. "	3	M					"				
		Emeline V. "	1	F					"				
694	647	Jackson G. Owens	25	M	V	Labour		35	"			I	
		Mary E. "	20	F					"			R	
		James M. "	2	M					"				
695	648	Robert Lester	72	M	B			10	"			I	
		John "	21	M	B				"			I	
		Elizabeth "	19	F	B				"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4250							1120		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1880.

John L. Wake Asst Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	696	649	Waddy E. Burrin	46	m	✓	Farmer	15600	6600	Virginia			
2			Franklin A. "	40	f								
3			William L. "	6	m								
4			Nancy L. "	4	f								
5			Julia H. "	11	f								
6			Reuben Thomas	68	m			125					
7			Charles Robinson	25	m				New York				
8	697		Unoccupied										
9	698	650	Susannah Baxter	94	f			50	Virginia				
10	699	651	William Bain	56	m	✓	Blacksmith	7500	500				
11			Sulist	46	f								
12			Waddy	19	m	✓	Laborer						
13			John D. Bain	20	m	✓							
14			Charles	17	m	✓							
15			Russell S. Bain	24	m	✓	Blacksmith	400					
16			Mahinda P. "	19	f								
17	700	652	Jane S. Bain	22	m	✓	Farmer	800					
18			Franklin	19	f								
19			Miller	1	m								
20	701	653	Francis W. Lawrence	34	m	✓	Carpenter	200	500				
21			Bertude	30	f								
22			Radford	6	m								
23			Edward	4	m								
24			John	1	m								
25			William A. Robbins	22	m	✓	Laborer	50					
26			Thomas Gail	21	m	✓	Carpenter	400					
27	702	654	Joseph Hawley	29	m			900	225				
28			Mary	20	f								
29			Henry	34	m	✓	Farmer	750					
30			Charlotte Riley	30	f								
31			Lezithia	7	f								
32			Josephine	4	f								
33			Mary Bishop	17	f								
34	703	655	Daniel Miller	60	m	✓	Farmer	2000	750				
35			Mary	58	f								
36			Jane F. "	35	m			600					
37			Emily	30	f								
38			Mary	23	f								
39			Mike W. "	21	m	✓	Farmer	110					
40			Sanford Hedge	18	m	✓	Laborer						
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 26,200 11,860									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d + 6th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	656	Amy Lane	45	F				100	Virginia				
2		Daniel T.	22	M	V	Laborer							
3		Nancy M.	21	F									
4		Elizabeth A.	18	F									
5		Amanda M.	16	F									
6		Hermette V.	12	F			125						
7		Jacob S.	10	M									
8		Henry R.	7	M									
9	657	Miles Frances	64	M	V	Farmer	12500	6700					
10		Melena	45	F									
11		David N.	23	M	V	Farmer							
12		Miles	22	M	V								
13		William	20	M	V								
14		Salathiel	16	M	V								
15		Thomas	14	M									
16		Joseph	12	M									
17		Dorothy A.	9	F									
18		Melena U.	6	F									
19		Regina F.	4	F									
20	658	William Smith	55	M	V	Farmer	9000	12500					
21		Melena	42	F									
22		William T.	20	M	V	Farmer							
23		Mary R.	18	F									
24		Olivia J.	16	F									
25	659	Floyd Smith	50	M	V	Deputy Sheriff	13500	8000					
26		A. Catharine	36	F					Pennsylvania				
27		Thomas	11	M					Virginia				
28		Mary A. B.	9	F									
29		Eldred F.	6	M									
30		Virginia J.	4	F									
31		William D.	1	M									
32	660	Charles Lee	37	M	V	Laborer		50					
33		Elizabeth	31	F									
34		James P.	10	M									
35		William S. D.	6	M									
36		Araminta A.	3	F									
37		Hamilton M.	1	M									
38	661	Thomas D. Childress	37	M	V	Farmer	10200	9000					
39		Fannie D.	30	F									
40		William C.	9	M									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							35325 36700		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. John L. Wadsworth Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg & Lovely Mount

Post Office <i>Christiansburg & Lovely Mount</i>													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Betty Childress</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Minnie J. A. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>J. James "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Not named "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
<i>710</i>	<i>662</i>	<i>Adam Chuffelbarger</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>175</i>					
		<i>Mary J. "</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Joseph J. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Benjamin R. "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>James H. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>William L. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Mary E. "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>711</i>	<i>663</i>	<i>Richard P. Jones</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Catharine L. "</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Agatha "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>James J. Hughes</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>17000</i>	<i>25000</i>					
		<i>Elizah M. L. "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>John J. "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>								
		<i>William "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>								
		<i>Andrew L. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>								
		<i>Richard M. Jones</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>								
		<i>John W. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>								
		<i>Thomas L. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>									
<i>712</i>	<i>664</i>	<i>John L. Lawrence</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>500</i>					
		<i>Virginia "</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Sydney L. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Lacy L. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Clyde E. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Nathaniel Lawrence</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>60</i>					
<i>713</i>		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
<i>714</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>Hugh L. Simpson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>575</i>					
		<i>Catharine L. "</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Mary L. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>William J. L. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>James J. "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth J. "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John M. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Amanda M. J. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>715</i>		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
<i>716</i>	<i>666</i>	<i>Russel A. Barber</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>7800</i>	<i>4500</i>					
		<i>Melinda "</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>									
No. white males, <i>25</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>23,800</i>	<i>3,0750</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>13</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th 49th day of August 1860. John L. Wade, Asst Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Casper	15	m	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
2		Leysa "	13	m					"				
3		Bessley "	12	m					"				
4		William R. "	8	m					"				
5		Ezra "	10	m					"				
6		Leahy V. "	5	f					"				
7		Lauranda "	4	f					"				
8		Lewis W. "	1	m					"				
9	667	Henry Williams	56	m	✓	Teacher	1350	770	Scotland				
10		Malinda "	42	f					Virginia				
11		James "	20	m	✓	Farmer			"				
12		Mary "	16	f					"				
13		Henry "	15	m					"				
14		Floyd "	9	m					"				
15		Waddy "	6	m					"				
16		Martin L. "	1	m					"				
17	668	Stewart Price	26	m	✓	Laborer		150	"				
18		Matilda J. "	27	f					"				
19		Mary E. "	8	f					"				
20		Floyd "	3	m					"				
21		Sarah E. B. "	1	f					"				
22		Nancy V. Collins	26	f					"				
23	669	John R. Charette	68	m	✓	Farmer	2800	715	"				
24		Waddy L. "	20	m	✓			150	"				
25		Matilda M. "	18	f					"				
26		John R. "	15	m	✓	Farmer			"				
27		Joseph E. "	13	m					"				
28		Lucinda L. "	10	f					"				
29	670	Jos. Lestrade	35	m	✓	Laborer		25	"				
30		Matilda "	32	f					"				
31		John "	8	m					"				
32		Mary E. "	1	f					"				
33	671	John W. Pitman	30	m	✓	Farmer	3500	600	"				
34		Nancy J. "	23	f					"				
35		James M. "	2	m					"				
36		Delora L. "	1	f					"				
37	672	Henry Lest	27	m	✓	Laborer			"				
38		Mary E. "	24	f					"				
39		James W. B. "	3	m					"				
40		John W. E. "	2	m					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7650	8210	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** John L. Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	723 672	Georg. Bain	52	m	V	Laborer		120	Virginia				
2		Jane "	42	f					"				
3		John "	24	m	V	Laborer		50	"				
4		Sarah "	19	f					"				
5		William "	18	m	V	Laborer			"				
6		George "	16	m	V				"				
7		Julia "	13	f					"				
8		Virginia "	8	f					"				
9		Louy "	6	f					"				
10		Martie "	4	f					"				
11	724 674	J. Wood. Easton	33	m	V	Laborer	2500	2800	"				
12		Alie A. "	34	f					"				
13		James R. "	8	m					"				
14		Samuel H. J. "	5	m					"				
15		Elizabeth A. L. "	4	f					"				
16		Andrew J. Palmer	21	m	V	Engineer			"				
17		Ridman R. Easton	19	m	V	Laborer			"				
18		Samuel Brown	19	m	V				"				
19		Joseph Graves	25	m	V			100	"				
20		Wesley Kester	22	m	V	Wagoner			"				
21		Ann Tolbert	24	f					"				
22		Margaret A. Brown	14	f					"				
23	725 675	Thomas Vaughan	39	m	V	Laborer		40	"			R	
24		Esther J. "	24	f					"				
25		Christopher L. "	10	m					"				
26		Frances A. "	3	f					"				
27		James E. "	2	m					"				
28	726 676	John Gibson	61	m	V	Farmer	7500	3000	"				
29		Elizabeth "	61	f					"				
30		Michael "	22	m	V	Farmer		200	"				
31		Thomas "	19	m	V				"				
32		John L. Turner	38	m	V	Laborer		40	"			R	
33		Sarah "	37	f					"				
34		Isaac J. "	14	m					"				
35		Nancy A. "	13	f					"				
36		James "	10	m					"				
37		Newton "	8	m					"				
38		Amanda "	6	f					"				
39		Joseph "	4	m					"				
40		Emeline "	1	f					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,000 6,330 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. John L Wade Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	728	678	Martha Tucker	45	F			40	Virginia				
2			Nelson	20	M	V	Laborer						
3	729	679	Abraham Chumman	63	M	V	Farmer	12500	1070				
4			Margaret	57	F								
5			Melvinia	20	F								
6			Deborah	18	F								
7			Joseph	16	M	V	Farmer						
8			W Wade	12	M								
9			James Chumman	27	M	V	Farmer	4000	500				
10			Jessima	27	F								
11	730	680	Robert A Miller	23	M	V	Merchant	5000					
12			Clara A	22	F								
13			Roberts	1	F								
14			Thomas W Spindle	25	M	V	Merchant	4000					
15			John M Reister	32	M	V	Blacksmith						
16	731	681	George Baird	47	M	V	Farmer	6250	935				
17			Elizabeth	49	F								
18			Sylvanus	24	M	V	Farmer						
19			Octavia	20	F								
20			James Pirego	25	M	V	Farmer						
21			Margaret	18	F								
22			Elizabeth F	12	F								
23			Thomas Allen	15	M								
24	732	682	William Womble	30	M	V	Farmer	350					
25			Elyza	28	F								
26	733	683	Adam N Hanagan	29	M	V	Surveyor	3500	1200				
27			Amanda M	28	F								
28			William Hanagan	75	M	V	Blacksmith						
29			Mary	32	F								
30			Ballard	18	M	V	Farmer						
31	734	684	James Hawley	69	M	V	Farmer	2000	2750				
32			Catherine	59	F								
33			Naomi	39	F								
34			Harriet	30	F								
35			Mary	24	F								
36			Stewart	21	M	V	Farmer						
37			Nancy	19	F								
38			Lasper	15	M	V	Farmer						
39			Manon	12	M								
40			Martha A	20	F								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 28250 15905 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th & 10th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lovely Mount

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Nancy Cooper	88	F					Virginia						
735		Unoccupied													
736	685	Allen Fager	48	M	V	Laborer									
		Sarah "	52	F											
		Peter M "	26	M	V	Laborer		165							
		Peter Fager	48	M											
737	686	Mary Cooper	21	F			300								
738	687	Francis Cooper	39	F			300	50							
		Pleasant R "	12	M											
		Joseph C "	5	M											
739	688	Sarah Meier	30	F											
		Eliza "	4	F											
740	689	John Hawley	27	M	V	Laborer									
		Emily "	27	F											
		Driscoll Pease	13	F											
		Mary E. Warden	5	F											
741		Unoccupied													
742	690	William R. Anderson	22	M	V	Farmer		350							
		Lydia "	21	F											
		Arthur F "	2	M											
		Wilhelmine "	8	F											
		Francis Gregory	56	F											
743	691	John Lane	37	M	V	Farmer		200							
		Mary "	39	F											
		Charles W "	17	M	V	Laborer									
		Angeline "	15	F											
		James C "	13	M											
		Russell H "	11	M											
		Luemina "	9	F											
		John S "	6	M											
		Leona "	4	F											
		Thomas B "	3	M											
744	692	Alto Corripus	33	M	V	Merchant		1000	Pennsylvania						
		Edward Barnes	17	M	V	Black			Virginia						
		Elizabeth M. Daniel	38	F											
745		Unoccupied													
746	693	William Hurler	24	M	V	Machinist		100							
		Adeline C "	23	F											
		Jacob T "	4	M											
		Margaret A "	5	F											
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	600 1865				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	
															No. convicts, _____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Lovely Mount.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
747	694	John Muse	40	m	✓	Landlord	5000	1500	Virginia				
		J Marshall Lewis	30	m	✓	Machinist			New Jersey				
		Hugh N Buford	20	m	✓	"			Virginia				
		John Anthony	25	m	✓	"			"				
		Andrew Echols	30	m	✓	Watchman			"				
		Borg W Gungling	19	m	✓	Machinist			Pennsylvania				
		Andrew J Melton	27	m	✓	Depot Agent			Virginia				
		James Huntley	27	m	✓	Engine Runner			"				
		James B Smith	28	m	✓	"			"				
		Thomas J Wall	25	m					"				
		Hugh Goodrich	35	m				300	"				
		Robert J Reed	29	m					"				
		William D Smith	19	m	m	✓	Servant		"				
		Michael A Morris	17	m	✓	Box Keeper			"				
		Elizabeth Shaper	30	f	m	✓	Servant		"				
		Mary Black	19	f	m	✓	"		"				
		Charles Shaper	6	m	m				"				
		John Black	22	m	✓	Fireman			Pennsylvania				
		Stephen L Dodge	17	m	✓	Telegraph Operator			New York				
748	695	James O Thurman	27	m	✓	Engine Runner			Virginia				
		Eliza "	21	f					"				
		William L Moon	46	m	✓	Shops Saloon	1000		"				
		Luzerne Buxton	40	f					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
749	696	George E Roberts	24	m	✓	Machinist		500	"				
		Isidiah "	20	f					"				
		Walter "	2 1/2	m					"				
750	697	James Durre	25	m	✓	Machinist		100	"				
		Rebecca D "	24	f					"				
		William A "	4	m					"				
		Edgar A "	2	m					"				
		Fannie "	2 1/2	f					"				
		Catharine Owens	35	f					"				
751	698	William Hooper	24	m	✓	Engine Runner		80	"				
		Nancy "	21	f					"				
752	699	Gray N McDowell	26	m	✓	Blacksmith		40	"				
		Corriah "	23	f					"				
		William "	5	m					"				
		Catharine "	4	f					"				
		Ellen "	1	f					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 6000 2320									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. John C Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lovely Mount

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alexander Smith	26	m	B	Blacksmith		100	Virginia				
2	753 700	William B Ransom	27	m	V	Marshall		100					
3		Octavia	24	f									
4		Ladere	1	f									
5	754 701	Cornelius Sullivan	35	m	V	Laborer		15	Ireland				
6		Catherine	35	f								1	Insane
7		John	8	m					Virginia				
8		William	6	m									
9		Eugene	4	m									
10		Mary	2	f									
11		Ellen Hinchel	24	f								1	
12	755 702	Calvin Waldron	44	m	V	Barber		50					
13		Catherine E.	35	f									
14		Robert	12	m									
15		John W.	6	m									
16	756	Unoccupied											
17	757 702	Hugh Burns	29	m	V	Engine Runner		50	Ireland				
18		Margaret	29	f									
19		Hannah	1	f					Virginia				
20		John Burns	25	m	V	Marshall			Ireland				
21	758 703	Sarah Akers	50	f			350	50	Virginia				
22		Augustus	18	m	V	Laborer							
23		Charles	14	m									
24		Waddy Akers	22	m	V	Laborer							
25		John Akers	18	m	V								
26	759	Unoccupied											
27	760 704	Allen & Boling	25	m	V	Laborer		30				1	
28		Francis M.	26	f								1	
29		Mary J.	3	f									
30		Joseph L.	1	m									
31	761 705	Mark E Pond	23	m	V	Engine Runner		50					
32		Elizabeth	21	f									
33		Indiana	1	f									
34		Samuel Lee	22	m	V	Fireman							
35		Thomas Deasing	21	m	V								
36	762 706	Richard Norris	32	m	V	Engine Runner			Delaware				
37		Helen	23	f					Pennsylvania				
38		Mabel	12	f					Virginia				
39		Martie E Pond	18	f									
40	763	Unoccupied											
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							350	445	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____

25/16 1.13 m 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Lovely Mount

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	764 707	Levi L. Franklin	56	m	V	Carpenter		50	Virginia				
2		Sarah	46	f					"				
3		Robert	21	m	V	Laborer			"				
4		Mary	18	f					"				
5		Madison	17	m	V	Laborer			"				
6		Penelope	15	f					"				
7		Elizabeth	13	f					"				
8		Preston	11	m					"				
9		Lucy Sandoz	23	f					"				
10		Mary	2	f					"				
11	765 708	Thomas B. Pickens	49	m	V	Shoemaker	600	100	"				
12		Elizabeth	48	f					"				
13		Thomas B.	21	m	V	Shoemaker			"				
14		Martha V.	17	m	V	"			"				
15		Charlotte C.	15	f					"				
16		Christian N.	12	m					"				
17		Samuel R.	9	m					"				
18		Magdelene	6	f					"				
19		Edward Arnes	24	m	V	Laborer			"				
20	766 709	John Dacey	25	m	V	Watchman		50	Ireland				
21		Mary	27	f					"				
22		John	1	m					Virginia				
23	767 710	Michael A. French	39	m	V	Engine Runner		100	"				
24		Elizabeth	23	f					"				
25		Martha	4	f					"				
26		Mary	2	f					"				
27		Hughetta	7 1/2	f					"				
28	768 711	Larson Andrews	25	m	V	Laborer			"				
29		Elizabeth	27	f					"				
30		Not named	3 1/2	f					"				
31	769 712	Edward Hammet	58	m	V	Farmer	30,000	37,000	Ireland				
32		Clémentine	57	f					Virginia				
33		Robert C.	24	m	V	Laborer			"				
34		Radford	20	m	V	Student			"				
35		William R.	17	m	V	"			"				
36		Isabella N.	18	f					"				
37		Susan	15	f					"				
38	770 713	Charles A. Johnson	35	m	V	Overseer		50	"				
39		Sarah A.	28	f					"				
40		Samuel H.	7	m					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							30,600	57,300	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
										No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. John L. Wade, Asst MarshalPost Office Lady Mount.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Jenkins	5	F					Virginia				
2		Charles W "	3	M					"				
3		Cornelia A "	1	F					"				
4		Mary J Dillon	34	F					"				
5	771	James P Hammet	27	M	V	Farmer & Physician	12000	10000	"				
6		E Matham "	26	F					"				
7		William "	3	M					"				
8	772	Asa Loren	36	M	V	Miller		40	"				
9		Mary "	26	F					"				
10		Josephine "	6	F					"				
11		George W "	4	M					"				
12		Louisa B "	12	M					"				
13	773	John B Reack	31	M	V	Carpenter		75	"				
14		Susan "	30	F					"				
15		Thomas "	10	M					"				
16		William "	8	M					"				
17		Christopher "	6	M					"				
18		James M "	3	M					"				
19		Henry "	12	M					"				
20	774	Thomas Gordon	24	M	V	Laborer		50	"				
21		Nancy A "	22	F					"				
22		Mary E "	2	F					"				
23	775	Thomas Little	35	M				200	"				
24		Sarah A "	42	F					"				
25		Nancy M "	15	F					"				
26		Barry J "	13	M					"				
27		James M "	11	M					"				
28		John W "	7	M					"				
29		Lavinia E "	4	F					"				
30	776	Charles J Mills	27	M	V	Laborer		50	"				
31		Sarah "	27	F					"				
32	777	Unoccupied							"				
33	778	Randolph Gordon	57	M	V	Farmer	1000	1400	"				
34		Nancy "	50	F					"				
35		John "	25	M	V	"		75	"				
36		Mary A J "	25	F					"				
37		James W "	23	M	V	"		50	"				
38		Lechist H "	21	M	V	"			"				
39		Rice P "	19	M	V	"			"				
40		Charles M L "	18	M	V	"			"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							13,000	11,940	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal.Post Office Lehman'sburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jasper H Carden	14	m					Virginia				
		Nancy J "	11	f					"				
		Nancy Cooper	16	f					"				
779	721	Michael Fager	41	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Mary "	36	f					"				
		Lavinia H "	14	f					"				
		Sarah E "	12	f					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Joseph "	9	m					"				
		E Rufus "	4	m					"				
780	723	Vincent L Ferguson	43	m	✓	Carpenter		100	"				
		Nancy M "	43	f					"				
		Edward "	18	m	✓	Carpenter			"				
		Joseph "	11	m					"				
		Mary J "	9	f					"				
		Michael F "	7	m					"				
		William J "	4	m					"				
		Sarah "	2	f					"				
		Adeline "	8	f					"				
781	724	Valentine Neice	58	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				
		Margaret "	22	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
		Mary Neice	13	f					"				
		Unoccupied							"				
782													
783	725	John Harmon	64	m	✓	Farmer	20000	5425	"				
		Catharine "	50	f					"				
		Bartholomew "	25	f					"				
		Milton "	22	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Hannibal "	21	m	✓	"			"				
		Williams "	19	m	✓	"			"				
		David "	15	m	✓	"			"				
		Catharine "	17	f					"				
		Rebecca "	14	f					"				
		J Taylor "	11	m					"				
		Lycurgus "	8	m					"				
		Naomi King	36	f					"				
784		Unoccupied							"				
785	726	Peter Hornbary	28	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Sarah A "	23	f					"				
		Daniel "	4	m					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 20,000 5775									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. John L. Wade, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lehrstrassburg

Post Office <u>Christiansburg</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
786	727	Daniel W L Chasela	61	m	✓	Farmer	11000	1875	Virginia				
		Catharine "	46	f					"				
		Milton "	27	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Jane "	24	f					"				
		Pembroke S	21	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		James P "	19	m	✓	"			"				
		Elvira A "	16	f					"				
		Chester B "	15	m					"				
		Darndson "	12	m					"				
		Armenta "	10	f					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		Kate "	5	f					"				
		N A Wise "	1	m					"				
		Oliver N P Carden	44	m	✓	Cabinet Maker			"				
787	728	Bailey Martin	61	m	✓	Farmer		80	"				
		Louisa "	35	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
		Malinda "	28	f					"				
		Emily J Martin	10	f					"				
788		Unoccupied							"				
789	729	Lepton Long	25	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				
		Mary "	22	f					"				
		Sarah J "	2	f					"				
		Religore R "	1	f					"				
		John H "	12	m					"				
790	730	Reason Martin	43	m	✓	Miller		35	"				
		Pamela "	44	f					"				
		Lusan "	20	f					"				
		Andrew J "	17	m	✓	Laborer		80	"				
		Sarah E "	13	f					"				
		Thomas B "	12	m					"				
		James H "	4	m					"				
		Eleonore "	21	f					"				
791	731	Godwin Chasman	37	m	✓	Farmer	10000	4200	"				
		Elizabeth J "	33	f					"				
		John A "	12	m					"				
		Joseph E "	10	m					"				
		Henry C "	5	m					"				
		Catharine C "	2	f					"				
792		Unoccupied							"				
No. white males, <u>19</u>							21000		6320		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, <u>19</u>											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the Year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	793	732	William Lenthies	28	m	✓ Blacksmith		75	Virginia			1	
2			Jane	26	f							1	
3			John	9	m								
4			Joseph	4	m								
5			George A	2	m								
6			Rosemarie	1	f								
7			Thomas Lenthies	30	m	✓ Blacksmith		100					
8			Katharine Lenthies	65	f								
9	794	732	George A. Pender	38	m	✓ Ironer		30				1	
10			Martha	27	f								
11			Mary J	12	f						1		
12			Martin L	10	m						1		
13			Lucilla J	7	f						1		
14			William P	5	m								
15	795	734	John Brown Sen	86	m	✓ Farmer	2000	200					
16			Sarah	50	f							1	
17			Mary J	17	f								
18			William	16	m	✓ Farmer							
19	796	735	Elizabeth Ingles	47	f								
20			James Ingles	26	m	✓ Laborer		15					
21			Charles	16	m								
22			M V. Williams	11	f						1		
23	797	736	Eliza Roberts	45	f								
24			Nancy E	14	f								
25			James W S	13	m								
26			John H J	13	m								
27			Sarah A	8	f						1		
28			William J H	6	m								
29	798	737	Daniel Hornbarger	58	m	✓ Farmer	13000	10500					
30			Nancy	60	f								
31			Nancy	28	f								
32			Parker	24	m	✓ Farmer		150					
33			Patsy	22	f								
34			Hiram	18	m	✓ Farmer		150					
35			Daniel Hornbarger	21	m	✓		250			1		
36			Maria	24	f						1		
37			William J. Gingsberg	40	m			100	Pennsylvania				
38			Margaret	26	f				Virginia				
39			Katharine	1	f								
40	799		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15000 11615									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Asst. MarshalPost Office Christiansburg & Shellville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	800	738	Samuel Gilmore	59	m	✓	Farmer	415	Ireland				
2			Catharine "	55	f			1200	Virginia				
3			Harriet "	21	f				"				
4			Amanda "	18	f				"				
5			Ellen "	16	f				"				
6			Hawley Gilmore	8	m				"				
7			Emeline "	5	f				"				
8	801	739	Brochet Hawley	37	m	✓	Farmer	3000	"				
9			Elizabeth "	35	f				"				
10			Margaret "	10	f				"				
11			John "	5	m				"				
12			Lucy "	3	f				"				
13			Fannie Offender	20	f				"				
14	802	740	Pais Lutter	33	m	✓	Farmer	200	"				
15			Margaret "	37	f				"				
16			William B "	12	m				"				
17			Catharine "	9	f				"				
18			Joseph "	7	m				"				
19			Hanna "	26	m				"				
20			John "	4	m				"				
21	804		Unoccupied						"				
22	805	741	Peter Keister	58	m	✓	Farmer	3000	"				
23			Catharine H "	57	f				"				
24			Landonia F "	23	f				"				
25			Edwin J "	24	m	✓	Farmer	200	"				
26			Margaret E "	18	f				"				
27			Sarah A "	16	f				"				
28			Lyndie M "	13	f				"				
29			William A "	10	m				"				
30			Elizabeth Keister	90	f				Pennsylvania				
31	806	742	Lewis Keister	30	m	✓	Blacksmith	300	Virginia				
32			Margaret "	56	f				"				
33			Mary "	12	f				"				
34			John J "	10	m				"				
35			Charlotte "	8	f				"				
36			Joseph "	6	m				"				
37			Jasper "	4	m				"				
38			Not named "	1	f				"				
39			Charles H Charleston	44	m				"				
40	807		Unoccupied						"				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							7200	4250	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th 15th day of August 1860. John B. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Shelville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, {mutatio		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	808 743	Madison Linton	26	m	V	Farmer		29	Virginia				
2		Narressa "	21	f									
3		Rhoda "	1	f									
4		not named "	1/2	m									
5	809 744	Alexander Linton	65	m	V	Farmer	1350	180	"				
6		Borden Brinte	4	m									
7	810 745	Eliza J Linton	46	f									
8		Charles "	21	m	V	Laborer							
9		Nancy Litten	70	f				20					
10	811 746	Jackson Lookadoo	42	m	V	Laborer							
11		Frances "	35	f									
12		Mary J "	11	f									
13		Lusan A "	9	f									
14		John "	7	m									
15		Nasmit "	5	f									
16		Robert "	3	m									
17		Leurs "	1/2	m									
18	812 747	William P Shell	39	m	V	Farmer		2500					
19		Eliza J "	37	f									
20		Hennetta "	15	f									
21		Ellen "	13	f									
22		Allithu "	11	f									
23		Bosse "	7	f									
24		John W "	5	m									
25		Julia J "	2	f									
26		John Mares	7	m	B								
27	813 748	Jane Buck	81	f				15					
28		Rebecca "	29	f									
29		Frank "	11	m									
30		Louisa "	9	f									
31	814 749	Sam Petty	35	m	V	Laborer		130					
32		Mary "	30	f									
33		Sarah "	10	f									
34		William "	8	m									
35		Mary "	6	f									
36		Matilda "	1/2	f									
37		Rebecca Evans	90	f									
38	815 750	Mary Harlf	45	f				20					
39		Virginia E "	19	f									
40	76	Unscruped											
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11300 2840									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shelleville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	817	751	Hercules Mares	64	m	B	✓ Laborer	100	Virginia				
2			Lydia "	45	f	B			"				
3			William "	18	m	B	✓ Laborer		"				
4			Giles "	4	m	B			"				
5	818	752	David P Keister	29	m		✓ Laborer	50	"				
6			Luemmar "	24	f				"				
7			Frances "	6	f				"				
8			Bathame "	2	f				"				
9			Sarah "	4	f				"				
10	819	753	Israel Warlick	58	m		✓ Farmer	15000 1600	"				
11			Mary "	62	f				"				
12			Eliza Trump	28	f				"				
13			Chapman Mares	12	m	B			"				
14	820	754	Andrew Warlick	32	m		✓ Laborer	500	"				
15			Margant "	35	f				"				
16			Bathame L "	4	f				"				
17			Mary M "	3	f				"				
18			Eugene W "	1	m				"				
19			Allen Mares	16	f	B			"				
20	821		Unoccupied						"				
21	822	755	John J Horne	18	m		✓ Farmer		"				
22	823	756	Sarah Labor	48	f			4200 300	"				
23			Davidson P "	25	m		✓ Farmer		"				
24			Henry "	23	f				"				
25			Nancy "	19	f				"				
26			Philip "	16	m		✓ Farmer		"				
27			Jacob "	12	m				"				
28	824	757	Jacob Simpson	34	m			450	"				
29			Amanda "	26	f				"				
30			William "	6	m				"				
31			Charles "	4	m				"				
32			Sarah "	2	f				"				
33			Floyd "	4	m				"				
34			Andrew Simpson	13	m				"				
35	825	758	James Winton	27	m		✓ Laborer	75	"				
36			Lucy M "	25	f				"				
37			Angelina "	3	f				"				
38			Charles J "	1	m				"				
39	826	759	Elizabeth Trump	50	f				"				
40			James "	20	m				"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

No. white males, 16
No. white females, 17No. colored males, 4
No. colored females, 2No. foreign born, —
No. deaf and dumb, —No. blind, —
No. insane, —

19200 3,075

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **1860.** John C Wade **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Shellville *

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	827 760	David Barnett	56	m	✓	Farmer	12000	18000	Virginia				
2		Jane	36	f					"				
3		Charles S. Manfria	14	m					"				
4		M Josephine Barnett	21	f					"				
5	828 761	John Shell	67	m	✓	Farmer	15000	1850	"				
6		Harriet	40	f					"				
7		Joseph	29	m	✓	Farmer			"				
8		Catherine E	22	f					"				
9		Lavinia E	20	f					"				
10		Philetus Shell	65	m	✓	Farmer			"				
11		John Lower	31	m	✓	"			"				
12	829 762	Robert P. London	42	m	✓	Farmer		270	"				
13		Pasilla	35	f					"				
14		Eliza Shepherd	17	f					"				
15		Ballard	15	m	✓	Farmer			"				
16	830 763	James P. London	45	m	✓	"		600	"				
17		Matilda	45	f					"				
18		Mary E	22	f					"				
19		Sarah	19	f					"				
20		James C	17	m	✓	Farmer			"				
21		Heming J	15	m	✓	"			"				
22		Harriet	13	f					"				
23		Amanda E	10	f					"				
24		John W	5	m					"				
25		Georg S. Robinson	27	m	✓	Painter			"				
26		Oray S	21	f					"				
27	831 764	John J. O'Leary	37	m	✓	Blacksmith	1800	1750	"				
28		Amanda M	30	f					"				
29		James J	14	m					"				
30		William H	4	m					"				
31		not named	26	f					"				
32		William J. Fisher	8	m					"				
33	832 765	John Olinger	39	m	✓	Laborer		100	"				
34		Mary E	33	f					"				
35		William B	8	m					"				
36		Gordon C	6	m					"				
37		Leana E	4	f					"				
38	833 766	William R. Perfater	32	m	✓	Merchant	1200	4500	"				
39		Nancy E	25	f					"				
40		James C	1	m					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 30050 27010 No. idiotic, No. convicts,									No. paupers,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 16th

day of August 1860.

John C Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Shellville & Matamoras

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of relation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James E Perfater	20	m	V	black			Virginia				
834	767	Peter Long	62	m	V	Farmer		125					
		Maria Long	83	f					Massachusetts			R	
		Susannah Lindow	21	f					Virginia			R	
835	768	Wenay L Price	38	m	V	Farmer	6125	2000					
		Mary Price	74	f				4207					
		Omer	26	f									
836	769	Washington Shepherd	48	m	V	Laborer	400	175					
		Mary	43	f									
		Wm Bradlett	19	m	V	Laborer							
		Joe Floyd	16	m	V								
		Mary E	14	f									
		J Washington	10	m									
		Amanda M	8	f									
		Sarah E	5	f									
		Elyza P	3	f									
837	770	James Preston Shepherd	21	m	V	Laborer		50					
		Susan	21	f									
		Sarah C	1	f									
838	771	William A Bowman	35	m	V	Miller	625	175					
		Margaret	35	f									
		John R	8	m									
		Floyd M	5	m									
		Charles W	3	m									
		Harriet A E	2	f									
		Naomi F	2	f									
839	772	Nancy Shepherd	57	f				30					
		William H H	17	m	V	Laborer							
		Mary O Shepherd	11	f									
840	773	Phoebe Price	60	f			5280	1400					
		Bradlett	26	m	V	Farmer							
		Elizabeth M	25	f									
		A Davidson	23	m	V	Farmer							
		Virginia A Elliott	36	f									
		Benjamin F	12	m									
		John C	10	m									
		Harvey D	8	m									
		William C	6	m									
		Charlotte A	3	f									
		Leanna Price	46	f				600					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12430							8805		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880. John C Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Matamoras

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	841 774	Susan Bellins	27	F				50	Virginia			R	
2		Wassett V	11	F									
3		Elyse J	7	F									
4		Floyd	5	M									
5		Mary A	3	F									
6		James E	3 1/2	M									
7	842 775	Elizabeth Harlep	35	F								R	
8		James O	1	M	M								
9	843 776	William Long	48	M		Farmer		50					
10		Elizabeth	46	F									
11		Philip	23	M		Labourer							
12		Virginia	20	F									
13		Eliza S	15	F									
14		Mary	13	F									
15		Melinda	11	F									
16		Margaret	9	F									
17	844	Unoccupied											
18	845 777	Anthony Meadow	26	M		Blacksmith		75					
19		Dorothy C	23	F									
20		Robert J	1 1/2	M									
21		Amanda E Bruce	10	F									
22	846 778	Moses Pool	46	M		Labourer		35					
23		Matilda	39	F									
24		Sarah A	12	F									
25		Mary E	10	F									
26		Charles R	8	M									
27		Nancy V	7	F									
28		Margaret L	5	F									
29		Elizabeth F	3	F									
30		Joseph W	2 1/2	M									
31		Patton	1 1/2	M									
32	847 779	John W Pool	24	M		Labourer							
33		Eliza	35	F									
34		Amanda M	4	F									
35		James H O	2	M									
36	848 780	William McDonald	60	M		Farmer	4200	2000					
37		Lucinda	47	F									
38		David R McCanby	27	M		Farmer		600					
39		Lavinia	22	F									
40		Lafayette	2	M									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,200 2,810 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	849	781 Elizabeth Gray	55	F				80	Virginia				
2		Lisan Gray	57	F									
3	850	Unoccupied											
4	851	782 Charles Lindone	24	M		V Miner		50					
5		Elija	21	F									
6		Sarah C. E.	3	F									
7		Hassett	1	F									
8	852	783 George Workwine	49	M		V Farmer							
9		Nancy	45	F									
10		Lavinia M. V.	5	F									
11		William M. Mahan	22	M		V Laborer		1500					
12		Mary	18	F									
13	853	784 Adam Lindone	54	M		V Miner							
14		Nancy	52	F									
15		William Lindon	7	M									
16	854	785 Henry Lindone	22	M		V Miner		50					
17		Melinda	21	F									
18		Gordon	2	M									
19		Alvey	11	M									
20	855	786 Rachel David	40	F				80	Pennsylvania				
21		Elyvester	18	M		V Laborer			Ohio				
22		Alva	16	M		V							
23		George Abbott	20	M		V Miner			England				
24		Ellis Hughes	26	M		V			Wales				
25	856	787 James W. Zelden	21	M		V Engineer		15	Virginia				
26		Mary M.	18	F									
27		Rosannah Dobbs	47	F									
28	857	788 Robert Reed	34	M		V Miner			Scotland				
29		James Barber	26	M		V							
30	858	Unoccupied											
31	859	789 Isaac Lindone	32	M		V Miner		100	Virginia				
32		Martha	31	F									
33		Nancy	10	F									
34		Henny	8	M									
35		Mary	4	F									
36		Elizabeth	2	F									
37	860	790 David T. Jones	45	M		V Painter	2500	2000					
38		Martha A.	42	F									
39		Eulushan	11	M									
40		Malvina	8	F									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2,500	2525	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lydney A Ellis	18	m	V	Painter			Virginia				
2		George Ballens	25	m	V	"			"				
3		Radford Lowe	18	m	V	"			"				
4		Peter J McElmore	25	m	V	"			"				
5		William H Names	20	m	V	"			"				
6		James Hedges	17	f					"				
7	861	Unoccupied											
8	862 791	James Gilmore	35	m	V	Farmer		600	"			R	
9		Mary "	29	f					"				
10		Thomas "	11	m					"				
11		Pauline "	9	f					"				
12		Josephus "	8	m					"				
13		Floyd "	6	m					"				
14		Charles "	4	m					"				
15		Alexander "	1	m					"				
16	863 792	Lindsay Schoematten	48	m	V	Laborer			"			R	
17		Mary J "	47	f					"			R	
18		Mary "	18	f					"				
19		Fredesmit "	16	m	V	Laborer			"				
20		Eliza "	12	f					"				
21		Henry "	8	m					"				
22		Joseph "	2	m					"				
23	864 793	Elizabeth Muncy	45	f				20	"				
24		James "	14	m					"				
25		Charlotte "	13	f					"				
26		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
27	865 794	John Long	59	m	V	Miller			"			R	
28		Dora "	53	f					"				
29		Ellen E "	22	f					"				
30		Wheeler "	17	m	V	Laborer			"				
31		Mary "	14	f					"				
32		Frances "	11	f					"				
33		Josephine "	8	f					"				
34	866 795	William A Ellis	22	m	V	Miller		50	"				
35		Martha "	22	f					"				
36	867	Unoccupied											
37	868 796	Robert Latimer	72	m	V	Farmer	6150	7500	Ireland				
38		Catherine "	62	f					Virginia				
39		Robert L "	30	m	V	Farmer			"				
40		Jessie B "	5	m					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6150 7630									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	869	797	John B. Lawrence	21	m	V	Laborer	60	Virginia				
2			Mary J	27	f								
3			William J	4	m								
4			John W	3	m								
5			Domella	1	f								
6	870	798	Andrew J. Lucas	41	m	V	Farmer	28,320	12,000				
7			Eveline M	39	f								
8			Charles W	19	m	V	Student						
9			Mary C	17	f								
10			Samuel H W	15	m								
11			Frederick H	13	m								
12			Cynthia A	11	f								
13			John A	9	m								
14			Elvira E	7	f								
15			Robert L	5	m								
16			Oliver J	2	f								
17			Mathew Lester	45	f			600	25				
18			William H Charleston	68	m								
19	871	799	William A Jones	37	m	V	Laborer	75	England				
20			Harriet E	30	f				Virginia				
21			Mary A	12	f								
22			Eveline	10	f								
23			Charles W	7	m								
24			Thomas H	5	m								
25			James R	2	m								
26	872		Unoccupied			V							
27	873	800	Spavel Mills	33	m	V	Laborer	75					
28			Martha J	24	f								
29			Lulama J	11	f								
30			Nancy J	9	f								
31			Robert W	7	m								
32			Mary A	5	f								
33			Alexander	3	m								
34			Ellen	1	f								
35	874	801	Frederick Groomer	26	m	V	Laborer	50					
36			Mary	24	f								
37			Elba	5	f								
38			Luemina	3	f								
39	875		Unoccupied										
40	876	802	George Reister	64	m			5000	1750				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
33920 14035 38										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th & 18th day of August 1860. John C. Wader Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	877	803	Edward H Evans	35	m	V Farmer	9500	2000	Virginia				
2			Mary J	32	f				"				
3			George	12	m				"				
4			Margaret E	10	f				"				
5			Lucy M	8	f				"				
6			Ann E	7	f				"				
7			Virginia H	5	f				"				
8			John J	3	m				"				
9			Margaret D L	1	m				"				
10			Marcella Taylor	17	f				"				
11			Priscilla	17	f				"				
12	878	804	Jacob Reister	36	m	V Farmer		400	"				
13			Sarah J	28	f				"				
14			Christina	8	f				"				
15			Rachel	7	f				"				
16			Mary	4	f				"				
17			Nancy	2	f				"				
18	879	805	Mary Gussow	57	f		1100	325	"				
19			Amanda	32	f				"				
20			John C	28	m	V Student			"				
21	880	806	Asa Hall	69	m	V Farmer	14000	24000	"				
22			Martha	67	f				"				
23			Asa Covey	20	m	V Farmer		560	"				
24	881	807	John Teany	46	m	V			"				
25			Sarah	42	f				"				
26			Cynthia	8	f				"				
27			Ludlow	6	m				"				
28			James	5	m				"				
29			Juliet	1	f				"				
30			Polly Teany	60	f				"				
31			William M Fishburn	44	m				"				
32	882	808	Abraham Borden	43	m	V Machinist		450	"				
33			Mary	40	f				"				
34			Lucy J	18	f				"				
35			George W	16	m	V Laborer			"				
36			Saloma C	12	f				"				
37			John S	7	m				"				
38			Leura N	5	m				"				
39			Austin A	2	m				"				
40			Martha A	6	f				"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, <u>24620</u> No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, <u>27735</u> No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th & 20th **day of** August **1860.** John L. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	883 809	Jama R Gardner	31	m	V	Farmer	6500	2000	Virginia				
2		Maria B "	26	f					"				
3		Kate "	5	f					"				
4		William "	4	m					"				
5		Ida "	1	f					"				
6	884	Unoccupied											
7	885 810	Moses Einstein	46	m	V	Peeler		80	Wintersburg				
8		Sarah "	44	f					Virginia				
9		Harvey "	17	m	V	Peeler			"				
10		Herry "	14	m					"				
11		Elinora "	13	f					"				
12		Susan "	11	f					"				
13		Charles "	9	m					"				
14		Leora "	6	m					"				
15		Josh "	4	m					"				
16	886 811	Jacob Weaver	85	m					"				
17		Elizabeth "	66	f					"				
18		Lucy Kirby	31	f					"				
19	887 812	Levett Chapman	29	m	V	Farmer	6700	2300	"				
20		Levett M "	28	f					"				
21		Elizabeth A "	5	f					"				
22		Margaret J "	3	f					"				
23		Amanda M "	1	f					"				
24	888 813	Frances Jounelle	57	m	V	Farmer	150	100	"				
25		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
26		Samuel Stipes	12	m					"				
27	889 814	Tobias Burke	48	m	V	Laborer		300	"				
28		Susan "	40	f					"				
29		John "	18	m	V	Laborer			"				
30		Elizabeth "	17	f					"				
31		Jessie "	15	m					"				
32		Levett M "	13	f					"				
33		Lavinia "	10	f					"				
34		Charles "	8	m					"				
35		Emeline "	6	f					"				
36		Catharine "	4	f					"				
37		George W "	2	m					"				
38	890 815	Jacob Lindsay	72	m	V	Laborer		50	"				
39		Mary "	65	f					"				
40	891	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13350 4830									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Christiansburg & Matamoras

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	892	816	Sarah L Stephens	30	m	✓ Farmer	7500	3250	Virginia				
2			Margaret A "	28	f				"				
3			Belle M "	2	f				"				
4			Henry Stephens	64	m	✓ Trader		3000	"				
5			Mary "	57	f				"				
6			Charles J Stephens	12	m				"				
7	893	817	Jessie Taylor	45	m	✓ Laborer		25	"				
8			Elizabeth "	35	f				"				
9			Mary J "	7	f				"				
10			Nancy A "	5	f				"				
11			James B "	3	m				"				
12			Ellen V "	1	f				"				
13	894	818	Anderson Ledgeniard	36	m	✓ Quicker		100	"				
14			Hester "	38	f				"				
15			George E "	14	m				"				
16			Mary A "	12	f				"				
17			James E "	10	m				"				
18			Allen A "	9	m				"				
19			Demella J "	7	f				"				
20			John L "	5	m				"				
21			Francis P "	3	m				"				
22			Alexander T "	4	m				"				
23	895	819	Elizabeth Hunter	40	f				"				
24			John W "	16	m	✓ Laborer			"				
25			James H "	12	m				"				
26			Mary A "	10	f				"				
27	896	820	Alexander Price	64	m	✓ Laborer		30	"				
28			Sarah "	59	f				"				
29			Floyd "	23	m	✓ Laborer			"				
30			John "	19	m	✓ "		25	"				
31			Jules "	18	m	✓ "			"				
32			Mary "	21	f				"				
33	897	821	Eli Caldwell	31	m	✓ Farmer		160	"				
34			Mary "	36	f				"				
35			Martha "	19	f				"				
36			Nancy J "	13	f				"				
37			Sarah B "	9	f				"				
38			John T "	7	m				"				
39			Charles O "	4	m				"				
40			Melinda E "	2	f				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,500 6,590 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Asst Marshal

Post Office Matamoras

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	898	822 Michael Kipps	35	m	✓	Constable	700	500	Virginia				
2		Mary E	29	f									
3		Henry R	3	m									
4		Letta F	1	f									
5		Mary Kipps	62	f									
6	899	823 J Ballard Lindberg	26	m	✓	Laborer		30					
7		Eliza J	24	f									
8		Lavinia E	5	f									
9		John J	3	m									
10	900	824 William J Gitt	26	m	✓	Thrasher		50	Pennsylvania				
11		Amanda E	26	f					Virginia				
12		Hennetta	4	f									
13		William H	4	m									
14	901	825 Lawrence Hemmelt	50	m	✓	D. Fisher		200	Ireland				
15		Hannah	50	f									
16		Mary	24	f									
17	902	826 Henry B Bell	29	m	✓	Blacksmith		225	Virginia				
18		Sarah J	36	f									
19		Octavia E	6	f									
20		Americus V	4	m									
21		Harriet Altana	2	m									
22		Laura G F	1	f									
23	903	827 Sarah Broce	53	f				50					
24		Julia	18	f									
25		Isabel	16	m	✓	Laborer							
26		Pamela	14	m									
27		Harvey	12	m									
28		Ballard P	7	m									
29	904	828 Henry Lindgren Sen	69	m	✓	Fairman	12500	3000					
30		Fanny	58	f									
31		Burgess R	32	m	✓	Trades		15000					
32		Edwin J A	24	m	✓	Fairman		800					
33		Janetta	22	f									
34		Robert M G	18	m	✓	Fairman							
35		Elizabeth Roven	22	f	✓	Teacher							
36		Andrew Mares	17	m	✓	Laborer							
37	905	Unoccupied											
38	906	829 Jane Long	24	f									
39		Henry	3	m									
40		Not named	1	f									
							13200	19735					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

19
19

1 m 13

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1880. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Matamoras

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	907	830	Noah Clapps	47	m	✓	carpenter	2200	Virginia				
2			Landonia "	38	f				"				
3			John H "	19	m	✓	Farmer		"				
4			Mary J "	17	f				"				
5			Oliver E. Custard	7	f				"				
6	908	831	A. Floyd Wall	33	m	✓	Farmer	10000	6000				
7	909	832	Hannah Price	54	f			5000	350				
8			Lysena "	34	f				"				
9			Mary C "	23	f				"				
10			Mahinda J "	17	f				"				
11			Christian B "	15	m	✓	Farmer		"				
12			John H "	12	m				"				
13			Josephus Price	27	m	✓	Farmer	800	300				
14			Amanda "	25	f				"				
15			Ira D "	4	m				"				
16			Oscar R J "	1	m				"				
17	910	833	William H Long	27	m	✓	Farmer	600	200			1	
18			Rebecca "	23	f				"			1	
19			Robert B "	1	m				"				
20	911	834	John Floyd Price	25	m	✓	Farmer	2000	750			1	
21			Mary Shelor	25	f				"			1	
22			Samuel Snidow	19	m	✓	Labourer		"				
23	912	835	Adam Price	63	m	✓	Farmer	5400	775				
24			Nancy "	54	f				"				
25			Leathamer "	21	f				"				
26			Adam R "	20	m	✓	Farmer		"				
27			Almida F "	16	f				"				
28			Rebecca "	10	f				"				
29			Possie Shepherd	12	m				"				
30	913		Unoccupied										
31	914	836	Margaret Keister	58	f			90	"				
32			Elizabeth "	27	f				"				
33			George P "	4	m				"				
34			Dand Cook	38	m	✓	Labourer		"				
35			Samuel B "	8	m				"				
36			Eliza E "	4	f				"				
37	915	837	Christian Shepherd	38	m	✓	Labourer		"				
38			Leannal Snidow	30	f			25	"			1	
39			Mary "	14	f			25	"				
40			Jackson "	11	m				"			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23800 10715									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st & 22nd day of August 1880. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Matamoras & Shellville.

Post Office <i>Matamoros & Chelaville</i>													
Dwellings—house- numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Pauline V London</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Christian "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>George P "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Henry E "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Margaret B "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>916</i>	<i>838</i>	<i>George Knede</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Overseer</i>		<i>200</i>				<i>R</i>	
		<i>Margaret "</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>James P "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Mary E "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Charles P "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Nancy A Phunt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>917</i>	<i>839</i>	<i>Ralph Pace</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>500</i>					
		<i>Catharine "</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Erastus "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>J. Franklin "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Calpernia "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Martha S "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Alice "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>918</i>	<i>840</i>	<i>John Ekuss</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>200</i>					
		<i>Catharine "</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Lewis "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>John "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Lucinda "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Emeline "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>919</i>	<i>841</i>	<i>Green Burton</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>75</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Priscilla A "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Miles "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Louisa "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Elegia J "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Jacob "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
<i>920</i>		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
<i>921</i>	<i>842</i>	<i>George McLeary</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>550</i>					<i>R</i>
		<i>Mary "</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>James W "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lusana E "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Sarah J "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>George J "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Nancy A "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>									
<i>922</i>		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
No. white males, <i>18</i>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, <i>20</i>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			
							<i>5900</i>		<i>1525</i>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1880. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Blackburg & Shellville.

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mugato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	843	James R. Hunt	67	m	✓	Farmer	125,840	195,750	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				
3		Margaret "	18	f					"				
4	844	Thomas Holly	50	m	✓	Shoemaker		125	North Carolina				
5		Sophia A. "	39	f					Virginia				
6		Jane "	20	f					"				
7		Belinda "	19	f					"				
8		James K. "	16	m	✓	Farmer			"				
9		Charles B. "	14	m					"				
10		Mary "	12	f					"				
11		Elizabeth "	9	f					"				
12		Margaret A. "	7	f					"				
13		William J. "	4	m					"				
14		Samuel R. "	5	m					"				
15	845	Henry McCoy	55	m	✓	Farmer	2500	460	"				
16		Catherine "	40	f					"				
17		Francis M. "	19	m	✓	Farmer			"				
18		George A. "	17	m	✓	"			"				
19		Annella J. "	14	f					"				
20		Lynethia A. "	12	f					"				
21		William H. J. "	10	m					"				
22		Mary B. "	3	f					"				
23		Floyd B. "	1	m					"				
24	846	Moses McCoy	32	m	✓	Farmer	6750	700	"				
25		Lucetta "	32	f					"				
26		Cornelia A. "	10	f					"				
27		John H. "	9	m					"				
28		Margaret J. "	7	f					"				
29		Amanda M. "	5	f					"				
30		James B. "	3	m					"				
31		William J. "	2	m					"				
32		Elizabeth McCoy	40	f					"				Idiot
33	847	Henry Albert	36	m	✓	Farmer		140	"				
34		Jane "	29	f					"				
35		Josephus "	10	m					"				
36		Rufus "	8	m					"				
37		Margaret A. "	6	f					"				
38		Victoria "	4	f					"				
39		Riley "	1	m					"				
40	848	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							35,090 197,175		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1880. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Shelville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	929 848	Susannah Harlep	45	F				40	Virginia			1	
2		Sarah E "	14	F					"		1		
3		Philip J "	12	M					"		1		
4		Nancy E "	7	F					"				
5		Levithia A "	5	F					"				
6		Mary C "	4	F					"				
7	930 849	Frances Harlep	37	F				50	"			1	
8		Daniel "	19	M	V	Farmer			"				
9		Huldah C "	13	F					"				
10		James J "	12	M					"				
11		William J "	6	M					"				
12		Harvey B "	3	M					"				
13		Mifflin R "	5	F					"				
14	931 850	George Albert	25	M	V	Laborer		150	"			R	
15		Nancy "	17	F					"				
16		Emmella "	3	F					"				
17		Charles D "	2	M					"				
18		Elizabeth Harlep	15	F					"				
19	932 851	Erastus Gray	23	M	V	Farmer		320	"				
20		Martha "	20	F					"				
21		Floyd W "	2	M					"				
22	933 852	Jacob Albert	60	M	V	Farmer		350	"			1	
23		Annie "	57	F					"				
24		James "	22	M	V	Farmer		100	"				
25		Charles "	19	M	V	"		100	"				
26		Parris "	17	M	V	"			"				
27		Edyia Kelley	23	F					"				
28		Lemima "	4	F					"				
29	934 853	Valentine Lindon	37	M	V	Laborer		75	"			R	
30		Jane "	32	F					"			1	
31		William H "	14	M					"			1	
32		Jonas E "	11	M					"			1	
33		John R "	10	M					"			1	
34		Samuel J "	7	M					"				
35		Josephus "	6	M					"				
36		George P "	4	M					"				
37		Olivia A "	3	F					"				
38		Edyia C "	1	F					"				
39	935 854	Harmon Keister	26	M	V	Farmer		600	"				
40	936	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1790		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd & 23rd **day of** August **1860.** John L Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Matamoras

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	937 855	Daniel Graves	64	m					Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
3		George "	25	m	✓	Farmer		75	"			R	
4		Joseph "	23	m	✓	"			"			R	
5	938 856	William J Graves	31	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	"				
6		Elija J "	33	f					"				
7		John A "	7	m					"				
8		James A "	4	m					"				
9		George W "	2	m					"				
10	939 857	Harriet Burton	45	f				25	"			R	
11		Richard "	15	m	✓	Laborer			"				
12		Florence A "	14	f					"				
13		Josephine "	10	f					"				
14		Elija "	9	f					"				
15	940 858	Henry D Price	34	m	✓	Laborer		75	"				
16		Isabelline "	30	f					"				
17		Mary J "	6	f					"				
18		Martha A "	4	f					"				
19		Henry J "	2	m					"				
20	941 859	Henry Price	71	m	✓	Farmer	10675	1200	"				
21		Sarah J "	34	f					"				
22		John L "	32	m	✓	Farmer			"				
23		James B "	26	m	✓	"		1000	"				
24		Hugh "	23	m	✓	"			"				
25		Samuel "	20	m	✓	"			"				
26		Isabell Price	25	m	✓	"		500	"		1		
27		Araminta "	24	f					"		1		
28		Amy Price	43	f					"				
29	942 860	Andrew Surface	42	m	✓	Miner		50	"			R	
30		John "	22	m	✓	"			"			R	
31		Augustus "	20	m	✓	"			"			R	
32		Nancy E "	18	f					"				
33		Lusan V "	14	f					"				
34		Elija L "	12	f					"			1	
35		Mary A "	10	f					"			1	
36		Belona "	8	f					"				
37		Margaret "	6	f					"				
38		James O "	4	m					"				
39		Samuel T "	1	m					"				
40	943	Unoccupied											
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1267	3125	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Matamoras

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
944	861	Christian P Olney	29	m	✓	Miner		15	Virginia				
		Susan	24	f					"				
		Henry	6	m					"				
		Hugh O	2	m					"				
		John D	2	m					"				
945	862	Henry R Surface	24	m	✓	Miner	500	50	"				
		Virginia	23	f					"				
		Emma F	5	f					"				
		Sarah A	3	f					"				
		James C	1/2	m					"				
946	863	Addison S Shepherd	35	m	✓	Laborer		100	"				
		Margaret C	36	f					"				
		Henry L	14	m					"				
		John C	12	m					"				
		Mahpa C	15	f					"				
		Taylor	7	m					"				
		Ellen	6	f					"				
		Nancy	4	f					"				
		Elizabeth	3	f					"				
		Catharine	2	f					"				
		Micajah	5 1/2	m					"				
		George Collins	4 1/2	m					"				
947	864	John M Cromer	34	m	✓	Farmer	900	500	"				
		Ann	33	f					"				
		Rever	9	m					"				
		Mary C	7	f					"				
		Sarah	5	f					"				
		William J	2	m					"				
948	865	Jonas Cromer	55	m	✓	Farmer	5000	500	"				
		Mary	70	f					"				
		Mary J	36	f					"				
		George	30	m					"				
949	866	James P Smith	35	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Elizabeth J	31	f					"				
		William S	12	m					"				
		Martha J	10	f					"				
		Samuel J	9	m					"				
		Rebecca C	7	f					"				
		Ediga A	6	f					"				
		James O	4	m					"				
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							6400		1265		No. paupers, _____		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 33 day of August 1880. John B. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Matamoras

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harrison W Smith	2	m					Virginia				
2		Floyd	12	m									
3	950 864	Araminta Harshp	24	f				15				1	
4		James B	9	m									
5	957 865	Enos Price	37	m	✓	Stone Cutter		400					
6		Elizabeth M	36	f									
7		James A	16	m	✓	Laborer					1		
8		Noah E	14	m							1		
9		Ballard L	8	m									
10		Victoria J	6	f									
11		Araminta F	3	f									
12		Elizabeth P	8	f									
13	952 866	Henry M Skiff	24	m	✓	Laborer		25					
14		Harnet	24	f									
15	953 867	Sarah Knede	38	f				50				1	
16		William	15	m	✓	Laborer							
17		Mary	10	f									
18		Elizabeth	8	f									
19		George W	4	m									
20	954 868	John Whitaker	48	m	✓	Miller		100				1	
21		Louisa H	41	f									
22		George M	22	m	✓	Carpenter							
23		James R	20	m	✓	Laborer							
24		Martha J	18	f									
25		Mary H	16	f									
26		Lyndia A	13	f							1		
27		Harnet V	11	f									
28		Sarah E	8	f							1		
29		Olivia E	3	f									
30		Henry H	1	m									
31	955 869	Henry Wedge	58	m	✓	Laborer		85					
32		Nancy A	61	f									
33		John H	22	m	✓	Laborer							
34		Sarah	13	f									
35	956 870	Henry Lindew	45	m	✓	Farmer		50					
36		Susan	40	f								1	
37		Mary	9	f								1	
38		Henry Lind	7	f								1	
39		Amanda V	2	f									
40		John F	4	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							725	No. idiotic,					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								No. paupers,					
								No. convicts,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd & 24th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Matamoras

Post Office <i>Matamoras</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>A Ragan Indow</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
<i>957</i>	<i>871</i>	<i>Avram Shell</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>75</i>					
		<i>Katharine "</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Jackson Keffer</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>958</i>	<i>872</i>	<i>David Keister</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						<i>R</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>1</i>		
		<i>John H. "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>					<i>1</i>		
		<i>B Franklin "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>		
		<i>James R. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>1</i>		
		<i>William J. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Louisa J. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Lyntha M. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Olivia "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth Clinger</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>1200</i>	<i>500</i>				<i>R</i>	
<i>959</i>	<i>873</i>	<i>Strawther Heavener</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5500</i>	<i>1000</i>					
		<i>Frances "</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Melinda "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Mary "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Floyd "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>William "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Oney "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>James "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Harvey "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Charles J Price</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Teacher</i>							
<i>960</i>	<i>874</i>	<i>Harvey Gilmore</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>500</i>				<i>R</i>	
		<i>Mary "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth Gilmore</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>961</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>Isaac Hale</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>2000</i>				<i>R</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>)</i>								<i>Blind & Cripple</i>
		<i>Harriet "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Nancy Simpson</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Huldah Shepherd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>962</i>	<i>876</i>	<i>Oscar J Keister</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>750</i>					
		<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Harriet E. "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Amanda M. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>963</i>	<i>877</i>	<i>Henry C Whitaker</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>425</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth C. "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>									
No. white males, <i>18</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<i>15700</i>	<i>5250</i>	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <i>22</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____						

60

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Matamoras

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Malinda L Whitaker	1	F					Virginia				
		Mary A Stevens	15	F					"				
764	878	Allen Warlick	42	M	✓	Farmer	11000	1250	"				
		Elizabeth "	42	F					"				
		Salitha "	18	F					"				
		Japora "	16	F					"				
		Phlegan "	14	M					"				
		Almeda "	12	F					"				
		Samuel D "	10	M					"				
		Doctor M L "	5	M					"				
		James W "	2	M					"				
965	879	Joseph Whitaker	46	M	✓	Farmer	3000	1200	"				
		Mary B. "	43	F					"				
		Mary E "	7	F					"				
		Leysilda J "	5	F					"				
		Sarah Warlick	17	F			10000		"				
		W L Smith	14	M					"				
		James R. "	12	M					"				
966		Unoccupied											
967	880	Isaac R Kabrich	32	M	✓	Carpenter		75	"				
		Amelia "	31	F					"				
		John S "	12	M					"				
		Hennetta A "	10	F					"				
		Mary J "	8	F					"				
		Lavinia H "	6	F					"				
		Virginia E "	4	F					"				
		James "	1	M					"				
		James Storer	28	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
		Margaret "	21	F					"				
968	881	Peter Price	30	M	✓	Farmer	3000	1250	"				
		Leysitha "	26	F					"				
		Elizabeth Price	73	F					"				
		William Mares	5	M	M				"				
		Thomas "	4	M	M				"				
969	882	Samuel Smith	55	M	✓	Farmer	11250	2000	"				
		Nancy "	60	F					"				
		Eliza A "	33	F					"				
		S Rufus "	24	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Pelay T. "	21	M	✓	"			"				
		Robert M Linstead	12	M					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 38950													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5,775													
No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th 25th 26th day of August 1880. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Matamoras & Christiansburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	970	883 William W Moore	34	m	✓	Farmer		50	Virginia				
2		Leclumbray "	24	f					"				
3		John R "	8	m					"				
4	971	884 Ephraim Long	44	m	✓	Farmer		75	"				
5		Hannah "	44	f					"				
6		Floyd "	17	m	✓	Farmer			"				
7		Huldah f "	15	f					"				
8		Hannah E "	13	f					"				
9		Amanda m "	13	f					"				
10		Josephus "	6	m					"				
11		John "	4	m					"				
12		Martin L "	11	m					"				
13	972	885 Ruanna Shelor	48	f				15	Pennsylvania				
14		Mary E Shelor	6	f					Virginia				
15	973	886 John Price	34	m	✓	Laborer			"				
16		Isabella Shelor	28	f					Pennsylvania				
17		James "	10	m					Virginia				
18		John H "	8	m					"				
19		Ida "	4	f					"				
20		Daridson "	2	m					"				
21	974	Unoccupied											
22	975	887 Harvey H Smith	30	m	✓	Farmer		250	"				
23		Susan "	34	f					"				
24		Charles O "	3	m					"				
25		Jacob S J "	1	m					"				
26	976	888 Chapman C Johnson	36	m	✓	House Builder		8000	"				
27		Martha "	34	f					"				
28		Daniel "	11	m					"				
29		Mason "	9	m					"				
30		Camillus "	6	m					"				
31		Tiberius "	4	m					"				
32		Ida B "	2	f					"				
33		Robert Burton	25	m	✓	Carpenter			"				
34		William B Shelton	23	m	✓	"			"				
35		James Dismick	40	m	✓	"			"				
36		William Hoff	35	m	✓	Laborer			"				
37		Dennis O'Hollerain	36	m	✓	Carpenter		300	"				
38		Martha "	24	f					"				
39	977	889 John Lindorfer	64	m	✓	Farmer		800 250	"				
40	978	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 800 8940 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,			No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg & Metamoras

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
979	890	John R. C. Stephens	34	m	✓	Farmer	10400	3850	Virginia				
		Rosannah	30	f					"				
		Mary	10	f					"				
		John H.	8	m					"				
		J. Tooh	6	m					"				
		Leopoldine	4	f					"				
		Samuel B. Hyman	20	m	✓	Teacher			"				
		Elizabeth Jones	18	f					"				
		Orlando Bailey	24	m	✓	Laborer			"				Insane
980	891	William Murdoch	46	m	✓	Farmer		2000	"				
		Elizabeth	41	f					"				
		Joseph	16	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Rebecca	14	f					"				
		James	12	m					"				
		W. Hatcher	10	m					"				
		Samuel	6	m					"				
		Floyd S.	4	m					"				
981	892	George R. Evans	47	m	✓	Farmer	8800	4275	"				
		Ellen	32	f					"				
		Mary	6	f					"				
		Olivia	4	f					"				
		James	1	m					"				
982	893	Henry Snider	70	m				50	"				R
		Catharine	76	f					"				R
		Patterson	30	m	✓	Farmer	900		"				R
		Mary	43	f					"				
983	894	Jacob Price	64	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	"				
		Rhoda	35	f					"				
		Mary	29	f					"				
		Joanna	27	f					"				
		Rachel V.	10	f					"				
984	895	Thomas Price	31	m	✓	Farmer		185	"				
		Edie m	22	f					"				
		Emily H.	3	f					"				
985	896	Elizabeth Long	56	f				200	"				
		Leah H.	19	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Riley H.	16	m	✓	"			"				
		Minerva E.	14	f					"				
986	897	Fleming Snider	45	m	✓	Laborer	125		"				
		Sarah	29	f					"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th + 28th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Metamoras

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen V. Lindow	9	F					Virginia				
2		Jane B "	6	F					"				
3		Michael Lindow	63	M					"				
4		Harrison "	31	M	✓	Farmer	850	150	"				
5	987	Unoccupied											
6	988	Samuel Lindow	40	M	✓	Farmer		110	"				
7		Margaret "	33	F					"				
8		Arabella "	13	F					"				
9		Louisa A "	12	F					"				
10		Mandona "	10	F					"				
11		Nancy b "	8	F					"				
12		Mary E "	6	F					"				
13		Martha J "	4	F					"				
14		Belgia "	2	F					"				
15		Henry A "	2	M					"				
16	989	Francis Akers	26	M	✓	Farmer		50	"				
17		to Mary "	30	F					"				
18		Nancy J "	3	F					"				
19		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
20	990	Noah Price	43	M	✓	Farmer		500	"				
21		Katharine "	44	F					"				
22		John M. "	21	M	✓	Farmer			"				
23		James H. "	19	M	✓	"			"				
24		George "	16	M	✓	"			"				
25		Michael "	10	M					"				
26		Noah H. "	7	M					"				
27		Sarah L. b. "	4	F					"				
28		Martha Shell	27	F					"				
29	991	James Long	48	M	✓	Farmer	1500	110	"				
30		Nancy "	43	F					"				
31		Noah W. "	15	M	✓	Farmer			"				
32		Reyiah "	14	F					"				Idiot
33		James "	12	M					"				
34		Henry L. "	10	M					"				
35		Delila "	8	F					"				
36		John "	6	M					"				
37		Jacob "	3	M					"				
38		Sarah Long	23	F					"				
39		Deborah "	2	F					"				
40	992	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 17							2350		920				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State 6
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Blacksburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	993	902	Elizah Hodge	43	m	V	Laborer	75	Virginia				
2			Mahinda "	43	f				"				
3			Hanney "	16	m	V	Laborer		"				
4			Ballard "	13	m				"				
5			Lurana J "	11	f				"				
6			Martha "	7	f				"				
7			Floyd "	5	m				"				
8	994	903	Mary A Juener	24	f				"				
9			Martha A J "	4	f				"				
10			Sarah E "	2	f				"				
11			Rebecca J Wodg	21	f				"				
12			James B "	3	m				"				
13	995	904	William Glemmons	41	m	V	Miner	75	"				
14			Harnet " "	39	f				"				
15			John H B "	16	m	V	Miner		"				
16			William T "	15	m	V			"				
17			Mary A "	13	f				"				
18			James B "	10	m				"				
19			Harnet S E "	9	f				"				
20			Paula E L "	7	f				"				
21			Charles P "	5	m				"				
22			Nancy M "	3	f				"				
23			Hank W "	2	m				"				
24	996	905	John R Kugge	33	m	V	Laborer	30	"				
25			Nancy "	35	f				"				
26			Eliza J "	10	f				"				
27			Sarah E "	9	f				"				
28			David M "	7	m				"				
29			Louisa J "	5	f				"				
30			William A "	4	m				"				
31			Mary M "	1	f				"				
32	997	906	Benjamin Doudy	23	m	V	Laborer	20	"				
33			Sarah b "	22	f				"				
34			Nancy J "	2	f				"				
35	998	907	Pam Wall	36	m	V	Farmer	10800	5000				
36			Tobias Smith	50	m	V			"				
37	999	908	John A M Small	43	m	V	Farmer	7000	2750				
38			Harnet "	33	f				"				
39	1000	909	Michael Kinsie	24	m	V	Miller	125	"				
40			Eliza "	26	f				"				
			No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					17,800	8075	No. idiotic, _____			
			No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th & 29th day of August 1860. John B. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Blackburn

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1007 910	Floyd J McDonald	41	m	✓	Farmer	7000	4860	Virginia				
2		Jane "	33	f									
3		Jonas B "	7	m									
4		Ellen "	5	f									
5		James McDonald	45	m				1000					
6	1002 911	Michael Price	30	m	✓	Laborer		75					
7		Catherine "	29	f									
8		John "	7	m									
9		David "	5	m									
10		Mary "	3	f									
11		Susan E "	12	f									
12	1003 912	Jefferson Adams	36	m	✓	Laborer		40					
13		Susan "	42	f									
14		Mary E "	12	f									
15		Elisha "	8	m									
16		Adams "	6	m									
17		Parris "	5	m									
18		James "	4	m									
19		Jackson "	2	m									
20	1004 913	James Doudy	24	m	✓	Laborer		50					
21		Warrnet "	19	f									
22		Charles J "	3	m									
23		Sarah E "	2	f									
24		Rebecca J "	36	f									
25	1005 914	Rebecca Kinsor	36	f			6200	1450					
26		Sarah A "	29	f				500					
27		William J "	25	m	✓	Laborer		200					
28		Robert M Price	11	m									
29		Micature "	10	f									
30	1006	Unoccupied											
31	1007 915	George Kinsor	58	m	✓	Farmer	10000	1300					
32		Margant "	56	f									
33		Christian J "	18	m	✓	Farmer							
34		Virginia "	16	f									
35		Ellen "	14	f									
36		John Miller	16	m	✓	Farmer							
37	1008 916	James Helton	24	m	✓	Laborer		150					
38		Amanda "	22	f									
39		Warrnet A E "	10	f									
40		James W Lovins	10	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23200 9625									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39 450

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Maryland **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **1880.** John C. Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Blacksburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1009 917	Gordon P Lintons	35	m	V	Farmer	2000	700	Virginia				
2		Mary C	29	f									
3		John H	4	m									
4		Margaret C	1/2	f									
5		Sarah Smith	26	f									
6		Polly A Price	10	f									
7	1010 918	Frederick Bruce	49	m	V	Farmer	13000	2630	"				
8		Margaret	52	f									
9		Margaret E	17	f									
10		Sarah A	15	f									
11		Susan V	13	f									
12		James B P	12	m									
13		Robert M	10	m									
14		Frederick E W	6	m									
15		Nancy A Holsey	40	f									
16	1011 919	John Schold	32	m	V	Laborer		150	"				
17		Mary E	25	f									
18		Margaret C	5	f									
19		James H	3	m									
20		not named	3/4	f									
21	1012 919	John Surface	65	m	V	Farmer	5500	750	"				
22		Elizabeth	60	f									
23		George W L Nabrecht	36	m	V	Teacher		400	"				
24		Susan A	31	f									
25		Sarah E	11	f									
26		Mary C	6	f									
27		Manon W	1	m									
28		James Snider	14	m									
29	1013 920	Solomon Schaeffer	57	m	V	Lutheran Preacher	2000	620	"				
30		Elizabeth	40	f									
31		Luther M	18	m	V	Farmer							
32		Charles W	13	m									
33		Margaret C	11	f									
34		Sarah E	8	f									
35		Elizabeth A	7	f									
36		Mary J	5	f									
37		James C	1	m									
38	1014	Unecupfer d											
39	1015 921	Samuel Robison	22	m	V	Farmer		425	"				
40		Susan	31	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 22300							5675		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1									No. paupers,				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. John L Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Blacksburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1016	922	George B Bane	53	m	V	Farmer	12000	4500	Virginia			
2			Reynolds	46	f								
3			Mary P R	22	f								
4			Hannet E	14	f								
5			Virginia A	12	f								
6			Margaret P	10	f								
7	1017	923	Amner Stewart	38	m	V	Laborer	70					
8			Matilda	34	f								
9			Louisa J	12	f								
10			James J	9	m								
11			John W	7	m								
12			Biles M	4	m								
13			Mary Hunt	24	f								
14			Victoria J	3	f								
15	1018	924	Timothy Plunkett	39	m	V	Carpenter	700	300				
16			Matilda	42	f								
17			Henry R	14	m								
18			John W	12	m								
19			Charles P	9	m								
20			Susan L	7	f								
21			Ida	3	f								
22	1019	925	James N Wheelan	30	m	V	Laborer	50					
23			Esther	32	f								
24			Sarah A	9	f								
25			George A	8	m								
26			John L	6	m								
27			James E	5	m								
28			Richard	4	m								
29			William H	2	m								
30			Hannet E	3	f								
31	1020	926	Christina Stover	57	f			30					
32			Virginia	15	f								
33			Daniel	13	m								
34			John	11	m								
35	1021		Unoccupied			V							
36	1022	927	Mary Barger	54	f			6000	750				
37			M Jane	33	f								
38			Isabon	23	m	V	Farmer						
39			George	21	m	V							
40			Montgomery	16	m	V							
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18700 5700									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Montgomery enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Blackburn

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1023	928	Abraham Price	57	m	✓	Farmer	3500	1400	Virginia			
2			Elizabeth	52	f								
3			Margaret E	25	f								
4			Virginia	23	f								
5			Floyd	20	m	✓	Farmer						
6			Elizabeth	18	f								
7			John	16	m	✓	Farmer						
8			Ballard	15	m	✓							
9			Hassett	12	f								
10			Rufus	10	m								
11			William Smith	38	m	✓	Farmer	2500	200				
12	1024	929	Peter Price	57	m	✓	Farmer	11000	1200				
13			Hannah	46	f								
14			Samuel R	23	m	✓	Farmer						
15			George J	19	m	✓							
16			Amanda E	15	f								
17			Lucy H	13	f								
18			Leonard J	10	m								
19			Montgomery L	4	m								
20	1025		Unoccupied										
21	1026	930	John Wheeler	32	m	✓	Labourer		50				
22			Sarah	36	f								
23			Mary E	12	f								
24			Margaret A	11	f								
25			Sarah E	9	f								
26			Emily L	7	f								
27			Sophia J	4	f								
28			John J	1	m								
29			Elizabeth H	40	f								
30	1027	931	Henry Riddle	57	m	✓	Farmer & Physician	10000	6000				
31			Susan M	45	f				New Hampshire				
32			Harriet V	14	f				Virginia				
33			Mary J	12	f								
34			Henry D	7	m								
35			William L	5	m								
36			Sarah Riddle	38	f			250					
37			Ann Mares	35	f	B							
38			Margaret	3	f	B							
39			Charles	1	m	m							
40	1028		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 27250 8,850 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th & 30th day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Blackburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1029	932	Thomas J. Oliver	39	m	✓	Plasterer		Virginia				
2			Ana Maria	14	f								
3			Dipton B. W.	12	m								
4			Charles W.	8	m								
5			Nancy B.	5	m								
6			Elizabeth E.	3	f								
7			Elizabeth Carpenter	31	f								
8			James A.	6	m								
9	1030	933	John P. Barger	25	m	✓	Farmer	50					
10			Nancy	35	f								
11			Victoria J.	6	f								
12	1031	934	John Martin	62	m	✓	Farmer	14200	10000				
13			Mary A.	49	f								
14			Christian	27	m	✓	Farmer						
15			Ann	19	f								
16			Harriet	18	f								
17			Eliza	16	f								
18			Taylor	12	m								
19			William	8	m								
20			Mary E.	7	f								
21			Susan D.	6	f								
22	1032	935	Robert B. Newlin	40	m	✓	Farmer	4000	1000				
23			Martha J.	27	f								
24			Melissa D.	4	f								
25	1033	936	Henry Ness	56	m	✓	Farmer	150					
26			Elizabeth	26	f								
27			James	24	m	✓	Laborer						
28			John	17	m	✓							
29			Margaret	14	f								
30			Oberny	11	m								
31			Susan	5	f								
32			Sarah Ness	64	f								
33	1034	937	William M. Webb	22	m	✓	Farmer	125					
34			Rebecca E.	22	f								
35	1035		Unoccupied										
36	1036	938	David J. Webb	45	m	✓	Farmer	65					
37			Mary J.	46	f								
38			Martha J.	21	f								
39			Pamela J.	12	m								
40			Pamela A.	9	f								
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18300 11390 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. John C. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1037 939	David M Smith	53	m	✓	Miller		50	Virginia				
2		Mary	50	f					"				
3		Ellen Smith	20	f					"				
4	1038 940	Adam Adams	33	m	✓	Distiller		20	"				
5		Rachel	34	f					"				
6		Margaret E	12	f					"				
7		John A	11	m					"				
8		George J	8	m					"				
9		Samuel R	2	m					"				
10		George P Helvey	79	m					"				
11	1039 941	David Reister	32	m	✓	Farmer	300	400	"				
12		Margaret	23	f					"				
13		John M	6	m					"				
14		Thomas J	3	m					"				
15		William H	1	m					"				
16	1040 942	William Senger	33	m	✓	Farmer		150	"				
17		Nancy	33	f					"				
18		Mary Cook	12	f					"				
19	1041 943	Joel R Cook	31	m	✓	Laborer		75	"				
20		Mary A M	29	f					"				
21		Nancy E	9	f					"				
22		James J	5	m					"				
23		Mary E	3	f					"				
24	1042 944	John W Evans	38	m	✓	Carpenter	500	125	"				
25		Julia A	37	f					"				
26		James M	14	m					"				
27		Repton J	12	m					"				
28		Jonathan J	10	m					"				
29		Sarah M	8	f					"				
30		Charles E	5	m					"				
31		Mary E	2	f					"				
32	1043 945	Madison Jones	27	m	✓	Master of mill			"				
33		Martha	27	f	m				"				
34	1044 946	Matthew Robinson	56	m	✓	Farmer	7500	1200	"				
35		Margaret	58	f					"				
36		David	18	m	✓	Farmer			"				
37	1045	Unoccupied							"				
38	1046 947	Sarah Reister	63	f			2600	600	"				
39		Henry J	25	m	✓	Farmer			"				
40		Mary Long	30	f					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							10900 2670						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1880. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1047	948	John McFarland	27	m	✓	Plasterer	1050	350	Virginia				
		Sarah A	20	f									
		William A	1	m									
1048	949	Belding J Fawcett	47	m	✓	Blacksmith	2500	250					
		Sarah J	27	f									
		Landon A	21	f									
		Emily C	16	f							1		
		Lucy A	14	f							1		
		Milly J	13	f							1		
		Hugh M	11	m							1		
		George J	9	m							1		
		Virginia P	7	f									
		Belding L	5	m									
		Robert P	3	m									
		Dechey	6	m									
		William Frazier	22	m	✓	Blacksmith						1	
		Pans Smith	19	m	✓								
1049	950	James Bryans	23	m	✓	Laborer		25				1	
		Lucinda	26	f								1	
1050	951	Samuel Bryans	21	m	✓	Laborer		25					
		Matilda E	25	f									
		John A M	5	m									
		Lucinda	2	f									
1051	952	Henry Lindsey Jr	59	m	✓	Farmer		500					
		Margaret	57	f									
		Nasnet	21	f									
		Sarah	17	f									
		John	16	m	✓	Farmer							
		Nannie J	13	f							1		
1052	953	Christian Heister	30	m	✓	Farmer	750	625					
		Nancy	24	f									
		James W	3	m									
		Mary A A	1	f									
1053		Uncampier											
1054	954	Henry J Stanger	41	m	✓	Farmer	8500	6500	Pennsylvania				
		Ellen	34	f					Virginia				
		Mary E	8	f							1		
		William J	6	m							1		
		Nicholas R	3	m									
		Harriet Perry	50	f				50					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,800							8325		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery **State**
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1055	955	William Fisher	45	m	✓	Farmer	1000	785	Virginia			
2			Mary "	37	f								
3			Samuel "	22	m	✓	Carpenter						
4			James "	18	m	✓	Farmer						
5			Elizabeth "	15	f								
6			George "	12	m								
7			Emeline "	10	f								
8			Ann "	8	f								
9			Charles "	4	m								
10			Louisa Fisher	24	f								
11	1056	956	W Rep Reep	34	m	✓	Laborer	190					
12			Mary A "	26	f								
13			Mary Martin	2	f								
14	1057	957	Jordan Murdock	41	m	✓	Farmer	2500	650				
15			E Jane "	37	f								
16			Walter S "	4	m								
17			John A "	3	m								
18			Charles W "	1	m								
19			William S "	1/2	m								
20	1058	958	David Bourne	49	m	m	✓	Carpenter					
21			Nancy "	37	f	m							
22			Thomas Hughes	16	m	B							
23	1059	959	John Waller	61	m	✓	Farmer	3500	1735				
24			Nancy "	55	f								
25			Sarah "	34	f								
26			Catharine "	28	f								
27			John "	20	m	✓	Farmer						
28			James "	17	m	✓	"						
29			Mary "	15	f								
30			Elizabeth "	11	f								
31			William Waller	24	m	✓	Farmer						
32			Isabella "	29	f								
33	1060	960	David Shuffelberg	52	m	✓	Farmer	1825					
34			Mary "	53	f								
35			Paris "	33	m	✓	Laborer						
36			Minerva "	27	f								
37			Miranda "	24	f								
38			Mahulla "	23	f								
39			Mendele "	20	f								
40			Margaret "	19	m	✓	Wagoner						
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							7000 5095						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd August 14th **day of** September **1860.** John C. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Christiansburg, Lovely Mount, Shellville & Blacksburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Monroe Shufflbarger	16	m	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
2		Malachi	14	m					"				
3		J. Bent Ewing	22	m	✓	black		1000	"				
4		Thomas Dobyns	23	m	✓	Merchant		4000	"				
5	1061	Daniel A. Brown	42	m	✓	Merchant	11800	7500	"				
6		Ann E	37	f					"				
7		Emma J	12	f					"				
8		Virginia A	10	f					"				
9		James A	4	m					"				
10		Mary A	5	f					"				
11	1062	Floyd Shell	34	m	✓	Farmer		950	"				
12		Matilda	35	f					"				
13		John W	7	m					"				
14		Thomas J	5	m					"				
15		Mary Shell	12	f					"				
16		Charles Mason	30	m	✓	Labourer			"			1	Lame
17	1063	John B Radford	47	m	✓	Farmer & Physician	75000	75000	"				
18		Elizabeth	40	f					"				
19		John J	21	m	✓	Lawyer			"				
20		William	19	m	✓	Student			"			1	
21		Nannie	16	f					"				
22		Jane	14	f					"			1	
23		Elizabeth	12	f					"			1	
24		Mary	9	f					"				
25		Florence	3	f					"				
26	1064	David B Davis	30	m	✓	Quartermaster		2000	"				
27		Ellen	26	f					"				
28		Nannie	6	f					"				
29		Edward	4	m					"				
30		William	2	m					"				
31		Harvey B	1	m					"				
32	1065	Robert J Preston	57	m	✓	Farmer	44830	37500	"				
33		Mary H	57	f					"				
34		James P	22	m	✓	Student			"				
35		Petruck Bohan	62	m	✓	Cardener			Ireland				
36	1066	Ursula Culp											
37	1067	Mary Wade	73	f			7500	30200	Virginia				
38		Mary Morrison	40	f					"				
39		Juliet Morrison	42	f					"				
40		Hamilton A Wade	24	m	✓	Farmer		1800	"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		139,130	159,750		No. idiotic, 1	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1	

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** September **1860.** John L. Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Lehrstrassburg & Blacksburg

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1068	967	Elizab Murdock Jr	39	m	✓	Farmer	2000	750	Virginia				
		Rebecca	34	f									
		Maria J "	12	f									
		James B "	9	m									
		Harrison "	8	m									
		Mary b "	4	f									
		Eldred A "	2	m									
		Isabella "	1/2	f									
1069	968	James Jounell	30	m	✓	Farmer		310					
		Sarah "	23	f									
1070	969	Albert W Harris	29	m	✓	Farmer	3500	2800					
		Frances "	29	f									
		William E "	3	m									
		Anthony "	2	m									
		Thos Robinson	25	f									
		David Dobbs	23	m	✓	Wagoner							
1071	970	John Myers	23	m	✓	Wagoner							
		Nancy "	22	f									
		Isaac "	6	m									
		Elizabeth Dobbs	19	f									
		Frances "	14	f									
1072	971	Thomas C Christie	57	m	✓	Farmer	2000	5500					
		Mary "	47	f									
		William W "	26	m	✓	Farmer							
		Emily J "	14	f									
		Ann L "	11	f									
		Charles S "	6	m									
1073	972	Hiram Wallis	32	m	✓	Farmer		400					
		Margaret A "	33	f									
		James "	4	m									
		Hora "	2	f									
		not named "	5	m									
1074	973	James F Preston	46	m	✓	Farmer	41800	43450					
		Sarah A "	30	f									
		Hugh b "	4	m									
		William B "	2	m									
		James "	5	m									
1075	974	John Davis	78	m	✓	Miller		400					
		Elizabeth "	37	f									
1076		Unscrupled											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							49300 53610		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

704

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1stday of September 1860.John C. Wade

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Blackburg & Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1077	975	William B. Preston	52	m	✓	Farmer	132,000	25,000	Virginia			
2			Lucy S.	42	f								
3			Waller	19	m								
4			Nannie J.	17	f								
5			Lucy	12	f								
6			James	9	f								
7			Patton	14	m								
8			Rebecca	6	f								
9			Ann J. Preston	83	f								
10	1078	976	James Petty	34	m	✓	Business	100					
11			James	24	f								
12			James	6	f								
13			Josephine	4	f								
14			Mary	2	f								
15			William	11	m								
16	1079	977	Alexander P. Estledge	54	m	✓	Farmer	70,000	20,000				
17			Julia B.	46	f								
18			Allen	16	m								
19			Bettie	11	f								
20			Trigg	8	m								
21			Lallie	2	f								
22			Mary Richardson	15	f								
23			Ann Davidson	41	f			250					
24	1080	978	James H. Oley	35	m	✓	Farmer & Physician	15,000	20,000				
25			Louisa	28	f								
26			Mary B.	4	f								
27			Gordon B.	2	m								
28			Elizabeth K.	19	f								
29	1081	979	Thomas W. Smith	32	m	✓	Laborer	25					
30			Elizabeth B.	49	f								
31	1082	980	Henry Butler	26	m	✓	Carpenter	50					
32			Martha E.	25	f								
33			Mary J.	7	f								
34			Nannie E.	6	f								
35			Virginia A.	4	f								
36			Emma J.	1	f								
37			Welford Richardson	12	m								
38	1083	981	Rosannah Robson	44	f			2800	570				
39			Margaret A.	17	f								
40			William Carr	33	m	✓	Farmer	1200					
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, <u>219800</u> No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, <u>293525</u> No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

W.D.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th 1862 day of September 1860.

John C Wade

Asst Marshal

Post Office Blacksburg

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susannah Carr	19	F					Virginia				
1084	982	James M Henderson	58	M		Hotel Keeper	3150	8000	"				
		Amanda M "	38	F					"				
		James R "	14	M					"				
		Katherine "	11	F					"				
		John "	6	M					"				
		Leander Smith	45	M		Brick Mason		1000	"				
		Thomas R Smith	40	M		Merchant	1000	8000	"				
		Annie M Lord	23	F		Teacher			Maine				
1085	983	Charles H Smith	55	M		Post Master		100	Virginia				
		Nancy "	49	F					"				
		Amanda M "	22	F					"				
		Mollie "	20	F					"				
		Fannie "	18	F					"				
		Sarah "	16	F					"				
		Emma "	14	F					"				
		Nannie "	11	F					"				
		Susan "	9	F					"				
1086	984	John A Stanger	40	M		Constable	800	150	Kentucky				
		Mary "	35	F					Virginia				
		Henry "	13	M					"				
		Betty "	11	F					"				
		Ellen "	9	F					"				
		John "	7	M					"				
		Robert "	6	M					"				
		Annie "	2	F					"				
1087	985	Thomas J Jackson	46	M		Physician	4000	2000	"				
		Louisa P "	46	F					"				
		Mary E "	18	F					"				
		Susan "	16	F					"				
		Louise "	15	F					"				
		Katherine Jackson	66	F					"				
1088	986	William B Green	26	M		Tanner		1000	"				
		Marcell B "	25	F					"				
		Benjamin A Green	20	M		Tanner			"				
1089	987	Georg Sanders	23	M		Shoemaker		75	"				
		Lion "	24	F					"				
		not named "	1	M					"				
		Julia V Broce	17	F					"				
1090		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8950 No. idiotic, No. convicts, 28 No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **1880.** John L. Wade **Asst. Marshal.**
Post Office Blackburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1091	988	Elizabeth Annis	70	F			932.5	7000	Virginia			
2			William A. Wade	33	M	✓	black						
3			Charlotte L.	25	F								
4			Elizabeth	9	F								
5			Louis J. Annis	42	M	✓	black	6000					
6			Mary W.	30	F								
7			Louis	12	M								
8	1092	989	Wesley Argabright	43	M	✓	Blacksmith	1000	350				
9			Sarah	42	F								
10			Ida	17	F								
11			William	15	M								
12			Mahinda	13	F								
13			Hansy	11	M								
14			Susan	8	F								
15			Margaret	2	F								
16	1093	990	Stewart Argabright	30	M	✓	Blacksmith		300				
17			Babuel	28	F								
18			Delia	7	F								
19			Calvin	5	M								
20			Biddy	4	F								
21			Effie L.	2	F								
22			Elizabeth Rippe	18	F								
23	1094	991	Joseph Barton	65	M	✓	Walter		25	Rhode Island			
24			Sarah	60	F					Virginia			
25			James	33	M								Insane
26			Joseph	21	M	✓	Shoemaker						
27			Sarah	5	F								
28	1095	992	Susan Argabright	65	F			3000	100				
29	1096	993	Mitchel Lintons	43	M	✓	Tanner		150				
30			James	40	F								
31			Mary A.	18	F								
32			James	17	M								
33			William	14	M								
34			Edmonia	11	F								
35			Hannah	9	M								
36			Elizabeth	7	F								
37			Sarah	10	F								
38	1097	994	Samuel Barton	28	M	✓	Carriage maker	500	50				
39			Mary M.	37	F								
40			James A.	11	M								
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			19825 7975	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1880. John L. Wade Asst. Marshal
Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1098	995	John L. Speckard	56	m	✓	Saddler	1600	275	Virginia			
2			Nancy	48	f								
3			Malie W.	21	f								
4			Lusan	20	f								
5			Ellen	19	f								
6	1099	996	William F. Speckard	29	m	✓	Minister (Methodist)	5000	600	Maryland			
7			Mary A.	25	f				District Columbia				
8			Ida	4	f				Virginia				
9			Annie	1	f								
10			Willie Radcliffe	16	f				District Columbia		1		
11	1100	997	James M. Evans	41	m	✓	Carpenter	3000	1000	Virginia			
12			Mary W.	37	f								
13			Margaret	17	f						1		
14			Charlotte F.	15	f						1		
15			Lepton B.	11	m						1		
16			William B.	8	m						1		
17			Adeniram J.	6	m						1		
18			Mary B.	4	f								
19			Anni F.	1	f								
20			Margaret Evans	72	f								
21			Blackburn Evans	50	m			700				1	Insane
22			William Bell	22	m	✓	Wagoner					1	
23			Sylvester	16	m						1		
24	1101	998	Daniel A. Bray	40	m	✓	Labourer	100					
25			Margaret A.	29	f								
26			Harnet J.	16	f						1		
27			Josephine E.	14	f						1		
28			John M. J.	5	m								
29			Andrew A.	3	m								
30	1102	999	Georg W. Sheaf	44	m	✓	Shoemaker	800	100	Pennsylvania			
31			Malinda	31	f				Virginia				
32			Amos L.	10	m						1		
33			William	6	m								
34			John	4	m								
35			Robert	3	m								
36			Edward	1	m								
37			Mary E. Barton	13	f						1		
38			Lucy Mares	11	f								
39	1103	1000	Amos Barton	24	m	✓	Shoemaker	50					
40			Amanda	23	f								
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10400 2825 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** September **1880.** John L. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1104	1001	John Marrow	52	m	✓ Blacksmith		200	Maryland				
2			Elizabeth	54	f				Virginia				
3			Emeline	18	f				"		1		
4			William	16	m	✓ Blacksmith			"		1		
5	1105	1002	Archibald Thompson	52	m	✓ Mail carrier	1500	500	"				
6			Sarah	45	f				"				
7			James	22	m	✓ Shoemaker			"				
8			John	20	m	✓ Mail carrier			"		1		
9			Nancy	17	f				"				
10			Charles W	4	m				"				
11	1106	1003	Harvey Black	32	m	✓ Physician	4000	12500	"				
12			Mary	24	f				"				
13			Kent	7	m				"				
14			Elizabeth	5	f				"				
15			Alexander	3	m				"				
16			Charles W	12	m				"				
17			Leomanus Kent	70	m		2000		Connecticut				
18	1107	1004	Robert H. Gilbert	28	m	✓ Saddler		50	Virginia				
19			Mary J	25	f				"				
20			Charles E	12	m				"				
21	1108	1005	George Barden	52	m	✓ Shoemaker		30	"				
22			Mary A	46	f				"				
23			Charles	19	m	✓ Shoemaker			"				
24			Margaret	21	f				"				
25			Nancy B	15	f				"		1		
26			Sarah E	15	f				"		1		
27			Harvey B	7	m				"				
28	1109	1006	Joseph T. Shue	34	m	✓ Silver Smith		350	"				
29	1110	1007	William P. Hoffman	50	m	✓ Minister U.S. Presbyterian	14500	2500	"				
30			Margaret R	38	f				"				
31			Edw. J	15	f				"		1		
32			Mary B	13	f				"		1		
33			James B	11	m				"		1		
34			Emma S	9	f				"		1		
35			J. Hoge	5	m				"				
36			Kate L	3	f				"				
37			Lula L	1	f				"				
38			Maggie	1/2	f				"				
39			Louis Smith	22	f				"				
40	1111		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 22520 16430									No. idiotic, No. pauper,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blacksburg in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1860. John G. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Blacksburg.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1112	1008	Andrew Grey	75	m	✓ Wagon Master	1500	50	Virginia			R	
2			Sarah	64	f				"				
3			David	25	m	✓ Wagon Master			"				
4	1113	1009	Thomas A. Stasiger	36	m	✓ Deputy Sheriff	400	500	"				
5			Edmonia	35	f				"				
6			Mary	3	f				"				
7			John S.	7	m				"				
8	1114	1010	William H. Dawson	50	m	✓ Teacher	800	200	Michigan				
9			Rosannah	39	f				Virginia				
10			William J.	17	m	✓ Shoemaker			"				
11			Malinda J.	15	f				"				
12			Wesley M.	13	m				"				
13			Martha V.	11	f				"				
14			Sarah	9	f				"				
15			Mary M.	5	f				"				
16			Maggie R.	1	f				"				
17	1115	1011	Mary Grey	79	f		800	60	"			R	
18	1116	1012	A. Jackson Grey	30	m	✓ Plasterer		30	"				
19			Eliza F.	21	f				"				
20	1117	1013	David N. Bedell	48	m	✓ Potter	1750	400	"				
21			Lophronia M.	39	f				"				
22			Mary E.	16	f				"				
23			Malinda E.	14	f				"				
24			Susan V.	13	f				"				
25			George W. W.	11	m				"				
26			Elizabeth F.	8	f				"				
27			Isabella B. E.	6	f				"				
28			Lilly F. S.	5	f				"				
29			W. Edgar	2	m				"				
30			not named	24	m				"				
31	1118	1014	Adam Grey	68	m	✓ Wagon Master	1100	100	"				
32			Elizabeth	63	f				"				
33			Cornelius	20	m	✓ Wagon Master			"				
34			William D.	20	m	✓			"				
35	1119	1015	Benjamin Angel	36	m	✓ Shoemaker		30	District Columbia				
36			Eliza	41	f				Virginia				
37			Robert	3	m				"				
38			W. Jordan	36	m				"				
39	1120	1016	John M. Thomas	34	m	✓ Merchant	5000	1500	"				
40			Lisan B.	25	f				"				
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —. No. white females, 24. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.							11350	17020	No. idiotic, —. No. paupers, —.	No. convicts, —.			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **1860.** John C. Wade **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 50 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1121	1017	Hermann Walckenaer	31	m	✓	Merchant		7500	Whitcomb			
2			Betty	20	f				Prussia				
3			Joseph	12	m				Virginia				
4	1122	1018	John B. Wilson	54	m	✓	Farmer	3000	1000				
5			Christina	50	f								
6			Joseph B. Lancaster	34	m	✓	Trader						
7			Anabella	31	f								
8			William L. F.	3	m								
9			Michael G. W. Peterson	29	m	✓	Laborer						
10			Sumner W. Campbell	12	f	m							
11	1123	1019	James A. Templeton	32	m	✓	Physician	3000	500				
12			Margaret	30	f								
13			Mary M. P.	11	f								
14			Howard	7	m								
15			Emily	4	f								
16	1124	1020	Robert L. Francisco	34	m	✓	Cabinet Maker	2500	2000	Alabama			
17			Negiah	30	f					Virginia			
18			Mary	8	f							1	
19			Charles	6	m								
20			Lucy	4	f								
21			William Eakin	22	m	✓	Cabinet Maker						
22			Robert Castle	53	m	✓				New York			
23	1125	1021	Adolphus Ziegler	31	m	✓			250	Upper Canada			
24			Fannie	30	f	✓	Milliner		2200	Virginia			
25	1126	1022	Sarah M. Hart	50	f								
26			Ann E.	31	f								
27			Mollie	16	f							1	
28			Elizabeth Ronald	44	f				800				
29			Josephus P. Lindon	28	m	✓	Black		600				
30	1127	1023	Isaac Campen	33	m	✓	Plasterer	250	50				1
31			Martha J.	35	f								
32			William P.	3	m								
33			James T.	1	m								
34	1128	1024	William H. Peck	46	m	✓	Cashier Farmers Bank	9100	42500				
35			Elizabeth M.	41	f								
36			Robert W.	18	m	✓	Student					1	
37			John E.	16	m	✓						1	
38			Charlotte C.	13	f							1	
39			Josephus	10	m							1	
40			Mollie	8	f							1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17850							57500		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

21/18 m. f.

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **1860.** John C. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Peck	6	m					Virginia				
2	1129 1025	Lucinda Dughesty	53	f				75				1	
3		Nancy A.	20	f									
4		Henry J.	18	m	V	Laborer							
5		Alice V.	5	f									
6		Michael Collins	63	m	V	Laborer							
7		Sarah Placid	53	f									
8	1130 1026	John M. Hawley	31	m	V	Shoemaker	1500	200					
9		Mary	20	f									
10	1027	Michael Hawley	63	m	V	College Keeper							
11		Mary	63	f									
12		Sarah	26	f									
13	1131 1028	William D. Galloway	49	m	V	Shoemaker		100					
14		Elizabeth	42	f									
15		Robert	20	m	V	Shoemaker							
16		John C.	18	m	V								
17		Ursula M.	16	f							1		
18		Susan E.	14	f							1		
19		Everett O.	12	m									
20		William F.	9	m									
21		Charles M.	5	m									
22		not named	1	f									
23	1132 1029	Andrew Campen	40	m	V	Weaver		150					
24		Catherine	40	f									
25		Mary P.	16	f							1		
26		Floyd S.	11	m							1		
27		Lucretia E.	9	f							1		
28		Georgienne	7	f							1		
29		Nancy G.	6	f									
30		Sarah V.	4	f									
31		John H.	1	m									
32	1133 1030	Jacob Reister	44	m	V	Farmer	8300	1700					
33		Mary A.	25	f									
34		Margaret J.	16	f									
35		James W.	14	m									
36		John J.	11	m									
37		Charles	3	m									
38		Anderson J.	1	m									
39	1134 1031	Edwina Barger	30	f				30					
40		Blank	14	m									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9800 2255 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blackburg

in the County of Montgomery State

of Vermont enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. John Belknap Ass't Marshal

Post Office Blackburn

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or Color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1135	1032	Nicholas Gray	24	m				100	Virginia				
		Matilda "	24	f					"				
		Ann E "	2	f					"				
1136	1033	Henry Surface	41	m	✓	Blacksmith		450	"				
		Emily "	41	f					"				
		Emily "	17	f					"				
		Sophronia "	15	f					"				
		George R "	13	m					"				
		Louis J "	11	f					"				
		Lemuel "	9	m					"				
		Edward A "	6	m					"				
		William M "	4	m					"				
		Joseph P "	2	m					"				
1137	1034	William J Effinger	37	m	✓	Farmer	900	50	"				
		Maria M "	30	f					"				
		William M "	9	m					"				
		John P "	5	m					"				
		Mary J "	3	f					"				
		Margaret S "	2	f					"				
1138	1035	Sarah Lewis	38	f				30	"				
		Pitchie G "	12	m					"				
		Robert "	9	m					"				
		Martha "	7	f					"				
		Wenmy "	6	m					"				
		Sarah A "	4	f					"				
		Amanda "	2	f					"				
		Isabella "	1/2	f					"				
		Nelly Newman	45	f					"				
1139	1036	Edward Black	25	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Jane E "	20	f			15000	6000	"				
		John Black	27	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Ann J Black	22	f					"				
1140	1037	Thomas M Harris	40	m	✓	Trader		150	"				
		Christina "	36	f					"				
		Robert H M "	19	m	✓	Laborer			"				
		JAMES B "	17	m	✓	"			"				
		Willie "	7	f					"				
		Hart "	5	m					"				
		Charles "	1	m					"				
1141		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15900 6780							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blacksburg in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th & 10th day of September 1860. John C. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Blacksburg.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1142	1038	William Fagg	55	m	✓	Shoemaker	75	Virginia			1	
2			Charlotte A "	23	f				"				
3			Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
4			Fannie "	15	f				"				
5			E Jane "	12	f				"				
6			Septimus "	8	m				"				
7			L Willis "	6	m				"				
8	1143	1039	John Lybrook	40	m	✓	Merchant	5250	12000				
9			Mary "	24	f				"				
10			Virginia E "	2	f				"				
11			George "	1	m				"				
12			Jonathan B Evans	32	m	✓	Merchant	3000	3350				
13	1144	1040	Charles A Ronald	32	m	✓	Lawyer	1350	10000			1	
14			Sally A "	23	f				"				
15			George R Pace	24	m	✓	Teacher	500	350			1	
16			Mary J "	17	f				"				
17	1145	1041	John N Jordan	32	m	✓	Hotel Keeper	150					
18			Liabella R "	27	f				"				
19			Bettie W "	1	f				"				
20			Nicholas M Ronald	35	m	✓	Teller (Bank)	8000	7500				
21			John C Gilmore	28	m	✓	Teacher		7200				Pennsylvania
22			Thomas M Hawley	28	m	✓	Farmer						Virginia
23			Joseph Hammer	33	m	✓	Tailor						Pennsylvania
24			White Campbell	3	m	m			Virginia				
25	1146	1042	Giles D Thomas	28	m			23500	32700				
26			Matilda C "	21	f				"				
27			James W "	3	m				"				
28			Henry E "	8	m				"				
29	1147	1043	Thomas W Allen	43	m	✓	Farmer	1000	280				
30			Lucinda "	33	f				"				
31			Margaret A "	17	f				"				
32			Sarah E "	15	f				"				
33			William J "	12	m				"				
34			James H "	8	m				"				
35			Mary E "	7	f				"				
36			Susannah "	6	f				"				
37			Pamina "	4	f				"				
38			not named "	10	f				"				
39	1148		Unoccupied			✓							
40	1149		Unoccupied			✓							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						42250			73605				

38

714

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th 24th & 25th day of September 1860. John C. Wade Asst. Marshal

Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1150	1044	Robert J Wilson	46	m	✓	Farmer	1200	100	Virginia			
2			Martha J "	45	f				"				
3			John H "	19	m	✓	Laborer		"				
4			Robert D "	15	m	✓	"		"				
5			Frances "	14	f				"				
6			Rebecca "	12	f				"				
7			Martha B "	10	f				"				
8			Charles B A "	8	m				"				
9	1157	1045	Abraham Furson	58	m	✓	Farmer	500	300	"			
10			Mary "	57	f				"				
11			Leathame "	32	f				"				
12			James "	21	m	✓	Farmer		"				
13			Martha "	19	f				"				
14			Christian "	19	m	✓	Farmer		"				
15			Matilda "	18	f				"				
16			Thomas "	15	m				"				
17			Abraham "	14	m				"				
18	1152	1046	Boling J Stanley	24	m	✓	Section Master Rail Road	200	"				
19			William Richardson	60	m	B ✓	Laborer		"				
20			Marshall Bird	20	m	B ✓	"		"				
21			Benjamin "	18	m	B ✓	"		"				
22			Alexander "	15	m	B ✓	"		"				
23	1153	1047	William Davis	57	m	✓	Farmer	16500	17500	"			
24			Samuel "	19	m	✓	"		"				
25			Mary Luck	84	f				"				
26	1154	1048	William C Waskley	35	m	✓	Carpenter	500	1500	"			
27			Charlotte "	30	f				"				
28			James "	14	m				"				
29			Thadmoning J "	12	m				"				
30			William C "	9	m				"				
31			Ellen V "	7	f				"				
32			not named "	5	m				"				
33			not named "	2	f				"				
34			Alexander Waskley	37	m	✓	Carpenter	1000	500	"			
35	1155	1029	James Heslep	54	m	✓	Farmer	9000	4620	"			
36			Nancy "	48	f				"				
37			George W "	22	m	✓	Post Master		"				
38			John Ringburn	41	m				"				1 Idiot
39			Rhoda Brown	80	f				"				
40			Sarah Dudley	35	f				"				
		No. white males, 24		No. colored males, 14		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		28700		24720	
		No. white females, 15		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

(66)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Lafayette.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathaniel Wells	14	m					Virginia		/		
2	1156 1050	Alexander Dargatz	48	m			350	75	"				
3		Hester A "	40	f					"		/		
4		Mary J "	20	f					"		/		
5		Mary S "	18	f					"		/		
6		Abraham "	16	m					"		/		
7		Sarah A "	12	f					"		/		
8		Alexander "	10	m					"		/		
9		Regina "	7	f					"		/		
10	1157 1051	William W Wallow	40	m		✓ Teacher		200	"				
11		Emily "	30	f					"		/		
12		Theresa "	12	f					"		/		
13		Jesus S "	10	m					"		/		
14		Eugenia S "	8	f					"		/		
15	1158 1052	Henry Taylor	57	m		✓ Farmer	10000	2850	"				
16		Margaret "	52	f					"				
17		Ann "	26	f					"				
18		James "	21	m		✓ Farmer			"		/		
19		Josephine "	18	f					"		/		
20		William "	16	m		✓ Farmer			"		/		
21		John "	14	m					"		/		
22		Emily "	11	f					"		/		
23	1159 1053	Benjamin J Wallhall	37	m		✓ Farmer		400	"				
24		Theresa A "	21	f					"				
25		George O "	1	m					"				
26	1160 1054	Thomas Hennessey	58	m		✓ Shoemaker		100	"			/	
27		Nancy "	57	f					"				
28		Lucinda "	29	f					"				
29		Sarah E "	26	f					"				
30		James S "	18	m		✓ Shoemaker			"				
31		Charles L "	16	m		✓ "			"				
32		Sarah Gordon	80	f					"			/	
33	1161 1055	David M Wallhall	33	m		✓ Farmer		125	"				
34		Angelina M "	31	f					"				
35		John W "	4	m					"				
36		Edward M "	2	m					"				
37	1162 1056	Joseph L Shelton	39	m		✓ Carpenter		300	"				
38		Adeline W "	30	f					"				
39		Mary J "	4	f					"				
40		Louisa M "	3	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,350 6,050 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1860.John B. Wade Asst. MarshalPost Office Lafayette

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1162	1057	John Thomas	37	m	V	Farmer	4500	4500	Virginia			
2			Elmira	33	f								
3			Ann	45	f								
4			Lora	12	f								
5			Sarah	10	f								
6			Jessie	8	m								
7			Rachel	6	f								
8			Bella	4	f								
9			Olivia	2	f								
10	1164	1058	John J. Heslop	32	m	V	Labourer	50					
11			Besthemia	40	f								
12			William M	10	m								
13			Martha A	8	f								
14			Emily E	7	f								
15			Mary E	4	f								
16			Nancy Brown	24	f								
17	1165	1059	George Heslop	49	m	V	Labourer	200					
18			George W	21	m	V							
19			Andrew	19	m	V							
20			Nancy	17	f								
21	1166	1060	Joseph A Rayburn	25	m	V	Farmer	1800					
22			Emily M	17	f								
23	1167	1061	Alexander Richardson	39	m	V	Farmer	1500	2500				
24			Mary J	26	f								
25			Samuel	8	m								
26			Wheeler T	6	m								
27			Mary A	5	f								
28			George W	2	m								
29			Melinda Wells	35	f								
30	1168	1062	Abraham Graham	30	m	V	Farmer	50					
31			Mary F	30	f								
32			Martha E	8	f								
33			Mary E	6	f								
34			Eliza A	4	f								
35			Rebecca T	2	f								
36	1169	1063	William M Mussey	27	m	V	Farmer	400					
37			Fayette	26	f								
38			John A T	2	m								
39			Sarah E	1/2	f								
40	1170		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6000 9400 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1880. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1171	1064	James Graham	61	m	V	Farmer	2000	330	Virginia			
2			Joseph	25	m			100	"				
3			Thos. A.	13	m				"				
4	1172	1065	Andrew W. Marshall	31	m	V	Farmer	225	"				
5			Amanda B.	28	f				"				
6			Nancy M.	5	f				"				
7			Virginia O.	3	f				"				
8			John T.	1	m				"				
9	1173	1066	William B. Blenkinship	41	m	V	Farmer	300	250	"			
10			Elizabeth	47	f				"				
11			Mary E.	11	f				"				
12			Susan A.	8	f				"				
13			Ransford J. Daniel	6	m				"				
14	1174	1067	George A. Keister	35	m			400	"				
15			Lallie	27	f				"				
16			Laura V.	6	f				"				
17			Lizzie B.	4	f				"				
18			Charles A.	2	m				"				
19			Lumma McDaniel	12	f				"				
20	1175	1068	James Stewart	65	m	V	Farmer	1400	570	South Carolina			
21			Elizabeth	21	f				Virginia				
22			James R.	18	m	V	Farmer		"				
23			Charles L.	16	m	V			"				
24			Virginia Stewart	11	f				"				
25			Mary	9	f				"				
26	1176	1069	William B. Price	60	m	V	Laborer		50	"			
27	1177	1070	James Perdue	25	m	V	Laborer		50	"			
28			Matilda S.	24	f				"				
29			William L. T.	3	m				"				
30			James K. J.	1	m				"				
31	1178	1071	Harry B. Blenkinship	26	m	V	Laborer		175	"			
32			Mary S.	25	f				"				
33			Elmira V. A.	3	f				"				
34	1179	1072	George Pannell	50	m	V	Laborer		50	"			
35			Mary M.	49	f				"				
36			Margaret	15	f				"				
37			Letitia E.	13	f				"				
38	1180	1073	Charles Moses	24	m	V	Laborer		25	"			
39			Nancy	26	f				"				
40			William J. E.	2	m				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3700	1825	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 25th

day of September 1860.

John L. Wade

Asst Marshal

Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1181	1074	Andrew J. Loop	28	m	V Farmer		150	Virginia				
2			Nancy "	20	f				"				
3	1182	1075	Charles Wells	27	m	V Farmer		120	"				
4			Ann "	27	f				"				
5			James M "	3	m				"				
6			S. Reed "	1	m				"				
7	1183	1076	Adam Hanson J	28	m	V Farmer			"				
8			Emeline "	26	f				"				
9			Pauline "	4	f				"				
10			William "	2	m				"				
11			Rosannah "	11	f				"				
12	1184	1077	David Finch	26	m	V Farmer		25	"				
13			Rheda "	18	f				"				
14			Nancy S A "	4	f				"				
15			Mary M "	2	f				"				
16	1185	1078	William B Finch	60	m	V Farmer	1260	400	"				
17			Elizabeth "	45	f				"				
18			George W "	21	m	V Farmer			"				
19			John "	19	m	V "			"				
20			James J "	17	m	V "			"				
21			Sarah "	12	f				"				
22			Susannah "	10	f				"				
23			Thomas "	6	m				"				
24	1186	1079	Greenberry Finch	24	m	V Farmer		50	"				
25			Minnie "	21	f				"				
26			William B "	3	m				"				
27			Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
28			Ediga Wells	15	f				"				
29	1187	1080	Emich Bradford	35	m	V Farmer	500	175	"				
30			Lassie "	33	f				"				
31			Barnes "	12	m				"				
32			George "	10	m				"				
33			Martha A "	8	f				"				
34			Peter B "	6	m				"				
35			Mary b "	4	f				"				
36			William H "	1	m				"				
37	1188	1081	Peter Bradford	66	m	V Farmer	250	100	"				
38			Eve "	66	f				"				
39			Hannah Smith	26	f				"				
40			William B "	11	m				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2010	1030	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

460

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th 26th **day of** September **1880.** John G. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1189	1082	Udam Bradford	30	m	V	Farmer	750	80	Virginia			
2			Calherine	25	f								
3			Mary	2	f								
4	1190	1083	Richard J. Wallhall	35	m	V	Farmer		500				
5			Annem Elam	62	m								
6			Mary J	72	f		2500	3000					
7			Elizabeth Wallhall	40	f								
8			Mary E. Bone	17	f								
9			William Taylor	33	m								Idiot
10	1191	1084	Jesse L. Hall	62	m	V	Farmer	11000	13000				
11			Joanna	58	f								
12			Melina	26	f								
13			Harnet	20	f								
14			Ellen J	16	f								
15	1192	1085	John B. Barnes	35	m	V	Farmer		3000				
16			Mary	30	f								
17			Jesse Ann	7	f								
18			Josephine	4	f								
19			Charles	2	m								
20	1193	1086	William W. Deering	32	m	V	Farmer		450				
21			Rachel S	28	f								
22			Horella C	6	f								
23			William L	4	m								
24			John A	3	m								
25			Richard A	2	m								
26	1194	1087	Elizabeth Murdock Sen	75	m	V	Farmer	850	100				
27			Louisa	39	f								
28			John C	6	m								
29			Larisa	2	f								
30	1195	1088	Leary A. Anderson	39	m	V	Farmer	5500	2280				
31			Melinda	36	f								
32			Fortunatus B	15	m								
33			John C	14	m								
34			Francis J	10	f								
35			Mary A	4	f								
36			not named	1/2	m								
37			William Garner	21	m	V	Laborer		75				
38	1196	1089	John Master	60	m	V	Farmer	750	200				
39			Jimmy	27	f								
40			Justine	21	m	V	Farmer						
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21350 22685									No. Metic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** September **1860.** John L. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1197	1090	Albert Martin	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	Virginia			1		
2			Mary A	30	f				"			1			
3			Giles	9	m				"						
4			William	2	m				"						
5	1198	1091	Booker Lundiff	43	m	✓	Farmer		150	"					
6			Ardema	42	f				"						
7			L. Katherine	19	f				"						
8			Slas	16	m	✓	Laborer		"						
9			John R.	13	m				"						
10			Martha V	9	f				"						
11			Sarah E	7	f				"						
12			Fleming L	4	m				"						
13			James M	2	m				"						
14	1199	1092	Jesse Womack	54	m	✓	Farmer	4000	800	"					
15			William	18	m	✓	"		"			1			
16			James	17	m	✓	"		"			1			
17			Allen	13	m				"			1			
18			Lawrence	11	m				"			1			
19			Martha	12	f				"						
20			Mildred	9	f				"						
21			Mary	7	f				"						
22			Jerome	5	m				"						
23	1200	1093	William Martin	29	m	✓	Farmer	600	225	"		1			
24			Eliza	19	f				"			1			
25			John A	7	m				"			1			
26			James	5	m				"						
27	1201	1094	Archibald Moses	21	m	✓	Farmer		125	"			R		
28			Nancy	23	f				"						
29			James	4	f				"						
30			Sarah A	3	f				"						
31			Elizabeth	1	f				"						
32	1202	1095	John Bush	30	m	✓	Farmer	1500	185	"			1		
33			Mary	29	f				"						
34			Nathaniel H	4	m				"						
35			Samuel G	3	m				"						
36			James S	3	m				"						
37			John Hanes	69	m			2500	50	"					
38			William Scantlin	20	m				"				R		
39	1203	1096	William Moses	68	m				40	"					
40			Leanna	64	f				"						
			No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9100					1675		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
			No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** September **1860.** John C. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1204	1097	John E. Lawrence	32	m	✓	Farmer			Virginia				
		Leahinda "	27	f					"				
		Mary J. "	5	f					"				
		James R. "	1	m					"				
		William Barnett	19	m	✓	Farmer		250	"				
		Virginia "	22	f					"				
1205		Unoccupied											
1206	1098	Elizah Shaver	35	m	✓	Farmer		110	"				
		Mary "	30	f					"				
		William J. "	11	m					"				
		John H. "	9	m					"				
		Nancy J. "	7	m					"				
		Nancy E. "	5	f					"				
		Malinda E. "	3	f					"				
		Ladora P. "	1	f					"				
		John M. Bowles	23	m	✓	Labourer			"				
1207	1099	Peter Bowles	59	m	✓	Labourer		50	"				
		Lusan "	30	f					"				
		Eliza J. "	11	f					"				
		Nancy E. "	9	f					"				
		Virginia "	7	f					"				
		Peter "	5	m					"				
		Margaretta "	3	f					"				
		David J. "	12	m					"				
1208	1100	Vincent Vaden	47	m	✓	Farmer		50	"				
		Sarah "	33	f					"				
		John H. "	16	m	✓	Labourer			"				
		James M. "	14	m					"				
		Peter J. "	13	m					"				
		William E. "	12	m					"				
		Robert G. "	9	m					"				
		Richard J. "	7	m					"				
		Martha A. "	5	f					"				
		Joseph L. "	3	m					"				
1209	1101	George W. Allen	42	m	✓	Farmer	500	50	"				
		Winnie "	48	f					"				
		Floyd E. "	10	m					"				
1210	1102	John C. Huff	42	m	✓	Farmer		125	"				
		Louisa Huff	23	f					"				
		Elizabeth Huff	63	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 550 635							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

361

722

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27^d day of September 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1211	1103 Jonathan Moses	52	m	✓	Miller		80	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
3		William "	22	m	✓	Laborer			"				
4		John "	19	m	✓				"				
5		Elizabeth "	16	f					"				
6		Margaret "	13	f					"				
7		Louisa E. "	11	f					"				
8		Nancy M. "	7	f					"				
9		Sarah "	4	f					"				
10		Benjamin Pannel	75	m					"				
11	1212	1104 Andrew Craig	59	m	✓	Farmer	3000	450	"				
12		Lora "	54	f					"				
13		Massilla "	21	f					"				
14		William "	17	m	✓	Farmer			"				
15		Biles "	14	m					"				
16	1213	1104 James Craig	27	m	✓	Farmer		40	"				
17		Margaret "	23	f					"				
18		Olivia "	7	f					"				
19		George "	5	m					"				
20		Nancy "	1	f					"				
21	1214	1105 James Jordan	50	m	✓	Farmer		600	"				
22		Martha "	45	f					"				
23		Nancy "	24	f					"				
24		Adeline "	22	f					"				
25		Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
26		Rosaline "	18	f					"				
27		Susan "	16	f					"				
28		Edwin "	11	m					"				
29		Martha "	8	f					"				
30		Sophia "	7	f					"				
31		Saetta f	2	f					"				
32	1215	1106 William Amos	47	m	✓	Farmer		100	"				
33		Martha "	43	f					"				
34		John "	16	m	✓	Laborer			"				
35		Daniel R. "	14	m					"				
36		Jackson M. "	10	m					"				
37		William H. "	8	m					"				
38		Ann E. "	6	f					"				
39		Mark W. "	4	m					"				
40	1216	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3000 1270									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Lafayette **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** September **1860.** John C. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Lafayette.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1217 1107	Thomas H. Bance	44	m	✓	Physician	4000	4500	Virginia				
2		Sarah M "	36	f					"				
3		Madara A "	14	f					"				
4		Ella b "	12	f					"				
5		William M "	8	m					"				
6		Franklin E "	2	m					"				
7	1218 1108	Gustavus Walther	43	m	✓	Merchant			Westernberg				
8		Rosa "	28	f					Prussia				
9		Leon "	6	m					Virginia				
10		blase "	4	f					"				
11		Heumann "	3	m					"				
12		Bettie "	1	f					"				
13		Mary Bradford	27	f					"				
14	1219 1109	John Sanders	60	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				
15		Sarah "	59	f					"				
16		John W "	25	m	✓	Painter			"				
17		Louisa "	23	f	✓	Teacher			"				
18	1220 1110	Byron J. Farrow	38	m	✓	Miller	7000	2100	"				
19		Agnes "	29	f					"				
20		William J "	6	m					Tennessee				
21		Augusta V "	3	f					"				
22		John T "	2	m					Virginia				
23	1221 1111	Lewis A. Evans	30	m	✓	Miller		50	"				
24		Margaret E "	25	f					"				
25		Lewis H "	4	m					"				
26		Lelia "	2	f					"				
27	1222 1112	Albert Humbley	33	m	✓	Laborer		30	"				
28		Jane "	32	f					"				
29		Madara A "	6	f					"				
30	1223 1113	Madison M. Peck	47	m	✓	Laborer		30	"				
31		Alexander "	23	m	✓	"			"				
32		James "	17	m	✓	"			"				
33		Howard "	13	m					"				
34	1224 1114	Austin Allison	50	m	✓	Shoemaker		50	"				
35		Margaret "	50	f					"				
36		Mary A "	17	f					"				
37		William B "	14	m					"				
38		Koranka f "	12	m					"				
39	1225 1115	James D. Bennett	25	m	✓	Overseer		75	"				
40		Mary f "	23	f					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11,000	688.5	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Lafayette in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th & 28th day of September 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1226 1116	Greif S. Wells	38	m	✓	Cooper		40	Virginia				
2		Maria	38	f					"				
3		William G.	15	m					"				
4		Rebecca J.	13	f					"				
5		John	10	m					"				
6		Cornelia A.	8	f					"				
7		Archer H.	6	m					"				
8		James	4	m					"				
9		Sarah F.	1	f					"				
10	1227 1117	William F. Rendlen	46	m	✓	Teacher		50	Connecticut				
11		Sarah A.	43	f					Virginia				
12		William A.	15	m					"				
13		Charles H.	10	m					"				
14		Mary A.	8	f					"				
15		Catharine A.	5	f					"				
16		James M. Huff	25	m	✓	Laborer			"				
17	1228 1118	David L. Thomas	46	m	✓	Farmer	8000	7000	"				
18		Hursetta	33	f					"				
19		James M.	14	m					"				
20		Gordon	7	m					"				
21		Bettie	4	f					"				
22		William	2	m					"				
23	1229 1119	Charles M. Thomas	34	m	✓	Farmer	3500	3300	"				
24		Jane	29	f					"				
25		James	7	m					"				
26		Charles	5	m					"				
27		Bernard	3	m					"				
28		Fraustlin	1	m					"				
29	1230 1120	Frederick S. Huff	30	m	✓	Laborer		60	"				
30		Isabella	21	f					"				
31		Mary A.	8	f					"				
32	1231 1121	George A. Moore	42	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				
33		Susan	42	f					"				
34		James	23	m	✓	Laborer			"				
35	1232 1122	Jacob Butt	37	m	✓	Blacksmith	2500	500	"				
36		Margaret	22	f					"				
37		Sarah F.	8	f					"				
38		James W.	6	m					"				
39		Benjamin J.	3	m					"				
40		Wesley P.	2	m					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,000 11,000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lafayette in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of September 1880. John B. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lafayette.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1233	1123	John Gordon	57	m	✓ Farmer	18000	10000	Virginia				
2			Ellen	54	f				"				
3			Charles	20	m	✓ Farmer			"				
4			Frances H	17	f				"				
5			Mary	15	f				"				
6			Joseph	13	m				"				
7			John A Smith	19	m	✓ Farmer			"				
8			Leoline Buff	24	f	m			"				
9			Mary L	1	f	m			"				
10	1234	1124	Charles E. Fyler	24	m			2000	"				
11			Lucy b	28	f				"				
12			Mary J	1	f				"				
13	1235	1125	Michael Butte	69	m	✓ Blacksmith	500	100	"				
14			Elizabeth	64	f				"				
15			Mary A	34	f				"				
16			John	7	m				"				
17	1236	1126	Samuel J Minnick	31	m	✓ Wagon maker		65	"				
18			Blumentine	23	f				"				
19			James	5	m				"				
20			Sarah A	1	f				"				
21	1237	1127	Daniel Minnick	24	m	✓ Wagon maker		50	"				
22			Sarah	24	f				"				
23			Mary A	2	f				"				
24	1238	1128	William W Gardner	37	m	✓ Laborer		100	"				
25			Nancy A	19	f				"				
26			Charles W	5	m				"				
27	1239	1129	Lewis Butte	22	m	✓ Laborer		50	"				
28			Margaret A	22	f				"				
29			Mary S	2	f				"				
30			Samuel A	1	m				"				
31			Eveline Dotto	42	f				"				
32	1240	1130	Susan A. Hutson	49	f		300	1600	"				
33			Martha	15	f				"				
34			Washington Thurman	27	m	✓ Carpenter			"				
35			Julia	30	f				"				
36			Georgine	6	f				"				
37			John J	4	m				"				
38			Mary J	2	f				"				
39	1241	1131	John Campbell	37	m	✓ Carpenter	1000	200	"				
40			Mary	39	f	m			"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 19800 14165									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

726

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Lafayette

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 28th

day of September 1860.

John L. Wade

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Lafayette

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1242	1132	Thomas J. Dejeu	49	m	✓	Laborer	2000	Virginia				
2			Mildred P.	37	f								
3			Sarah E.	18	f								
4			Emma	16	f								
5			George	13	m								
6			Charles E.	11	m								
7			Martha M.	7	f								
8			Thomas L.	2	m								
9	1243	1133	William B. Pedigo	57	m	✓	Minister Baptist	150					
10			Elizabeth J.	38	f								
11			Lavinia	16	f								
12			Sarah J.	12	f								
13			Louisa L.	6	f								
14			Martha L.	5	f								
15	1244	1144	John A. Minnick	35	m	✓	Wagon maker	50					
16			Susan A.	27	f								
17			Ann M.	5	f								
18			Mary L. F.	3	f								
19			Charles A.	1	m								
20	1245	1145	Joseph J. Loving	28	m	✓	Physician	700 4000					
21			Sarah E.	21	f								
22			John Pettis	3	m								
23	1246	1136	Preston Washburn	40	m	✓	Carpenter						
24			Elizabeth	36	f								
25			James	15	m								
26			Mary V.	12	f								
27			Marilla	9	f								
28			Madora A.	6	f								
29			Laura B.	3	f								
30	1247	1137	Joseph L. Neslep	28	m	✓	Laborer	200					
31			Eliza	28	f								
32			Mary J.	7	f								
33			Virginia	5	f								
34			James	3	m								
35			Sarah J.	2	f								
36	1248	1148	Jacob Smith	31	m	✓	Miller	200					
37			Edeline	31	f								
38			Virginia M.	5	f								
39			Mary E.	2	f								
40	1249		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,700	4600	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								1					

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of September 1880. John B. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lafayette Shawville & Christ Churchburg

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1250	1139	Arthur J. Lewis	33	m	✓	Section Master Rail Road	4000	2000	Virginia			
2			Cornelia E.	28	f				"				
3			Charles	2	m				"				
4	1251	1140	John Pepper	77	m	✓	Farmer	17500	6400	"			
5			Marion H.	50	f				"				
6			John Pepper	73	m		22500	4000	"				
7			Laura	18	f				"				
8			Sarah Pepper	84	f			1100	"				
9	1252	1141	James W. Barnett	30	m	✓	Farmer	1600	"				
10			Sarah	22	f				"				
11			Albie A.	12	f				"				
12			James Barnett	70	m		7000	7500	"				
13	1253	1142	Thomas Sessler	30	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	"			
14			Mary	28	f				"				
15			Nancy A. L.	5	f				"				
16			Mark	3	m				"				
17			Emma	12	f				"				
18	1254	1143	Andrew J. Hall	45	m	✓	Laborer	100	"				
19			Leopoldine	41	f				"				
20			Virginia	17	f				"				
21			Lusan b.	16	f				"				
22			James R. P.	14	m				"				
23			George M. S.	12	m				"				
24			Mary W.	6	f				"				
25	1255	1144	Sarah Murray	64	f		5000	6500	"				
26			Sarah M.	21	f				"				
27			Jane Murray	63	f				"				
28			John Boston	61	m	✓	Farmer		"				
29	1256	1145	John Taylor	65	m	✓	Farmer	6500	"				
30			Margdalene	28	f				"				
31			Mildred	20	f				"				
32			John	16	m	✓	Student		"				
33			Jeannia	12	f				"				
34			Mary E. Crockett	4	f				"				
35	1257	1146	Abraham Sublett	44	m	✓	Farmer	1100	"				
36			Martha	34	f				"				
37			Bettie A.	13	f				"				
38			William	11	m				"				
39			Henssetta	5	f				"				
40			John A. Brandler	17	m	✓	Student		"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 57,500 36,650 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd 13th day of October 1860.

John L. Wade Asst Marshal

Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1258 1147	John D Hancock	34	m	✓	Farmer		9000	Virginia				
2		Mary A "	27	f					"				
3		Mary E "	9	f					"				
4		Nathan D "	1	m					"				
5	1259 1148	Alexander M Wilson	40	m	✓	Farmer	3000	500	"				
6		Rebecca "	22	f					"				
7		John "	14	m					"				
8		William "	10	m					"				
9		Joseph "	4	m					"				
10		James Watson	20	m			700		"				
11		Susan Loren	18	f					"				
12	1260 1149	Theophilus A Rainey	33	m	✓	Farmer	600	575	"				
13		Ann M "	37	f					"				
14		Rhoda E "	5	f					"				
15		James T "	3	m					"				
16		Dora A "	1	f					"				
17		Peter J Keister	24	m	✓	Labourer			"				
18	1261 1150	John A McClain	39	m	✓	Agent Rail Road	250	300	Maryland				
19		Ellen "	34	f					"				
20		Albert "	14	m					"				
21		John "	11	m					"				
22		Walter "	4	m					Virginia				
23		Frank "	2	m					"				
24		Elizabeth Wood	77	f					Maryland				
25	1262 1151	Bailay Hyden	59	m	✓	Dentist	300	25	Virginia				
26	1263 1152	John E Dudley	41	m	✓	Farmer	1700	4750	"				
27		Elizabeth "	48	f					"				
28		Ann D "	19	f					"				
29		Augustus J L "	16	m	✓	Farmer			"				
30		Edward A "	14	m					"				
31		Mary E F V "	12	f					"				
32		Colman H "	10	m					"				
33		Virginia L S "	8	f					"				
34	1264 1153	Isaac Silvers	60	m	✓	Farmer		440	"				
35		Nancy "	61	f					"				
36		Sarah "	25	f					"				
37		Jacob "	23	m	✓	Farmer			"				Lame
38		John "	20	m	✓				"				
39		William "	18	m	✓				"				
40		Rice "	16	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6600 15530									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of October 1860. John B. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Montgomery Springs.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Silvers	88	F					Virginia				
1265	1154	Henry M. Dethiers	46	M	V	Farmer	1200	500	"				
		Elizabeth	55	F					"				
1266	1155	John P. Wilson	33	M	V	Blacksmith	3500	700	"				
		Caroline	31	F					"				
		Edison R.	12	M					"				
		Josh	11	M					"				
		Oscar	9	M					"				
		Mary J.	7	F					"				
		James	5	M					"				
		Melissa	1	F					"				
		Benjamin Pannel	21	M	V	Laborer			"				
1267	1156	Isaac Myers	57	M	V			40	"				
		Catherine	57	F					"				
		America	18	F					"				
		Joseph	14	M					"				
		Nancy J.	12	F					"				
		Allen	8	M					"				
		Mary G.	7	F					"				
1268	1157	William A. Keslep	35	M	V	Peeler		200	"				
		Mary J.	30	F					"				
		Martha J. Bassam	9	F					"				
		Mary Wilson	60	F				50	"				
		Samuel P. Wilson	24	M	L	Laborer			"				
1269	1158	Davis M. Blankenship	23	M	V	Laborer		75	"				
		Susan J.	17	F					"				
		Henry W.	12	M					"				
1270	1159	George Perfater	56	M	V	Miller		100	"				
		Sarah	54	F					"				
		Jacob H.	18	M	V	Laborer			"				
		Charles P. J.	13	M					"				
		Mary Blinger	25	F					"				
		Joseph H. Lunkous	3	M					"				
1271	1160	Erastus A. Vanstavern	28	M	V	Cabinet Maker		80	"				
		Mary A.	21	F					"				
		Charles W.	2	M					"				
		William	4	M					"				
		Susan M. Franklin	12	F					"				
		Henderson Lee	24	M	V	Cabinet Maker			"				
1272		Unoccupied											
Totals:							4,700	1785					
No. white males, 22									No. idiotic,				
No. colored males,									No. paupers,				
No. white females, 17													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Montgomery Springs.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1	1273	1161	Abraham Goode	60	m	✓	Laborer		50	Virginia					
2			Nancy "	60	f					"			R		
3			Matilda Sullivan	40	f					"			I		
4	1274	1162	Jefferson Jewell	19	m	✓	Farmer		20	"					
5			Eliza "	17	f					"					
6	1275	1163	Peter Jones	47	m	✓	Blacksmith		80	"					
7			Mary "	45	f					"					
8			Mary C. "	17	f					"			I		
9			Melvinia "	15	f					"			I		
10			George W. "	13	m					"			I		
11			Elizabeth "	8	f					"			I		
12			Wenderson T. "	6	m					"					
13			John W. "	4	m					"					
14	1276	1164	James Dove	25	m	✓	Farmer		100	"					
15			Nancy "	20	f					"					
16			Walter "	1	m					"					
17	1277	1165	Joseph C. Early	32	m	✓	Farmer		250	"					
18			Mary "	28	f					"					
19			James C. "	8	m					"			I		
20			Mary E. "	6	f					"					
21			Hannet R. "	4	f					"					
22			George W. "	1	m					"					
23	1278	1166	John A. Buschfield	27	m	✓	Farmer		100	"					
24			Lavinia "	22	f					"					
25			Alice "	5	f					"					
26			Emma "	1	f					"					
27	1279	1167	John Huffman	71	m				50	"					
28			Caron "	72	f					"					
29			Elizabeth "	37	f					"					
30			Hannah J. "	20	f					"					
31	1280	1168	Robert Huffman	33	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				R	
32			Catharine "	23	f					"			I		
33			John "	6	m					"					
34			Thomas "	4	m					"					
35			James "	3	m					"					
36	1281	1169	William H. Moses	37	m	✓	Miller		100	"					
37			Ardenia "	36	f					"			I		
38			Oney A. "	9	m					"			I		
39			Sarah F. "	8	f					"			I		
40			John H. "	4	m					"					
				No. white males, 20				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
				No. white females, 20				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
								800		No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Montgomery Springs & Shaversville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Georgian Moses	3	F					Virginia				
		Melvinia V "	24	F					"				
1282	1170	Jacob Seisler	35	M	V	Farmer	600	400	"				
		Mary b "	29	F					"				
		Pamela A V "	10	F					"				
		Samuel W "	9	M					"				
		Elizabeth J "	5	M					"				
		David F Seiser	11	M					"				
1283	1171	Henderson Bradbury	24	M	V	Farmer		50	"				
		Mary A "	23	F					"				
		William b "	2	M					"				
1284	1172	Powell Richardson	33	M	V	Farmer	3000	400	"				
		Nancy "	24	F					"				
		Sarah E "	6	F					"				
		Mary D "	5	F					"				
		Virginia W "	3	F					"				
1285	1173	George Taylor	22	M	V	Laborer		25	"				
		Sarah "	20	F					"				
1286	1174	Samuel Seisler	65	M	V	Farmer	9000	6500	"				
		Eliza "	40	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	25	M	V	Farmer		100	"				
		Melvinia "	21	F					"				
		Perline "	18	F					"				
		Antoinette "	15	F					"				
		Samuel "	13	M					"				
		Sarah "	11	F					"				
		Tosh "	4	M					"				
		Bhester "	2	M					"				
		William Myers	22	M	V	Laborer			"				
1287	1175	Henry Reese	43	M	V	Laborer		60	"				
		Mary A "	38	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
		R. Riley "	17	M	V	Laborer			"				
		Paradise M "	14	F					"				
		George W "	12	M					"				
		Emma S "	9	F					"				
		James H "	6	M					"				
		Alexander "	4	M					"				
		John W "	2	M					"				
							12,600	7335					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^dday of October 1860.John L. Wade

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lafayette

Post Office		Lafayette												
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1288	1176	James Maddox	32	m	V	Farmer	2070	225	Virginia				
2			Sarah J "	35	f				"					
3			Mary J "	15	f				"					
4			Sarah M "	15	f				"					
5			Francis A "	13	f				"					
6			Ellen P "	9	f				"					
7			Barbara M "	5	f				"					
8			Samuel W "	3	m				"					
9	1289	1177	George Hubbard	61	m	V	Farmer	400	"			R		
10			Sarah "	53	f				"					
11			James L "	31	m	V	Farmer		"			R		
12			Mildred "	20	f				"			R		
13			Mauda F "	18	f				"					
14			Susan J "	16	f				"					
15			Julia M "	13	f				"					
16			Martha "	12	f				"					
17			John M "	8	m				"					
18	1290	1178	James A Witt	25	m	V	Farmer	50	"					
19			Emeline "	23	f				"					
20			not named "	1	m				"					
21	1291	1179	George Furrow	31	m	V	Farmer	100	"					
22			Mary E "	27	f				"					
23			Charles J "	3	m				"					
24			Rachel V "	2	f				"					
25	1292	1180	Robert Dezan	34	m	V	Laborer	50	"					
26			Sarah E "	26	f				"					
27			Mary A "	5	f				"					
28			David "	4	m				"					
29			Robert J "	2	m				"					
30			Sarah F "	12	f				"					
31	1293	1181	Thomas J Hall	43	m	V	Laborer	50	"					
32			Sarah J "	40	f				"					
33			Eveline "	20	f				"					
34			John "	17	m	V	Laborer		"					
35			Sarah "	14	f				"					
36			Thomas "	10	m				"					
37			Isabella "	6	f				"					
38			Elizabeth "	3	f				"					
39	1294	1182	John Dove	40	m	V	Shoemaker	25	"					
40			Mary "	30	f				"					
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2,500	890	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1880. John C. Wade Asst. Marshal.Post Office Lafayette & Shawville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Dove	6	m					Virginia				
2		Henry "	8	m					"				
3	1295	James B Thomas	42	m		✓ Farmer		200	"				
4	1183	Eliza A "	34	f					"				
5		Annie D "	16	f					"				
6		Susan "	15	f					"				
7		Erastus m "	13	m					"				
8		John S "	11	m					"				
9		Bettie "	9	f					"				
10		Charles "	7	m					"				
11		Martha "	5	f					"				
12		Eugene L "	1	m					"				
13	1296	William Lee	46	m		✓ Cooper		60	"				
14		Imperance "	42	f					"				
15		Mary "	19	f					"				
16		James "	17	m		✓ Laborer			"				
17		Jane "	14	f					"				
18		Rebecca "	8	f					"				
19		Millard F Wall	22	m					"				
20		Elizabeth "	16	f					"				
21	1297	John O Hopkins	57	m		✓ Agent Rail Road		1000	"				
22		Mary G "	54	f					"				
23		William A "	25	m		✓ Painter			"				
24		Victoria "	17	f					"				
25		Sarah "	16	f					"				
26		Matilda "	13	f					"				
27		Samuel "	15	m					"				
28		John "	10	m					"				
29	1298	Frances Ryan	63	f			5500	12000	"				
30		Robert R "	28	m		✓ Farmer			"				
31		James L "	26	m		✓ "			"				
32	1299	William L Ryan	38	m		✓ Farmer			"				
33		Phyllis F "	33	f					"				
34		Henry "	16	m		✓ Laborer			"				
35		Malinda E "	14	f					"				
36		Chester J "	11	m					"				
37		Robert W "	9	m					"				
38		John W "	7	m					"				
39		Mary F "	5	f					"				
40		Ann E "	3	f					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5500 13260 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1 No. paupers,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th & 5th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Shanville Christiansburg & Montgomery Springs

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles W. Ryan	1	m					Virginia				
1300	1188	John Jewell	62	m	V	Farmer	6200	910	"				
		Christina "	57	f					"				
		David "	27	m	V	Farmer		50	"				
		Asa "	25	m	V			50	"				
		Green "	18	m	V				"				
		White "	15	m					"				
		George "	13	m					"				
		Catharine Hall	17	f					"				
		Frances Lovin	7	m					"				
1301	1189	Hamilton Jewell	30	m	V	Laborer		30	"				
		Elizabeth "	28	f					"				
		John H. "	8	m					"				
		Christina "	7	f					"				
		Nancy A. "	5	f					"				
		Millard G. "	3	m					"				
		Elyse Lovin	17	f					"				
1302	1190	Nancy Rose	69	f				100	"				
		Mary A. "	38	f					"				
		John E. "	12	m					"				
		Virginia M. "	5	f					"				
1303	1191	Eligah Brickley	36	m	V	Laborer		50	"				
		Christina "	26	f					"				
		Adolphus G. "	8	m					"				
		Mary A. "	7	f					"				
		Rebecca M. "	5	f					"				
		Kelly Jane "	4	f					"				
		Josephine "	2	f					"				
1304	1192	Edward McDaniel	62	m	V	Farmer	1900	3800	"				
		Lusan "	67	f					"				
		Edward H. "	34	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Matilda "	25	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					"				
		Taylor Vaugher	12	m					"				
1305	1193	William Pannel	55	m	V	Laborer		25	"				
		Elizabeth "	48	f					"				
		George "	17	m	V	Laborer			"				
		James "	16	m	V				"				
		Janetta "	14	f					"				
		John "	12	m					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,100 5015							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Montgomery Springs.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1306	1194	Asa Meacham	42	m	✓	Laborer		40	Virginia			
2			Leyena	34	f				"				
3			James	13	m				"				
4			Leathanne	12	f				"				
5			Mary	11	f				"				
6			Abraham	8	m				"				
7			Louisa	7	f				"				
8			William	6	m				"				
9			Charles	3	m				"				
10			Emeline	1	f				"				
11	1307	1195	William Sublett	21	m	✓	Farmer		200	"			
12			Margaret	18	f				"				
13	1308	1196	Thomas Mackay Keller	34	m	✓	Watchman		15	Ireland			
14			Ellen	27	f				"				
15			Patrick	4	m				Virginia				
16			Andrew	3	m				"				
17			Ellen	2	f				"				
18			Edward	3	m				"				
19	1309	1197	Asa Lovern	64	m	✓	Farmer	1600	395	"			
20			Tabitha	54	f				"				
21			John R	25	m	✓	Farmer		"				
22			James R	19	m	✓	"		"				
23			Charles	17	m	✓	"		"				
24			Cephas	15	m				"				
25			Portatam	12	m				"				
26	1310	1198	Edward Sublett	40	m	✓	Farmer		1535	"			
27			Jane	41	f				"				
28			Thomas	19	m	✓	Farmer		"				
29			Elizabeth	16	f				"				
30			James	12	m				"				
31			Mary	8	f				"				
32			Sarah	6	f				"				
33			Lucy	5	f				"				
34			John	4	m				"				
35			Alice	1	f				"				
36	1311	1199	William Vanstover	69	m			1700	250	"			
37			Mahinda	60	f				"				
38	1312	1200	William Sublett	80	m				2500	"			
39			Sarah Leaker	75	f				"				
40	1313		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,300 4935							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Montgomery Springs.

Post Office Montgomery Springs													
Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1314	1201	Joshua Turnell	65	m	✓	Laborer		60	North Carolina				
		Matilda "	62	f					Virginia				
		Ann E "	23	f					"				
		Taylor "	15	m					"				
1315	1202	Robert A Mosby	43	m	✓	Merchant		25000	"				
		Kate "	28	f					"				
		Quenton A "	13	m					"				
		Bettie L "	7	f					"				
		Robert T "	5	m					"				
		Samuel "	4	m					"				
		Mary E "	2	f					"				
1316	1203	Libba Stilson	30	f				40	"				
		Julia A "	6	f					Tennessee				
		Sarah E "	4	f					"				
		Mary J Pammel	17	f					Virginia				
		Benjamin Pammel	85	m					"				
1317	1204	James Glover	37	m	✓	Laborer		80	"				
		Mary "	44	f					"				
		Mary J "	15	f					"				
		Charles "	14	m					"				
1318	1205	James R Birchfield	29	m	✓	Farmer		300	"				
		Mary A "	38	f					"				
		Elizabeth T Birchfield	52	f			750	4500	"				
		Martha "	20	f					"				
		Elizabeth S "	12	f					"				
1319	1206	John M Lyle	55	m	✓	Farmer	8000	17500	"				
		H Frank "	24	m					"				
		George "	22	m	✓	Student			"				
		John "	21	m	✓	"			"				
		Kate "	18	f					"				
		William "	4	m					"				
		Alexander Gilmore	57	m	✓	Gardner			Ireland				
		John Perwick	30	m	✓	Laborer			"				
		John Cullen	40	m	✓	"			"				
		Frank Humble	30	m	✓	"			Virginia				
		Robert Paine	30	m	✓	"			"				
1320	1207	James M Evans	30	m	✓	Farmer	9000	1000	"				
		Anna E "	24	f					"				
		Jonathan T Evans	44	m	✓	Physician	9000	1000	"				
		Virginia Evans	32	f				3800	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 26750							51280		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

20
18 2 m 13 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1880. John C. Wicks Ass't MarshalPost Office Montgomery Springs & Blackburg

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1021	1208	William Brown	41	m	B	V Laborer			Virginia			1	
		Nancy "	44	f	B				"			1	
		Mary J "	19	f	M				"				
		Sarah "	14	f	B				"				
		Pollard "	12	m	B				"				
		John "	8	m	B				"				
		Nannie "	6	f	M				"				
		Joseph "	4	m	B				"				
		Louisa "	3	f	B				"				
1322	1209	Oleg Blankenship	33	m	V	Farmer		125	"				
		Susan "	29	f					"				
		Olivia V "	3	f					"				
		Harriet E "	1	f					"				
1323	1210	Mary Rumburg	63	f			700	50	"				
		William Casey	32	m	V	Laborer			Ireland			1	
		Susan "	33	f					Virginia				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	1	f					"				
1324	1211	Alfred B. Casey	35	m	V	Laborer		100	"				1
		Margaret "	40	f					"			1	
		Martha J "	10	f					"				
		James "	5	m					"				
1325	1212	Henry Dove	59	m	V	Farmer		125	"				1
		Rachel "	59	f					"			1	
		Mildred "	30	f					"			1	
		Sarah "	27	f					"				
		Henry "	18	m	V	Laborer			"				
		Thomas "	17	m	V	"			"				
		Joshua "	14	m					"				
1326	1213	Daniel C. Shriver	50	m	V	Farmer	3600	600	"				
		Mary "	50	f					"				
		Samuel J "	22	m	V	Farmer			"				
		John G "	20	m	V	"			"				
		William B "	17	m	V	"			"				
		James S "	10	m					"				
		Virginia "	7	f					"				
		Sarah A "	23	f					"				
1327	1214	John Kinichy	45	m	V	Farmer	175	175	"				1
		Sarah "	58	f					"				1
		Mary Price	4	f	M				"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th + 12th day of October 1880. John C Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Blackburg + Montgomery Springs

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1328	1215	Henry Childrey	52	m	✓	Labourer	50	Virginia			1	
2			Eliza	45	f				"			1	
3			Henry T	15	m				"				
4			John	7	m				"				
5			Mama	5	f				"				
6			Edward	3	m				"				
7	1329	1216	James M Rock	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	600				
8			Thomas Rock	80	m				"				
9			Sarah	90	f				"			1	
10			Mary Mitchell	22	f				"				
11			James	2	m				"				
12	1330	1217	William Borden	57	m	✓	Mason	1000	400				
13			Susan	50	f				"				
14			Charles	20	m	✓	Labourer		"				
15			Jane	18	f				"				
16			James	16	m	✓	Labourer		"				
17			William	12	m				"			1	
18			John	11	m				"			1	
19			Marshall	8	m				"				
20			Thomas Jennings	30	m	✓	Carpenter		"				
21	1331	1218	John W Rumburg	38	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio			
22			Martha	38	f				Virginia				
23			Jasper J	7	m				"			1	
24			John R	5	m				"			1	
25			Milton A	4	m				"				
26			Wilber M	2	m				"				
27	1332	1219	Thomas Jennings	34	m	✓	Farmer	1500		"			
28			Elizabeth	28	f				"				
29			Aracela	10	f				"				
30			Laura	8	f				"				
31			Theodore	5	m				"				
32	1333	1220	Sarah Sumner	26	m	✓	Farmer	200		"			
33			Mary	27	f				"				
34			Martha E	16	f				"				
35			Hiram A Bolton	18	m	✓	Labourer		"				
36	1334	1221	James R Clark	34	m	✓		35	"				
37			Mary A L	19	f				"				
38			Laura E M	1	f				"				
39	1335	1222	Jemmal M Whitworth	32	m	✓	Farmer	250	200	"			
40			Eliza	31	f				"				
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4350 3485 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,				

(66)

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** October **1860.** John B. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Chauville

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1336	1223	Nash Richardson	44	m	✓	Farmer	1500	250	Virginia			
2			Jane	44	f				"				
3			Isaac	20	m	✓	Farmer		"				
4			Russel	19	m	✓			"				
5			Madora	11	f				"				
6			Powell	9	m				"				
7			William	8	m				"				
8			Eliza J	6	f				"				
9			Adaline	4	f				"				
10			Nancy Barnett	27	f				"				
11			Elizabeth Jewell	83	f				"				
12	1337	1224	Abraham Bushfield	45	m	✓	Farmer	6500	"				
13			Emeline	32	f				"				
14			James	12	m				"				
15			Annie	11	f				"				
16			William	9	m				"				
17			Emeline	7	f				"				
18			Mollie	5	f				"				
19	1338	1225	John B Doyle	31	m	✓	Farmer	125	"				
20			Mary E	34	f				"				
21			Margaret J	9	f				"				
22			William F	7	m				"				
23			John W	5	m				"				
24			Charles W	3	m				"				
25			Mary S	2	f				"				
26	1339	1226	Joseph B Sweeney	33	m	✓	Laborer	50	"				
27			Eliza J	23	f				"				
28			Mary J	12	f				"				
29			Sarah M	11	f				"				
30			John T	9	m				"				
31			Martha A	7	f				"				
32			Christina E	6	f				"				
33			Susan E	5	f				"				
34			Joseph E	3	m				"				
35			William A	1	m				"				
36	1340	1227	Joseph D Bone	36	m	✓	Farmer	425	"				
37			Nancy	41	f				"				
38			John R J	8	m				"				
39			Maria	16	f				"				
40	1341		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1500 7350									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Shawsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1342	1228	Samuel Gordon	46	m			50	Virginia				
2			Jane	27	f				"				
3			Joseph W	18	m	V	Labourer		"				
4			Sarah J	16	f				"				
5			James A	15	m	V	Labourer		"				
6			Elizabeth	13	f				"				
7			John	11	m				"				
8			Connelias W	10	m				"				
9			Susannah	9	f				"				
10	1343	1229	Robert Jewell	48	m	V	Farmer	800 275	"				
11			Agnes	46	f				"				
12			Elmeria J	23	f				"			R	
13			Emeline	21	f				"				
14			Melvinia	16	f				"				
15			William	13	m				"				
16			Robert	11	m				"				
17			Frances A	8	f				"				
18			Jasper	5	m				"				
19	1344	1230	John W Taylor	24	m	V	Farmer	160	"				
20			Pamuma	31	f				"				
21			Ella F	2	f				"				
22			Reed G	12	m				"				
23			Sarah Richardson	63	f			500	"			R	
24	1345	1231	Jewel Richardson	36	m	V	Farmer	2000 450	"			R	
25			Margaret	30	f				"				
26			Mary J	14	f				"				
27			John	13	m				"				
28			Sarah E	11	f				"				
29			James E	8	m				"				
30			Minerva L	3	f				"				
31			Samuel T	9	m				"				
32	1346	1232	Jacob Taylor	30	m	V	Farmer	100	"				
33			Mary	36	f				"				
34			James M	8	m				"				
35			Charles T	1	m				"				
36			Elizabeth Poek	26	f				"				
37			William Poek	23	m	V	Farmer	125	"				
38	1347	1233	William Doyle	64	m	V	Farmer	200	Maryland				
39			Margaret	60	f				Pennsylvania				
40			William	21	m	V	Farmer		Virginia				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2,800	1,800	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1880. John G. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Shawsville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1348	1234	James Taylor	56	m	V	Farmer		75	Virginia				
		Margaret "	46	f					"				
		Nancy "	23	f					"				
		Rose A "	17	f					"				
		William "	15	m					"				
		James "	12	m					"				
		Margaret "	8	f					"				
1349	1235	J Thomas Barnett	46	m	V	Farmer	2700	3000	"				
		Elizabeth "	43	f					"				
		William "	15	m					"				
		John "	13	m					"				
		Thomas "	11	m					"				
		Samuel "	9	m					"				
		Sarah "	6	f					"				
		Charles "	3	m					"				
		Robert "	3	m					"				
1350	1236	Charles W Winfrey	45	m	V	Farmer		400	"				
		Mary J "	34	f					"				
		Elizabeth A "	12	f					"				
		Giles W "	9	m					"				
		John R "	7	m					"				
		James J "	5	m					"				
		Samuel J "	4	m					"				
		Nancy M "	1	f					"				
		Nathaniel Logan	68	m					"				
1351	1237	Gordon Kirby	46	m	V	Farmer	1000	225	"				
		Eliza "	44	f					"				
		Frances "	23	f					"				
		Margaret "	21	f					"				
		James W "	19	m	V	Farmer			"				
		Fleming "	16	m	V	"			"				
		Robert R "	13	m					"				
		Sarah A "	8	f					"				
		Charles "	6	m					"				
		Henry D "	3	m					"				
1352	1238	Jesse Y Folds	42	m	V	Laborer			"				
		John H "	18	m	V	"			"				
		Charles E "	18	m	V	"			"				
		Jesse J "	14	m					"				
		Andrew J "	12	m					"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,700	3600	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th & 13th **day of** October **1860.** John C. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary R. J. Falden	9	F					Virginia				
2		Sarah E. R.	7	F					"				
3		Nancy A. Falden	21	F					"				
4		Callohil M.	15	M					"				
5		George M.	12	M					"				
6		Isaac M.	10	M					"				
7		Christine M.	7	F					"				
8		Isabella V.	2	F					"				
9		Harvey R.	2 1/2	M					"				
10		James A. Falden	27	M					"				
11		Mary C.	17	F					"				
12	1353 1239	James P. Brews	38	M		V Farmer		250	"				
13		Mary J.	32	F					"				
14		Ann E.	9	F					"				
15		Alonzo	8	M					"				
16	1354 1240	David J. Williams	32	M		V Farmer		50	"				
17		Mary	29	F					"				
18		William	8	M					"				
19		Idilia E.	5	F					"				
20	1355 1241	Henry Fison	45	M		V Laborer		100	"				
21		Mary	29	F					"				
22		George	11	M					"				
23		Elizabeth	9	F					"				
24		John R.	7	M					"				
25		Thomas W.	5	M					"				
26		Abraham	3	M					"				
27		Charlotte C.	1 1/2	F					"				
28	1356 1242	John S. Moton	27	M		V Farmer		50	"				
29		Emma L.	20	F					"				
30		Laura W.	2	F					"				
31	1357 1243	Rice Britt	35	M		V Laborer		100	"				
32		Emeline	27	F					"				
33		Nancy	12	F					"				
34		Abraham	10	M					"				
35		John	9	M					"				
36		Charlotte	7	F					"				
37		Mary E.	5	F					"				
38		George W.	4	M					"				
39		Susan M.	2	F					"				
40		Rice D.	4 1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th & 15th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Melvinia Wilson	18	F					Virginia				
2	1358 1244	Jacob Jones Jr	24	M	V	Farmer		175	"				
3		Elizabeth J "	21	F					"				
4	1359 1245	Richard B Braden	33	M	V	Carpenter	700	75	"				
5		Nancy "	35	F					"				
6		George T "	14	M					"				
7		Martha J "	11	F					"				
8		John W "	8	M					"				
9		Eliza A "	7	F					"				
10		William H "	5	M					"				
11		Mary Louren	20	F					"				
12	1360 1246	Jacob Surface	53	M	V	Farmer	1500	350	"				
13		Rebecca "	50	F					"				
14		George "	24	M	V	Farmer			"				
15		Philip "	19	M					"				
16		Katharine "	17	F					"				
17		Ellen R "	15	F					"				
18		Susan V "	13	F					"				
19		Charles D "	10	M					"				
20	1361 1247	John A Fisher	23	M	V	Farmer		100	"				
21		Nancy "	22	F					"				
22	1362 1248	John F Lindous	34	M	V	Laborer		150	"				
23		Jema O V "	32	F					"				
24		James P "	15	M					"				
25		George "	12	M					"				
26		Floyd M "	10	M					"				
27		Hanney J "	8	M					"				
28		John L T "	4	M					"				
29	1363 1249	Jane Mares	27	F	M				"				
30		James R "	8	M	M				"				
31		Andrew "	1	M	M				"				
32	1364 1250	Lewis Journelle	65	M	V	Farmer	6000	775	"				
33		Melvinia "	53	F					"				
34		Mallie J "	32	F					"				
35		Harriet "	27	F					"				
36		Eliza B "	24	F					"				
37		John I "	22	M	V	Farmer			"				
38		Hamilton P "	20	M	V				"				
39		Lewis M "	18	M	V				"				
40		Jasper M "	16	M	V				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,200/1625									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th & 16th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Blacksburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amanda L Jarmell	12	F					Virginia					
2		Jackson M "	8	M					"					
3	1365 1251	John Hale	50	M	V	Farmer	3500	1200	"					
4		Sarah "	46	F					"					
5		William "	25	M	V	Merchant		1000	"					
6		Jacob "	23	M	V	Farmer		200	"					
7		Daniel "	18	M	V	"			"					
8		L Dow "	15	M					"					
9		J Montgomery "	12	M					"					
10		Mary M "	9	F					"					
11		Sarah L "	3	F					"					
12	1366 1252	Zedekiah Wilson	57	M	V	Farmer	6500	10200	"					
13		Eliza J "	37	F					"					
14		Lusan "	22	F					"					
15		Margaret E "	20	F					"					
16		Adam J "	15	M					"					
17		Elkana J "	14	M					"					
18		Callom Spurrard	25	M					"					
19		Mary "	24	F					"					
20	1367 1253	John Price	45	M	V	Farmer	3750	650	"					
21		Margaret "	43	F					"					
22		Nancy A "	16	F					"					
23		Luemina J "	13	F					"					
24		Wesley L "	11	M					"					
25		Mary E "	2	F					"					
26		Paris Epling	12	M					"					
27	1368 1254	Lewis Price	46	M	V	Farmer	4000	1600	"					
28		Elizabeth "	38	F					"					
29		Wm Jackson "	18	M	V	Farmer			"					
30		J Crockett "	15	M	V	"			"					
31		Sarah J "	13	F					"					
32		Hannet E "	10	F					"					
33		John H "	7	M					"					
34		Christian L "	4	M					"					
35		Charles T "	2	M					"					
36	1369 1255	James L Wall	25	M	V	Labourer	400	300	"					
37		Elizabeth A "	25	F					"					
38		Franklin T "	5	M					"					
39		James W "	4	M					"					
40		Edward "	2	M					"					
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	18130	15350	No. idiotic, _____						
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th 17th day of October 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1370	1256	William J Stover	26	m	✓	Labourer	400	100	Virginia			
2			Elizabeth J "	29	f								
3	1371	1257	Elizabeth Wall	70	f			1200	120	"		R	
4			Fannie Bowers	35	f								
5			Barbara J "	8	f								
6			Mary J "	5	f								
7	1372	1258	John B Stusser	57	m	✓	Farmer	15000	4350	"			
8			Elizabeth "	56	f								
9			William C "	30	m	✓	Farmer						
10			John H "	19	m	✓							
11			Nancy Hamlin	34	f								
12			John Martin	15	m								
13	1373	1259	William B Stusser	30	m	✓	Labourer	10	80	"			
14			Mary "	30	f								
15			John "	10	m								
16	1374	1260	John Cuf	26	m	✓	Labourer		60	"			
17			Mary "	29	f								
18			Elmira "	7	f								
19			John P "	4	m								
20			Mary "	1	f								
21	1375	1261	Elizabeth Lucas	57	f			30					
22			Arabella "	16	f								
23			Wesley Munoz	28	m								
24	1376	1262	James Cuf	45	m	✓	Farmer						
25			Martha "	43	f								
26			Anderson "	21	m	✓	Farmer		200				
27			Parr "	17	m	✓	Labourer						
28			Harnet "	15	f								
29			Sarah "	12	f								
30			Mary "	9	f								
31			Martha "	7	f								
32			James "	5	m								
33			Fremus "	2	f								
34	1377	1263	Joseph Miller	48	m	✓	Farmer	2950	350				
35			Elizabeth "	47	f								
36			John J "	22	m	✓	Farmer						
37			George W "	20	m	✓							
38			Edward J "	18	m	✓							
39			Harnet "	16	f								
40			Edna P "	14	m								
No. white males, 19							19500		5290		No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 27											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th & 18th day of October 1880. John B. Water Asst MarshalPost Office Blacksburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons of 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Joseph L. Miller</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Frances E.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>William C.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jonathan T.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Nancy Wright</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1378 1264</u>	<u>Ballard Cup</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Laborer</u>		<u>30</u>				<u>1</u>	
		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Josh</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>1379 1265</u>	<u>George Eastest</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Farmer</u>	<u>31,500</u>	<u>27,500</u>					
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Farmer</u>							
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1380 1266</u>	<u>John T. Eastest</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Farmer</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>					
	<u>1381 1267</u>	<u>Edward Batten</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Carpenter</u>		<u>350</u>					
		<u>Catharine</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Mary E.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Henry C.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Charles T.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Ann H.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1382 1268</u>	<u>John W. Richardson</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Laborer</u>		<u>30</u>					
		<u>George</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓</u>							
	<u>1383 1269</u>	<u>Peter Buckley</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓</u>		<u>30</u>					
		<u>Emeline</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
	<u>1384 1270</u>	<u>James J. Hoge</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Farmer</u>	<u>30,600</u>	<u>16,900</u>					
		<u>Eliza J.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Annie</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Andrew J.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Student</u>							
		<u>George Tyler</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Robert H.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>James</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Jane M.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Joseph E.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
	<u>1385 1271</u>	<u>Margaret S. Rulledge</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>10,000</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>Ireland</u>				
		<u>George</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Farmer</u>			<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Charles</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓</u>							
		<u>Joshua</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓ Farmer</u>							
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>✓</u>							
		<u>Joseph</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Netty Lovin</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Elizabeth Scott</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>82100</u> <u>47640</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1880. John B. Wade Asst. Marshal

Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1386	1272	James Henderson	49	m	✓	Farmer	28500	21500	Virginia			
2			Mary	18	f								
3			Ellen	17	f								
4			Thomas	13	m								
5			James	11	m								
6			Frances	9	m								
7			Rachel	7	f								
8			Joseph	4	m								
9	1387	1273	Adam Cunningham	36	m	✓	Laborer	30					
10			Martha J	35	f								
11			Mrs D Taylor	5	f								
12	1388	1274	Henry Smith	46	m	✓	Farmer	1500					
13			Martha	48	f								
14			Harriet B	16	f								
15			Louisa Madsen	20	m	✓	Laborer						
16			James Robinson	50	m	✓	Farmer	1500	250				
17	1389	1275	John W Adams	40	m	✓	Blacksmith	400					
18			Nancy J	40	f								
19			Miles J	18	m	✓	Laborer						
20			Biles m	15	m	✓							
21			William J	14	m								
22			Harriet E	11	f								
23			Nancy J	5	f								
24			John W	3	m								
25			Lucretia	12	f								
26	1390	1276	James B Brown	31	m	✓	Farmer	7500	3050				
27			Ann E	29	f								
28			Mollie	6	f								
29			John	4	m								
30			Howe	2	m								
31			Lucretia	12	f								
32			Peter Bender	50	m	✓	Laborer						
33	1391	1277	Charles J Whittemore	37	m	✓	Teacher						
34			Elmira L	32	f								
35			John D	8	m								
36			William R	7	m								
37			Virginia J	5	f								
38			Edwina	2	f								
39			Sally C	1	f								
40	1392		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 37500 27030 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1880.John B. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1393	1278	William Thomas	64	m	V	Farmer	42000	31250	Montgomery Virginia					
		Lucretia H	57	f										
		William	24	m										
		Julia	16	f										
1394	1279	John Kinsey	47	m	V	Overseer	450	100						
		Hannah	49	f										
		Joseph	24	m	V	Laborer								
		Henry	21	m	V									
1395	1280	Giles J Henderson	40	m	V	Farmer	25000	12500						
		Helinda M H	37	f										
		Susan	15	f										
		Levina	14	f										
		Eugene	12	m										
		Nash	8	m										
		Marshall	5	m										
		Ada	4	f										
		Zora	2	f										
		David Martin	40	m	V	Carpenter		500						
1396	1281	William Raloff	22	m	V	Laborer		50						
		Mary E	24	f										
		William T	22	m										
1397	1282	Thomas Henderson	73	m	V	Farmer	7500	700						
1398	1283	Katy Carbaugh	47	f				25						
		Eliza J	10	f										
		John H	14	m										
1399	1284	William P Baker	46	m	V	Laborer		50						
		Mary A	42	f										
		Thomas W	18	m	V	Laborer								
		Emily	14	f										
		John	10	m										
1400	1285	Robert Henderson	78	m	V	Farmer	3000	4500						
		Ida L	40	f										
		Susan E	25	f										
1401	1286	Christian Reagy	69	m	V	Miller								
		Ruth	66	f										
		William Johnston	72	m	V	Farmer	10000	11000						
1402	1287	Ann Robinson	38	f			500	100						
		Lulima Bowles	28	f										
		Susannah	28	f										
1403		Unoccupied												
No. white males, 70							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
							87450 60775						No. convicts, _____	

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th & 19th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Blacksburg & McDonald Mills

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1404 1288	David Roberts	61	m	✓	Shoemaker	600	150	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth J "	27	f					"			R	
3		James Helton	13	m					"				
4	1405 1289	John F Bennett	33	m	✓	Farmer		1500	"				
5		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
6		James m "	2	m					"				
7		Robert m "	1	m					"				
8		William Paine	17	m	✓	Laborer			"				
9	1406 1290	Davis m Bennett	75	m	✓	Farmer	9000	7660	Ireland				
10		Prudence "	63	f					Virginia				
11		Matthew D "	24	m	✓	Farmer			"				
12	1407 1291	Elizabeth Thomas	37	f				25	"			R	
13		William D "	18	m	✓	Laborer			"				
14		James "	14	m					"				
15		Mary C "	12	f					"				
16		Mahalia "	10	f					"				
17		Martha S "	8	f					"				
18		Emma C "	6	f					"				
19		John C "	3	m					"				
20		Daniel B "	1	m					"				
21	1408 1292	Joseph Payne	45	m	✓	Farmer		40	"				
22		Susan J "	32	f					"				
23		Leon "	15	m					"				
24		Mildred "	14	f					"				
25		Sarah "	8	f					"				
26		Mary "	4	f					"				
27		Laura C "	2	f					"				
28	1409 1293	Abigail Ratliff	44	m	✓	Laborer		50	"				
29		Susan "	40	f					"				
30		Luz A "	10	f					"				
31		Abigail A "	7	m					"				
32		Dorothy E "	5	f					"				
33	1410 1294	Thomas W Brown	25	m	✓	Farmer	15300	8000	"				
34		John Brown	34	m	✓	"			"				
35		Charles Gordon	20	m	✓	Laborer			"				
36	1411 1295	John m Hiney	33	m	✓	Blacksmith		80	"				
37		Mary "	33	f					"				
38		James A "	6	m					"				
39		Sarah E E "	2	f					"				
40		William J "	12	m					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							24900	17505	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of October 1860.

John C. Wake Asst Marshal

Post Office McDonalds Mills

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1412	1256	Cornelius Hall	29	m	✓	Farmer	100	Virginia				
2			Sarah J	19	f								
3			Charles H	1	m								
4	1413	1297	James Henderson	54	m	✓	Laborer	50				R	
5			Elizabeth	46	f							R	
6			Louisa	18	f								
7			John	16	m	✓	Laborer						
8			Sarah	14	f								
9			James	12	m								
10	1414	1298	John Perdue	33	m	✓	Laborer	50				R	
11			Lucy	27	f								
12			Mary J	9	f								
13			James R	7	m								
14			Jackson	5	m								
15			Ann	4	f								
16			Eliza	2	f								
17	1415	1299	Peter Crumpler	56	m	✓	Farmer	21200 6700					
18			Rebecca	55	f								
19			Jacob	26	m	✓	Farmer						
20			Magdalena	24	f								
21			Samuel	18	m								
22			Rebecca A	17	f								
23			Virginia	14	f								
24			John	12	m								
25			George Pace	21	m	✓	Laborer						
26			Adam Crumpler	18	m	✓							
27	1416	1300	David T Brothman	25	m	✓		50					
28			Delima E	21	f								
29			William T	14	m								
30	1417	1301	Bryant McDonald	70	m	✓	Laborer	100					
31			Rebecca	67	f								
32			Elizabeth	40	f								
33			Sarah	19	f								
34			Nancy	17	f								
35	1418	1302	John Keister	35	m	✓	Farmer	1520 835					
36			Ellen	33	f								
37			Charles W	4	m								
38			Lucy J	3	f								
39			Henry Daniel	12	m	B							
40			Sarah	5	f	B							
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							22700	7883	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							1	1	No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of October 1880. John C. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Blackburg.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1419	1300	Nathan Scanland	24	m	V	Farmer	100	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth W	22	f				"				
3	1420	1301	Jacob Ellis	36	m	V	Farmer	150	"			R	
4			Elizabeth	28	f				"				
5			Mary A	7	f				"				
6			Martha J	5	f				"				
7			Harriet V	3	f				"				
8			Floyd M	2	m				"				
9			not named	6	m				"				
10	1421	1305	Albert Craig	28	m	V	Laborer	15	"				
11			Sarah	23	f				"				
12			Henry J	4	m				"				
13			Dora A	2	f				"				
14			James W	1	m				"				
15			James M Manaway	27	m	V	Laborer	30	"				
16			Sarah A	25	f				"				
17			Mildred Craig	25	f				"			R	
18			Haley M	21	f				"			R	
19	1422	1306	John S McDonald	42	m	V	Farmer	500	175			R	
20			Susannah	40	f				"				
21			Henry	16	m	V	Farmer		"				
22			Jonas	12	m				"				
23			Howard	11	m				"				
24			Mary C	8	f				"				
25			Joseph	6	m				"				
26			Rebecca A	4	f				"				
27			John	2	m				"				
28	1423	1307	Alexander McMullen	33	m	V	Cooper	100	"				
29			Susan	22	f				"				
30			Martha V	1	f				"				
31	1424	1308	Henry Buck	28	m	V	Farmer	400	150				
32			Mary E	26	f				"				
33			Sarah M	5	f				"				
34	1425	1309	Ezekiel Dowdy	34	m	V	Laborer	25	"			R	
35			Lucinda	35	f				"			R	
36			Ellen C Caldwell	10	f				"			1	
37	1426	1310	John A Jinsley	26	m	V	Farmer	1500	6000				
38			Mary A	25	f				"				
39			Ann R	9	f				"				
40			James Raliff	20	m	V	Laborer		"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2550 6,745									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of October 1860. John C Wade Ass't Marshal
Post Office Blackburg

Post Office													
Chesapeake													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family,	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1427	1311	Joseph Alls	57	m	✓	Farmer	900	525	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	50	f									
		Nancy A	21	f									
		Mary C	16	f									
		Josephus	13	m									
		Sarah J	10	f									
1428	1312	Robert Helton	32	m	✓	Farmer		125					
		Janetta	26	f									
		Joseph H	11	m									
		Charles R	9	m									
		Mary A C	7	f									
		James E	4	m									
		John N	3	m									
1429	1313	Henry M Ekess	74	m	✓	Wagon maker	125	75	Pennsylvania				
		Catharine	74	f					Virginia				
1430	1314	Ephraim E Lites	48	m	✓	Farmer	1800	450					
		Barbara	39	f									
		Isaacson	20	m	✓	Farmer							
		Sarah J	18	f									
		Mary J	14	f									
		Simon P	10	m									
		John E	6	m									
		Lavinia A	12	f									
		Joseph Henderson	17	m	✓	Labourer							
		Mary Shanks	72	f									
		Catharine	68	f									
1431	1315	James All	46	m	✓	Farmer	1300	375					
		Mary A	21	f									
		William C	16	m	✓	Farmer							
		Amanda J	14	f									
		Melinda	11	f									
		Ellen	10	f									
		James P	5	m									
1432	1316	Nicholas P Pace	49	m	✓	Labourer	300	175					
		Nancy	53	f									
		Harriet	23	f									
		Nancy R	21	f									
		Vincent	18	m	✓	Labourer							
		Hartwell	15	m									
		Frances	11	f									
No. white males, 19							4425		1725		No. idiotic.		No. convicts,
No. white females, 9											No. paupers,		
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

(40)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of October 1860. John B. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Blacksburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1433	1317 John Jones	66	m	✓	Laborer		50	Virginia			✓	
2		Sarah "	40	f					"			✓	
3		Amanda E "	22	f					"			✓	
4		Nancy J "	20	f					"			✓	
5		Eveline "	19	f					"				
6		James R P "	13	m					"		✓		
7		John W W "	10	m					"				
8		Rebecca E "	7	f					"		✓		
9		Elyse C "	5	f					"				
10		Sarah A "	4	f					"				
11	1434	1318 Jacob Walters	54	m	✓	Farmer	2500	650	"				
12		Rachel "	57	f					"				
13		George "	23	m	✓	Farmer			"				
14		Nancy "	21	f					"				
15		Christina "	17	f					"				
16		Margaret J "	14	f					"				
17		Jacob "	11	m					"		✓		
18	1435	1319 William B Hall	38	m	✓	Farmer	2500	1750	"				
19		Susannah Hall	75	f					"				
20		Ellenor "	50	f					"				
21	1436	1320 William Carter	40	m	✓	Laborer	20	5	"			✓	
22		Nancy "	40	f					"			✓	
23	1437	1321 Rebecca Eakin	40	f				75	"				
24		Mary E "	20	f					"				
25		Priscilla "	14	f					"		✓		
26		Sarah "	12	f					"		✓		
27		James "	8	m					"		✓		
28	1438	1322 Edwin J Amis	50	m	✓	Farmer	43600	45000	"				
29		Sarah S "	44	f					"				
30	1439	1323 William Dowdy	31	m	✓	Laborer		30	"			✓	
31		Elizabeth "	32	f					"			✓	
32		Milly J "	12	f					"				
33		James H "	10	m					"				
34		Harriet E "	8	f					"				
35		Benjamin A "	7	m					"				
36		Sarah C "	5	f					"				
37		William J "	3	m					"				
38		Nancy C "	26	f					"				
39	1440	Unoccupied							"				
40	1441	Unoccupied							"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 48620 47560 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd & 23rd day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal

Post Office Blackburg

Post Office Blacksburg													
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1442 1324	Andrew H Shaver	62	m	V	Carpenter		50	Virginia				
2		Nancy	59	f					"				
3		John T	29	m	V	Laborer			"				
4		William H	24	m	V	Carpenter			"				
5	1443 1325	William Smith	39	m	V	Farmer	8000	1600	"			R	
6		Charlotte E	24	f					"				
7		Ellen J	9	f					"				
8		Charles W	7	m					"				
9		Rebecca A	5	f					"				
10		John A	3	m					"				
11		Nancy E	1	f					"			R	
12		Mary M Shaver	31	f					"			R	
13		Magdalene Smith	84	f					"				
14		Margaret Love	45	f					"				
15	1444 1326	Benjamin Barnett	30	m	V	Laborer			"				
16		Julia E	25	f					"				
17		Rhoda E	5	f					"				
18		Milly J	2	f					"				
19		Sarah J	1	f					"				
20	1445 1327	Abraham Smith	46	m	V	Farmer	12000	1470	"				
21		Rebecca	41	f					"				
22		John	16	m					"				
23		James	14	m					"				
24		Mary	12	f					"				
25		Virginia	11	f					"				
26		William	9	m					"				
27		Hennetta	7	f					"				
28		Samuel	5	m					"				
29		Jacob	4	m					"				
30		Charles	2	m					"				
31		not named	3/5	m					"				
32	1446 1328	George W Smith	30	m	V	Laborer		25	"				
33		Mary	29	f					"				
34		Sarah	2	f					"				
35	1329	Will F Smith	50	m	V	Laborer		50	"				
36		Jane	50	f					"				
37		Henderson Caldwell	14	m					"				
38	1447 1330	Sumner Ratliff	60	m	V	Shoemaker		30	"				
39		Nancy M	55	f					"				
40		Isaac	20	m	V	Laborer			"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	20,000		2225	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

(46)

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October 1860. John C Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		James Sumner	20	m	V	Laborer			Virginia			
2		Charles A "	17	m	V	"			"			
3		Joseph "	16	m	V	"			"			
4		Edwin A "	13	m		"			"			
5		Lease J Frazer	5	m		"			"			
6	1448 1331	Hugh Caldwell	56	m	V	Farmer	850	225	"			
7		Sarah E "	57	f		"			"			
8		James E "	27	m	V	Plasterer			"			
9		Lewis H "	21	m	V	Laborer			"			
10		Montgomery T "	16	m	V	"			"			
11		Giles "	12	m		"			"			
12		Orlando E "	10	m		"			"			
13	1449 1332	Harper Caldwell	52	m	V	Farmer	240	60	"			R
14		Mary A "	52	f		"			"			
15		Mary M "	19	f		"			"			
16		N Wade "	15	m	V	Laborer			"			
17		Josephus "	13	m		"			"			
18		Fleming "	12	m		"			"			
19		Dicee "	9	f		"			"			
20	1450 1333	Green Hagan	35	m	V	Laborer		50	"			R
21		Elmira "	26	f		"			"			
22		Mary A "	6	f		"			"			
23		William H "	2	m		"			"			
24		Martha E "	1	f		"			"			
25	1451 1334	William E Riffer	35	m	V	Farmer		140	"			
26		Catharine "	24	f		"			"			
27		George E "	9	m		"			"			
28		Martha "	7	f		"			"			
29		Nathaniel W "	5	m		"			"			
30		Tabitha "	3	f		"			"			
31	1452 1335	Elizabeth Brumth	41	f		"		50	"			
32		George W "	18	m	V	Laborer			"			
33		Nancy A "	16	f		"			"			
34		John H "	14	m		"			"			
35		Hannah M "	12	f		"			"			
36		William S "	10	m		"			"			
37		Garfield J "	7	m		"			"			
38	1453 1336	Isaac H Gallion	30	m	V	Farmer			"			
39		Diana "	21	f		"			"			
40		Harvey B "	2	m		"			"			
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1090 485									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

(40)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^dday of October 1860.John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Blackburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1454	1337	George Heffer	47	m	✓	Farmer	1000	375	Virginia			
2			Ruth	62	f								
3			Lavinia	39	f								
4			Sarah E	26	f								
5			George H	22	m	✓	Farmer	25					
6			Mary V	17	f								
7			Frances A	2	f								
8	1455	1338	James Hughes	58	m	✓	Farmer	900	200				
9			Jacob B	14	m								
10			Hannah A	12	f								
11			Susan V	9	f								
12			John A	6	m								
13			Charles E	2	m								
14			James H Hughes	20	m								
15			Sarah A	18	f								
16			Thomas Hughes	70	m								Insane
17	1456	1339	Samuel Fisher	59	m	✓	Laborer	50					
18			Elizabeth	58	f								
19			John	27	m	✓	Laborer						
20			William	24	m	✓							
21			Nancy A	19	f								
22			Samuel	17	m	✓	Laborer						
23			Jacob	17	m	✓							
24			Elizabeth Fisher	70	f								
25			Joseph Fisher	75	m								
26	1457	1341	American S Henshey	26	m	✓	Farmer	200					
27			Hannah	26	f								
28			Charles H	4	m								
29			John W	3	m								
30			Rufus A	1	m								
31	1458	1341	James J Wallace	44	m	✓	Farmer	7500	1200				
32			Susan	43	f								
33			Mark	18	m	✓	Farmer						
34			William W	16	m	✓							
35			Mary E	15	f								
36			John	13	m								
37			Nancy C	11	f								
38			James F	8	m								
39			David H	7	m								
40			Sarah S	5	f								
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,400 2,150 No. idiotic, No. convicts,									No. paupers,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

(4)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd & 24th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Blackburg & McDonald Mills

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Wallace	3	m					Virginia				
2		Martha "	2	f					"				
3		Samuel L.	12	m					"				
4	1459 1342	John Negari	34	m		✓ Miller		35	"				
5		Sarah "	32	f					"				
6		Martha J.	8	f					"				
7		Clifton L.	6	m					"				
8		John A.	4	m					"				
9		Elizabeth S.	4	f					"				
10		Virginia "	1	f					"				
11	1460 1343	William Knede	33	m		✓ Farmer		75	"				
12		Salome E.	29	f					"				R
13		Barbara J.	10	f					"				
14		Margaret A.	5	f					"				
15		Mary L.	3	f					"				
16		Elizabeth P.	12	f					"				
17		Mary L. Knede	86	f					"				
18		Margaret Mowbr	36	f				50	"				I
19	1461 1344	Thompson N. Crawford	33	m		✓ Farmer	1100	500	"				
20		Maria "	29	f					"				
21		John A.	10	m					"				
22		William J.	9	m					"				
23		Edward J.	7	m					"				
24		Charles A.	5	m					"				
25		Waller M.	2	m					"				
26		Elizabeth Roford	16	f					"				
27	1462 1345	Margaret All	75	f			1760	450	"				
28		William H.	45	m		✓ Shoemaker	1670	250	"				
29		Nancy "	40	f					"				
30		Eleonor "	38	f					"				
31		Margaret E.	36	f					"				
32	1463 1346	Job H. All	28	m		✓ Farmer		225	"				R
33		Susannah "	22	f					"				
34		Andrew J.	12	m					"				
35	1464 1347	Nancy All	80	f			1000	500	"				R
36		Sarah "	52	f					"				R
37		Elizabeth "	47	f					"				R
38		Margaret "	45	f					"				R
39		Nancy "	43	f					"				R
40		Mary J.	40	f					"				R
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							5360	2085	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1860.

John L. Wake Ass't Marshal

Post Office McDonald's Mills

Post Office <i>McDonalds Mills</i>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1465	1348	Ann J Beatty	34	F			25	Virginia				
2			Isabella J "	9	F				"				
3			Mary J B "	8	F				"				
4			Lavinia E "	4	F				"				
5			Susan A J "	2	F				"				
6	1466	1349	Hankins Bruce	50	M	V	Farmer	3000	600				
7			Hannah "	44	F				"				
8			Jacob "	21	M	V	Farmer		"				
9			Daniel "	19	M	V	"		"				
10			Nancy "	15	F				"				
11			Rebecca "	12	F				"				
12			Mary "	10	F				"				
13			Sarah "	7	F				"				
14			Hannah "	5	F				"				
15			Susan "	12	F				"				
16	1467	1350	Abel Frazer	56	M	V	Laborer		25				
17	1468	1357	Thomas W Jones	45	M	V	Farmer	1000					
18			Catharine A "	45	F				"				
19			Samuel M "	16	M	V	Farmer		"				
20			Thomas P "	14	M				"				
21			Mary "	12	F				"				
22			John W "	10	M				"				
23			James E "	8	M				"				
24			Billy M "	3	M				"				
25	1469	1352	Maria Evans	38	F			2000	1500				
26	1470	1353	Archibald Nichols	36	M	V	Laborer		50				
27			Martha J "	32	F				"				
28			Susan A "	10	F				"				
29			Pamela E "	8	F				"				
30			Nancy E "	6	F				"				
31			Sarah J "	4	F				"				
32			Virginia E "	3	F				"				
33	1471	1354	Joseph M Ballion	45	M	V	Farmer	4500	750				
34			Harmet Ballion	57	F				"				
35			Mary Ballion	49	F				"				
36			George Ballion	42	M	V	Farmer		"				
37			Charlotte Ballion	40	F				"				
38			Henry Ballion	38	M	V	Farmer		"				
39			Nancy Ballion	32	F				"				
40			Washington Ballion	28	M	V	Farmer		"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,500 3,950									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office McDonalds Mills.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1472	1355	Redmon Eathin	61	m	V	Farmer	12000	2400	Virginia			
2			Ann	55	f					"			
3			George M	28	m	V	Farmer			"			
4			Lavinia	16	f					"			
5			George M Manaway	20	m	V	Laborer			"			
6			Calist Huffman	25	m			1000		"			
7			Sarah Bass	18	f					"			
8			George M McCulloch	7	m					"			
9			Martha Daniel	12	f	m				"			
10	1473	1356	Edward McDonald	45	m	V	Farmer	8200	2200	"			
11			Catharine	46	f					"			
12			Elizabeth	22	f					"			
13			George	20	m	V	Farmer			"			
14			John	18	m	V				"			
15			Sarah	16	f					"			
16			Mark M	14	m					"			
17			Martha V	13	f					"			
18			Catharine S	11	f					"			
19			Naomy R	8	f					"			
20	1474	1357	George McDonald	50	m	V	Farmer	7400	3200	"			
21			Nancy	48	f					"			
22			Ruth	17	f					"			
23			Catharine B	13	f					"			
24			George S	11	m					"			
25			Mark R	8	m					"			
26			Harvey	3	m					"			
27			William Cosby	35	m	V	Laborer			"			
28			George W Gardner	21	m	V	Miller			"			
29			Ruth McDonald	86	f					"			
30	1475	1358	James Dove Jr	22	m	V	Laborer		25	"			
31			Abigail	23	f					"			
32	1476	1359	James Dove Sen	63	m	V	Farmer		250	"			
33			Sarah	45	f					"			
34			Thomas	26	m	V	Laborer			"			
35			Meady A	24	f					"			
36	1477	1360	Littleton W Tucker	26	m	V	Laborer		50	"			
37			Julia A	28	f					"			
38			William N	5	m					"			
39			Joseph	4	m					"			
40			Malcombe	2	m					"			
							27600 9/125						
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office McDonalds Mills

Post Office <i>McDonald's Mills</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1478	1361	William Dove	30	m	✓	Stone Mason	25	Virginia			R	
2			Elizabeth "	22	f				"			/	
3	1479	1362	William Collier	45	m	✓	Shoemaker	65	"			/	
4			Sarah A "	34	f				"			R	
5			Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
6			Martha "	18	f				"				
7			Mary "	16	f				"		/		
8			Eliza "	15	f				"		/		
9			Emily "	13	f				"		/		
10			Julia "	12	f				"		/		
11			William "	7	m				"				
12			Virginia "	5	f				"				
13			Rebecca "	1	f				"				
14	1480	1363	Jonathan Olmstead	33	m	✓	Merchant	3000	"				
15			Ann "	26	f				"			R	
16	1481	1364	Magdalen Bain	38	f			30	"			/	
17			John "	16	m	✓	Laborer		"			/	
18			Henry "	14	m				"			/	
19			Milly "	10	f				"				
20	1482	1365	Leasah W. Dunn	42	m	✓	Laborer	35	"			/	
21			Nancy "	33	f				"				
22			William A. H. "	15	m	✓	Laborer		"				
23			Matthew J. "	14	m				"			/	
24			Elizabeth S. "	10	f				"			/	
25			Martha A. "	9	f				"				
26			Nancy E. "	6	f				"				
27			George E. "	5	m				"				
28			Catharine V. "	1	f				"			R	
29			Martha Williams	57	f				"				
30	1483	1366	Bartley Payton	45	m	✓	Farmer	600	"				
31			Susannah "	35	f				"			/	
32			Mary L. "	14	f				"				
33			George "	12	m				"				
34			Elizabeth "	11	f				"			/	
35			Lavinia "	8	f				"				
36			Catharine "	6	f				"				
37			Virginia "	2	f				"				
38	1484	1367	Joel Bradford	40	m	✓	Farmer	1860	200	"		R	
39			Elizabeth "	37	f				"				
40			Martha "	10	m				"				
No. white males, <u>14</u>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1860		3955	No. idiots, _____
No. white females, <u>26</u>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th & 25th day of October 1860. John G. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Mr Donalds Mills.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Susannah Bradford	8	F					Virginia				
2		Lavinia	6	F					"				
3		Mary E	4	F					"				
4	1485 1368	William Burton	27	M	✓	Farmer		125	"				
5		Nancy	54	F					"				
6		Elizabeth Latchaw	78	F					"				
7		Virginia Hotch	15	F					"				
8	1486 1369	William B Bennett	34	M	✓	Farmer	2000	1400	"				
9		Nancy A	25	F					"				
10		Edward	7	M					"				
11		William B	5	M					"				
12		Martha J	3	F					"				
13		George M	1	M					"				
14		Peter B Bradford	26	M	✓	Labourer	500		"				
15	1487 1370	Benjamin McCullum	35	M	✓	Farmer	7000	1070	"				
16		Elizabeth	31	F					"				
17		Virginia E	5	F					"				
18		John R	3	M					"				
19		Matilda J	2	F					"				
20		William P Bush	12	M					"				
21		Charles L	10	M					"				
22	1488 1371	James Lecker	33	M	✓	Farmer	1800	450	"				
23		Sarah J	27	F					"				
24		Mary E J	5	F					"				
25		Samuel D	4	M					"				
26		John T	2	M					"				
27	1489 1372	Henry Brown	33	M	✓	Farmer	6000	3600	"				
28		Rachel	30	F					"				
29		Elizabeth A	5	F					"				
30		Thomas	3	M					"				
31		Hugh	1	M					"				
32	1490 1373	John Booth	29	M	✓	Labourer		25	"				
33		Diana	30	F					"				
34		William B	4	M					"				
35		Joseph W	2	M					"				
36		Susan	1	F					"				
37	1491 1374	Meredith Ames	44	M	✓	Labourer		20	"				
38		Martha J	15	F					"				
39		Mary A	13	F					"				
40		Nancy E	10	F					"				
		No. white males,	19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		17300	6690	No. idiotic,	
		No. white females,	91	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,	

20/20

44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October 1860. John C. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office McDonalds Mills

Post Office <i>McDonald's Mills</i>			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>William Meredith</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Eliza E</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1492</i>	<i>1375</i>	<i>Joseph Walker</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Miller</i>		<i>75</i>				<i>1</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>1</i>		
		<i>Conet T</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>1</i>		
		<i>John H</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Floyd A</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1493</i>	<i>1376</i>	<i>James Smith</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>150</i>				<i>1</i>	
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>James</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Sarah E</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Jackson Hughes</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Laborer</i>							
<i>1494</i>	<i>1377</i>	<i>Nathaniel Burdett</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2600</i>	<i>520</i>					
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Dorsey W</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Mary E</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Hannah A</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Lucy T</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Nathaniel P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
								<i>50</i>					
<i>1495</i>	<i>1378</i>	<i>Amelia Robinson</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>George W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Jane A</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Mary N</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Priscilla A McMullen</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>40</i>					
<i>1496</i>	<i>1379</i>	<i>Daniel Smith</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>875</i>					
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Jacob</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Catherine</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Edw. J. A</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>								
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Sarah E</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Janette</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1497</i>	<i>1380</i>	<i>James Trent</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Laborer</i>		<i>30</i>					<i>1</i>
		<i>Nancy Trent</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1498</i>		<i>Unrecorded</i>											
No. white males, <i>17</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>7,600</i>	<i>1720</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>22</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th & 26th day of October 1860. John C. Wade Asst. Marshal
Post Office Blackburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1499	1381	Smithson Williams	48	m	✓	Laborer		50	Virginia							
		Lucey "	46	f												
		Elyse A "	21	f												
		Sarah E "	17	f												
		Maria J "	14	f												
		William J "	6	m												
		Charles H "	4	m												
1500	1382	John Tinsley	68	m	✓	Farmer	6500	3500								
		Mahala "	62	f												
		Sarah E "	18	f												
		Amanda W Tinsley	14	f												
		Fannie "	12	f												
1501	1383	Blair S Cook	24	m	✓	Farmer		225								
		Francis J "	29	f												
		Patie A E "	1	f												
		Octavia Harrison	19	f												
		Jacob Cook	13	m												
1502	1384	James P Shisser	26	m	✓	Farmer		200								
		Susannah "	20	f												
		Lavinia E "	24	f												
1503	1385	Adam Perry	42	m	✓	Laborer		25								
		Hannah "	42	f												
		Letitia E "	12	f												
		Abraham "	9	m												
		Margaret "	6	f												
		Sarah "	5	f												
		Isaac "	4	m												
1504	1386	Spencer Adams	49	m	✓	Laborer		150								
		Elizabeth "	47	f												
		William A "	19	m	✓	Laborer										
1505	1387	Elphman Smith	33	m	✓											
		Mary E "	13	f												
		William L "	6	m												
		Rhoda A Smith	62	f				15								
506	1388	Jacob Worley	46	m	✓	Farmer	1750	700								
		Prudence R "	19	f												
		Jamie H "	13	m												
		Nathan M "	12	m												
		Elizabeth Worley	32	f												
1507		Unoccupied														
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		8,250 4865	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

59

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** October **1860.** John L. Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Blacksburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1508	1389	Jessie Barnett	67	m	✓	Laborer	25	Virginia			1	
2			Nancy	57	f				"			1	
3			Lucy A	27	f				"			1	
4			William	24	m	✓	Laborer		"			1	
5			Mary J	20	f				"				
6			Martha	19	f				"				
7			Williey	15	f				"				
8			Sarah E	12	f				"				
9			Nancy	10	f				"				
10			Virginia	5	f				"				
11			Emily	3	f				"				
12			Martha E	1	f				"				
13	1509	1390	Elizabeth Hale	52	f				"			1	
14			William H Helton	31	m	✓	Laborer	50	"				
15			Eliza D	20	f				"				
16			Clayton A	18	m	✓	Laborer		"				
17	1510	1391	Abraham Cumpster	24	m	✓	Farmer	1500	"				
18			Mary A	22	f				"				
19			John P	12	m				"				
20			Mary Martin	9	f				"				
21	1511	1392	Jonas Henderson	76	m	✓	Farmer	9000	12500	"			
22			Elizabeth	72	f				"				
23	1512	1393	William T Henderson	35	m	✓	Farmer	75	"				
24			Elizabeth S	29	f				"			1	
25			Jonas	10	m				"			1	
26			James	8	m				"				
27			Lilly	6	f				"				
28			Mary T	4	f				"				
29			Biles	1/2	m				"				
30	1513	1394	Freeman Oliver	45	m	✓	Sawyer	125	"			1	
31			Katharine	54	f				"				
32			Jacob	16	m	✓	Laborer		"				
33			Jobias	21	m	✓	"		"			1	
34			Susan	14	f				"				
35	1514	1395	George Keffen	57	m	✓	Laborer	50	"				
36			James	57	f				"				
37			Mary	24	f				"				
38			Nancy	20	m	✓	Laborer		"				
39			Rachel	16	f				"				
40			Sarah	14	f				"				
No. white males, 16							9000		14325	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 24										No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
No. colored females, _____										No. insane, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October 1860. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
 Post Office Blackburg & Christiansburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1575	1296	Batharine Scanlon	52	F			250	Virginia				
2			Sarah	28	F				"				
3			John	26	M	V	Farmer		"				
4			James	21	M	V	"		"				
5			Elizabeth	19	F				"				
6			Rebecca	18	F				"				
7			Benjamin	14	M				"				
8	1516	1397	John P. Smith	60	M		2500	500	"			R	
9			Maria	31	F				"			R	
10			Mary J	3	F				"				
11	77	1398	William Taylor	32	M	V	Laborer	75	"				
12			Mary J	43	F				"				
13			Mary J	12	F				"				
14			Sarah A	9	F				"				
15			William	5	M				"				
16			Mary Nelson	54	F				"				
17	1578	1399	Susan Hardwick	64	F		4500	9000	"				
18			Alonzo C	29	M	V	Farmer		"				
19			Thomas B	27	M	V	Law Student		"				
20			Elizabeth A	23	F				"				
21			James A	21	M	V	Student		"				
22	1579	1400	Jacob Surface	61	M	V	Farmer	6000	1300				
23			Bathanne	54	F				"				
24			Mary	29	F				"				
25			Jacob	18	M	V	Farmer		"				
26			Exeline V	15	F				"				
27			Elmira	9	F				"				
28			John Butte	10	M				"				
29	1520	1401	Mary E Pughman	47	F				"				
30			Emily F	10	F				"				
31			Ann E Chadwick	20	F				"				
32			Mary E	1/2	F				"				
33	1521	1402	George J Booth	44	M	V	Farmer	2000	"				
34			Bathanne A	33	F				"				
35			George W A	8	M				"				
36			Robert M	6	M				"				
37			John P	3	M				"				
38	1522	1403	Samuel S Shelton	26	M	V	Farmer	100	"				
39			Nancy C	22	F				"				
40			William F	2	M				"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13,000	13,225	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1stday of November 1860. John L. Wades Asst MarshalPost Office Shawville & Chathamburg

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1523 1404	James P Edmundson	46	m	V	Farmer	25 000	4 600	Virginia				
2	1524 1405	Elie Logan	50	f				2000	"				
3		Robert "	21	m	V	Student			"		/		
4		James "	19	m					"		/		
5		Addison "	15	m					"		/		
6		Maggie Blair	18	f				1500	"				
7	1525 1406	Martha Haymakin	46	f			2000	4 00	"				
8		James W "	23	m	V	Farmer			"				
9		Philip "	20	m	V	"			"				
10		Eli "	17	m	V	"			"		/		
11		John "	13	m					"		/		
12		Mary Jones	20	f					"			/	
13		James W Haymakin	20	m	V	Teacher			"				
14	1526 1407	Westina Feyer	23	f				35	"			/	
15		Charlotte "	5	f					"				
16		Margaret "	3	f					"				
17		Emily F "	2	f					"				
18		Martha L "	1	f					"				
19		Nancy Feyer	39	f					"			/	
20	1527 1408	Samuel S Wrightman	41	m	V	Farmer	1500	500	"				
21		James "	10	m					"				
22		John "	3	m					"				
23	1528 1409	Charles Lucas	34	m	V	Farmer		4 50	"				
24		Nancy "	27	f					"		/		
25		Emma J "	8	f					"				
26		John H "	5	m					"				
27		Laura V "	2	f					"				
28		Thompson Butler	70	m					"				
29		Elizabeth "	64	f					"				
30		Thompson "	24	m	V	Carpenter			"				
31	1529 1410	John Sullivan	27	m	V	Blacksmith		100	"				
32		Sarah "	27	f					"				
33	1530 1411	Nancy Carden	48	f				50	"			R	
34		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
35		John R "	17	m	V	Laborer			"				
36		James "	12	m					"				
37		Hugh "	10	m					"				
38	1531 1412	Eliza Price	52	m	V	Laborer	600	150	"			/	
39		Elizabeth "	57	f					"			/	
40		James W "	11	m					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			291 00 9,785	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

(40)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of November 1860. John L. Wade Asst Marshal
Post Office Blackburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1532	1413	Samuel W Childers	25	m	V	Laborer		750	Virginia			
2			Sarah	20	f				"				
3			James W	2	m				"				
4			Jackson Foster	70	m				"			R	
5	1533	1414	Samuel Keffen	22	m	V	Laborer		50	"	I		
6			Sarah J	22	f				"	I		R	
7	1534	1415	Powell Butler	33	m	V	Laborer		75	"			
8			Mary A	29	f				"			R	
9			Sarah E	12	f				"				
10	1535	1416	Samuel Bryans	22	m	V	Laborer			"		I	
11			Matilda	23	f				"			I	
12			John	5	m				"				
13			Lucinda	3	f				"				
14			Mary Vaughn	46	f			50	"			I	
15			James	22	m	V	Laborer		"			I	
16			Jackson	20	m	V			"			I	
17			Martha Vaughn	98	f				"				
18	1536	1417	James Bryans	25	m	V	Laborer		50	"		I	
19			Lucinda	28	f				"			R	
20	1537	1418	Nelly Oliver	56	f			50	"			I	
21			Sarah E	20	f				"			I	
22			A Jane	15	f				"				
23	1538	1419	Robert A Morman	21	m	V	Farmer		150	"	I		
24			Adeline E	28	f				"	I			
25	1539	1420	William Moon	72	m	m	V	Laborer	300	"		I	
26	1540	1421	Abraham Fubiller	38	m	V	Wagon Maker		70	"			
27			Maria	37	f				"			I	
28			Martha E	14	f				"			I	
29			Margaret E	13	f				"			I	
30			Robert W	11	m				"			I	
31			Virginia E	9	f				"			I	
32			Frances L	7	f				"			I	
33			David E	5	m				"				
34			William M	3	m				"				
35			Mollie R	1	f				"				
36	1541	1422	James W Kirby	60	m	V	Farmer	10000	11000	"			
37			Mary	59	f				"				
38			Elizabeth	33	f				"				
39			James	21	m	V	Farmer			"		I	
40			Rheda	12	f				"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,000 12545							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of November 1860. John B. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Montgomery Springs.

Post Office. <i>Montgomery Springs</i>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1542	1423	George Britt	61	m	V	Cooper	57	Virginia			1		
2			Elizabeth	61	f				"			1		
3			Charlotte	18	f				"					
4			Jacob Smith	24	m	V	Laborer	25	"			R		
5			Lusan	23	f				"					
6			John Flynn	7	m				"					
7			Mary & E	5	f				"					
8	1543	1424	Samuel Feger	26	m	V	Laborer	25	"					
9			Eliza	20	f				"					
10			Elizabeth	1	f				"					
11	1544	1425	Madison Beverly	47	m	m	V Laborer	10	"			1		
12			Sylvester	18	m	m	V		"					
13			William P	16	m	m	V		"					
14			Marshall	15	m	m	V		"					
15			Samuel A	13	m	m			"					
16			Lurana W	11	f	m			"					
17			Mary J	8	f	m			"					
18			Edie & Beverly	32	f	m			"			1		
19	1545	1426	William N Sherman	30	m	V	Mill Wright	300	"					
20			Sarah	22	f				"					
21			James M	4	m				"					
22			Mary	3	f				"					
23			Amanda A	4 1/2	f				"					
24			Samuel Sherman	80	m				"			1		
25			Frances George	20	f				"			1		
26	1546	1427	Laura Blandenship	64	m	V	Farmer	200	"			1		
27			Luna	52	f				"					
28			Susan	25	f				"					
29			Mary	23	f				"					
30			Martha E	20	f				"					
31			Samuel	18	m	V	Laborer		"					
32			Madison	9	m				"					
33	1547	1428	William E McDaniel	36	m	V	Farmer		"					
34			Mary	34	f				"					
35			John	14	m				"					
36			Mary	12	f				"					
37			James	10	m				"					
38			Joseph	7	m				"					
39			Edward J	4	m				"					
40	1548		Unoccupied						"					
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	610				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					No. paupers, —
														No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State** Virginia
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd & 5th **day of** November **1860.** John C Wade **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1549	1429	John Styles	52	m	✓	Farmer	2500	500	Maryland			
2			Sarah	40	f				Virginia				
3			Martha S. Lawrence	7	f				"				
4	1550	1430	Andrew M. Henchey	63	m	✓	Teacher	20	"				
5			Emeline	53	f				"				
6			Martha A.	21	f				"				
7			Agnes	15	f				"				
8			Daniel J. H.	13	m				"				
9			Harnet	11	f				"				
10	1551	1431	William T. Reese	37	m	✓	Farmer	1500	225	"			
11			Mary J.	34	f				"				
12			Rebecca A.	13	f				"				
13			John W.	11	m				"				
14			James A.	8	m				"				
15			George A.	8	m				"				
16			Charles M.	6	m				"				
17			Christina J.	4	f				"				
18			Martha E.	2	f				"				
19	1552	1432	Mitchel M. Graham	37	m	✓	Farmer	2700	500	"			
20			Elizabeth	42	f				"				
21			Martha J.	17	f				"				
22			Ira B.	15	m	✓	Farmer		"				
23			Nancy A.	14	f				"				
24			Sarah E.	12	f				"				
25			David M.	9	m				"				
26			Joseph B.	6	m				"				
27			Julia A.	3	f				"				
28			John W.	1	m				"				
29	1553	1433	Adam Eastheart	59	m	✓	Farmer	15000	10500	"			
30			Sarah	53	f				Ireland				
31			Ellen	25	f				Virginia				
32			Eliza A.	23	f				"				
33			Mary J.	21	f				"				
34			Robert B.	18	m	✓	Student		"				
35			Sarah	16	f				"				
36			Henry J.	13	m				"				
37	1554	1434	Abigail Cassidy	50	f			50	North Carolina				
38			Thomas	21	m	✓	Laborer		Virginia				
39	1555	1435	William A. Douglas	28	m	✓	Sectn Master R.R.	150	"				
40			Louise	21	f				"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>4</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							21700	11945	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of November 1860.John B. Wade Ass't MarshalPost Office Christiansburg & Shaversville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1556 1436	John Haymaster	56	m	V	Farmer	1600	825	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	49	f					"				
3		Amanda	22	f					"				
4		William	20	m	V	Farmer			"				
5		John	16	m	V	"			"				
6		Elizabeth	14	f					"				
7		Laura M	9	f					"				
8		Lindsey J	7	m					"				
9	1557 1437	Samuel A McConley	37	m	V	Physician	12000	7000	"				
10		Theodore J Wright	22	m	V	Trader	2000	10000	"				
11		John Reck	32	m	V	Distiller	1200		"				
12	1558 1438	Thomas Cox	63	m	V	Laborer		10	"				
13		Matilda	45	f					"				
14		Anabella	19	f					"				
15	1559 1439	Wilson Bunker	45	m	V	Farmer	500	180	"				
16		Amy	36	f					"				
17		Eliza J	16	f					"				
18	1560 1440	Malala Simpson	44	f				50	"				
19		Julia A	23	f					"				
20		Eliza	17	f					"				
21		Elizabeth	2	f					"				
22	1561 1441	William B Robertson	44	m	V	Laborer		35	"				
23		Martha J	39	f					"				
24		Perrie M	16	m	V	Laborer			"				
25		John	14	m					"				
26		Virginia	12	f					"				
27		Martha A	8	f					"				
28		Colman P	6	m					"				
29		Matilda J	5	f					"				
30		Eda	2	m					"				
31		Mary E	2	f					"				
32	1562 1442	Joseph Jones Sen	57	m	V	Wagon Maker		100	"				
33		Eather A	43	f					"				
34		David	18	m	V	Laborer			"				
35		Dora	17	m	V	"			"				
36		Rosannah	12	f					"				
37		George	7	m					"				
38		Philip	6	m					"				
39		Armistead	3	m					"				
40	1563 1443	Ransom Dore	32	m	V	Laborer		20	"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							17300	8220	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of November 1860. John C. Wade Asst MarshalPost Office Christiansburg & Blacksburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine J Dove	31	F					Virginia			/	
2		George G "	9	M					"			/	
3		Mary M "	6	F					"			/	
4		Charles A Reese	70	F					"			/	
5		Phoebe "	28	F					"			/	
6		Margaret J "	6	F					"				
7		Mahinda L "	4	F					"				
8	1564 1444	Abraham Keppen	53	M		✓ Farmer	750	200	"				R Partial Blind
9		Charlotte "	57	F					"				R
10	1565 1445	Charles F Fryer	22	M		✓ Farmer		50	"			/	
11		Susan "	21	F					"				
12		Lyndine M "	3	F					"				
13		Sarah L "	2	F					"				
14	1566 1446	Mahala Murdoch	45	F				25	"				
15		Emeline "	18	F			450		"				
16		Nancy Montague	77	F					"				
17	1567 1447	Raymond Loveen	50	M		✓ Laborer		40	"				R
18		Elizabeth "	40	F					"			/	
19		Matilda "	18	F					"				
20		Peter A "	15	F					"				
21		Alfred "	14	M					"				
22		John "	12	M					"				
23		Moses "	10	M					"				
24		Hannetta "	8	F					"				
25		Indy "	6	F					"				
26		Benny "	4	M					"				
27		Larkin "	3	M					"				
28		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
29	1568 1448	Loaac Whitworth	33	M		✓ Laborer		50	"				
30		Nancy "	28	F					"				
31		George "	8	M					"				
32		Mary E "	7	F					"				
33		Virginia L "	6	F					"				
34		John H "	3	M					"				
35		Edward L "	2	M					"				
36	1569 1449	Joseph Haines	50	M		✓ Stage Driver		2500	"				
37		Sarah "	48	F					"				
38		Harriet A "	25	F					"				
39		James L "	20	M		✓ Carpenter			"				
40	1570 1450	Daniel H Hoge	49	M		✓ Farmer	31125	27500	"				
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 25	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

16
24

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Montgomery Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of November 1880.John L. Walker Ass't MarshalPost Office Blackburg & Christiansburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. H. Hays	36	F					Virginia				
2		Alice H	12	F					"				
3		Daniel D	10	M					"				
4		Elliott L	8	M					"				
5		James H	6	M					"				
6		John H	5	M					"				
7		Huldah A H	3	F					"				
8		Samuel H	1/2	M					"				
9	1571 1431	Achilles W Luster	32	M					"				
10		Mary	26	F					"				
11	1572 1452	John Craig	21	M		Farmer	10,000	10,000	"				
12		Mahinda W Craig	24	F			2760		"				
13		Mary J Craig	19	F			6370		"				
14		Joseph Craig	16	M		Farmer			"				
15		Eleanor S Craig	13	F			11,000		"				
16		James R Craig	10	M					"				
17		Emeline A Matshall	47	F					"				
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>9</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<u>30130</u> <u>10,000</u>		No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, <u>8</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

State of Virginia Montgomery County to wit
This day John L Wade made oath before me that the 214 pages of Free
Inhabitants in Montgomery County taken by him were done according to
his oath and instructions to the best of his judgment and ability given
under my hand this 26 day of November 1860
Daniel C. Wade

774

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Charles L. Tappan Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
319	324	Delilah Summey	58	f	W	For other member of this family see bottom of page 850 MCD		120					
		Frances M. Humphreys	18	m	a	farm laborer							
		Ann Hango	22	f	M								
		Lewis	4 1/2	m	M								
		Tarry Melhorne	110	f	B								
330	330	Reuben James	58	m	W	Farmer	150	126					
		Jane	37	f									
		Eliza	16	m		farm laborer							
		Frances	78	f					Maryland				
331	331	Willis Barton	46	m		Farmer	346	240	Virginia				
		Rachel	49	f									
		James	19	m		farm laborer							
		Susan	13	f									
		Rachel	10	f									
332	332	James Barton	64	m		Farmer	800	160					
		Susan	60	f									
333	333	James Barton	29	m		Farmer		140					
		Sarah A.	31	f									
		Henderson	8	m									
		William	5	m									
		John	3	m									
		Martha E.	1	f									
334	334	Benj. Noble	60	m		Farmer	1600	278					
		Catherine R.	54	f									
		John	27	m		farm laborer							
		Emily	18	f									
		Edward T.	15	m		farm laborer							
		Melissa	12	f									
335	335	George E. Burnside	23	m		Farmer		107					
		Elizabeth A.	24	f									
		Martha E.											
		Martha James	25	m		Farmer	200	70					
		Martha	24	f									
		Bridget	7	f									
337	337	Floyd	5	m									
		Mary	2	f									
		Samuel	1	m									
337	337	Isaac Barton	33	m		Farmer	1250	362					
		Mary	34	f									
		Mary Ann	11	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind,							1796	1246	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pittsburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Charles C. Haffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pittsburg

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary S. Barton	3	f	W				200				
2	338	338 Littlebury Noble	29	m		Farmer		150					
3		Eliza A.	26	f									
4		Henry	6	m									
5		Mary J.	4	f									
6	339	339 Reed & Meadors	37	m		Farmer & Laborer		75					
7		Ann	36	f									
8		Isachariah	12	m									
9		James A.	10	m									
10		Mary A.	9	f									
11		Sarah F.	6	f									
12		Delilah	2	f									
13		Thomas Ann Foster	67	f									
14	340	340 Joseph Gore	80	m		Farmer	2500	1100					
15		Louisa	41	f									
16		Leardine Spradlin	20	m		Miller							
17		Ann E.	17	f									
18		Sauvey E.	15	f									
19		James	14	m									
20		Ally W.	7	m									
21	341	341 Goodall Barton	50	m		Farmer	1000	315					
22		Judy	48	f									
23		John B.	14	m									
24		James	9	m									
25		Ellen H.	3	f									
26		Martha A.	3	f									
27		Sarah C.	17	f									
28	342	unoccupied	14										
29	343	343 Isaac Young	54	m		Farmer	2000	200					
30		Mahala	41	f									
31		Andrew	22	m		Farmer							
32		Briston B.	20	m									
33		Josephus	18	m									
34		Mary E.	14	f									
35		Margaret S.	12	f									
36		Priscilla F.	11	f									
37		Wm B.	8	m									
38		Sarah C.	6	f									
39		Isaac B.	3	m									
40		Eliza J. Barton	19	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,040		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg in the County of Warren State
 of Va enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1880. Charles L. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
344	343	George W. Peters	49	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	va					
		Margaret	42	f										
		John P.	22	m		Farmer								
		Mauda	20	f										
		Nancy	15	f										
		Lewis	17	m		Farm laborer								
		Arminia	10	f										
		Emely f.	7	f										
		Ann E.	4	f										
		Sarah M.	1	f										
345	344	John H. Reynolds	52	m		Farm laborer		50						
		Malinda	23	f										
		Virginia	1	f										
346	345	Amos R. Philcox	22	m		Farmer								
		Mary E.	25	f										
		James M.	2 1/2	m										
247	246	Robt Woodruff	44	m		Farmer		120						
		Martha	39	f										
		Emanuel	19	m		"								
		Samuel	17	m		"								
		Frances A.	5	f										
		Ellen	5	f										
		James B.	2	m										
348	347	John Rivers	47	m		Farmer	500	688						
		Mary	46	f										
		Mary E. V.	10	f										
		Mahala E. S.	6	f										
		James	35	m		Carpenter	200	200						
349	348	Daniel Cox	40	m		Farm laborer		10						
		Sallie A.	35	f										
		Elizabeth	13	f										
		Estlin	10	m										
		Mary A.	7	f										
		Amanda	4	f										
		Smith	1	m										
350	349	Sarah A. Phillips	64	f			3500	400						
		Jane Lipton	14	f										
351	350	Maridy Phillips	33	m		Farm laborer		60						
		Suey A.	30	f										
		Martha	9	f										
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			James Phillips	44	m	W			Pa					
			John H.	7 1/2	m									
352	352		Grandison H. Landcraft	57 1/2	m		Farmer	8000	3088					
			Emely J.	38	f									
			Emely J. McLaughlin	7	f									
353	352		Rufus Pack	43	m		Farmer	12000	2920					
			Catherine F.	41	f									
			John H.	14	m									
			Mary J.	12	f									
			Clara P.	11	f									
			Archibald H.	9	m									
			Louise Ann	7	f									
			Rebecca	4	f									
			Mary	2 1/2	f									
			Malinda Lebolt	35	f		School Teacher							
354	353		David A. Ford	36	m		Team laborer		35					
			Margaret	36	f									
			Boyell W.	14	f									
			Margaret	12	f									
			Sarah S.	11	f									
			Martha H.	10	f									
			Arminius L.	8	f									
			Thomas J.	6	m									
355	354		James P.	5	m									
			Elizabeth	2	f									
356	354		Ezekiel Goodloe	35	m		day laborer		185					
			Lucy	26	f									
			Rufus	7	m									
			Matilda	5	f									
			Jackson	3	m									
357	355		William B. Rogers	23	f									
357	355		Martha Perdy	23	m		day laborer							
			Isabel Benton	43	m		Farmer	1000	380					
			Lucinda	13	f									
			Mary A. G.	16	f									
			Sarah	13	f									
			Rebecca	11	f									
			Harriet P.	7 1/2	f									
358	356		Addison	33	m		Farmer	1500	175					
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petustown District in the County of Monroe State
of La enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1880. Charles W. Tiffney Asst Marshal
Post Office Petustown

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Foster	2 1/2	f					Ma				
2		John J.	8	m									
3		Virginia L.	6	f									
4		Martha J.	5	f									
5		Wm J.	3	m									
6		Henrietta E.	1	f									
7		Eddy	4	m									
8	357	Wm. Allen	34	m		Farmer	1700	266					
9		Susanna	36	f									
10		Martha A.	14	f									
11		Rebecca J.	12	f									
12		Mary L.	12	f									
13		John F.	9	m									
14		Sarah	5	f									
15	360	Samuel Foster	40	m		Farmer	2290	725					
16		Mary W.	40	f									
17		Margaret S.	14	f									
18		James A.	13	m									
19		George A.	12	m									
20		Sarah L.	10	f									
21		Annanda E.	8	f									
22		Mary M.	6	f									
23		Peter M.	4	m									
24		Eliza	2	f									
25		Isabel	5 1/2	f									
26	361	George W. Talbert	38	m		Farmer		170					
27		Eliza J.	35	f									
28		Ellen J.	14	f									
29		Margaret A.	12	f									
30		Eliza L. A.	10	f									
31		Perry	7	m									
32		Mary	5	f									
33		Marshall	2	m									
34		Jane A.	2 1/2	f									
35	362	Edward Taylor	32	m		Farmer	400	144					
36		Mary A.	28	f									
37		Isabella A.	8	f									
38		John	6	m									
39		Wm J.	4	m									
40		Wm B.	23	m		Farmer	200	77					
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State 781
 of Va. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Charles C. Jeffery Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Wood	31	f					Va				
2		Wm E.	13	m									
3		Liddy E.	11	f									
4		Rindie	8	f									
5		John A.	4	m									
6		Frances	1	f									
7	370 368	James Middle	38	m		Farmer	822	450					
8		Agnes M.	38	f									
9		John A.	14	m									
10		Mary Va	12	f									
11		Mahinda J.	11	f									
12		Wm S.	6	m									
13		Isabel S.	3	f									
14	371 369	George C. Willie	36	m		Farmer	864	134					
15		Mahala	30	f									
16		Sarah J.	14	f									
17		Martha A.	12	f									
18		Elizabeth E.	11	f									
19		Flora E.	8	f									
20		Letch Va	6	f									
21		Mary M.	3	f									
22		Margaret L.	1	f									
23	372 370	Henry T. Wiseman	46	m		Farmer	1000	241					
24		Fancy	48	f									
25		George L.	19	m		Farmer laborer							
26		Emeline	17	f									
27		Wilson	13	m									
28		Aranda	11	f									
29		Harriet M.	8	f									
30	373 371	Ally Wiseman	23	m		Farmer		80					
31		Sarah	18	f									
32	374 372	Joseph Wiseman	38	m		Farmer	800						
33		Catherine	29	f									
34		Margaret A.	8	f									
35		Mary M.	7	f									
36		John W.	5	m									
37		Levi	3	m									
38	375 373	Jackson Meadows	24	m		Farmer	300	130					
39		Martha	24	f									
40		Sarah	4	f									
No. white males, 141 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,786 1,005									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

782

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. Schubert Liffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Allen R. Meadows	3	m									
2		Mary f.	2	f									
3		Sarah Symons	60	f		Servant							
4	376	374	Anthony Meadows	56	m	Farmer	1000	253					
5		Mary	52	f									
6		James	18	m		Farmer							
7		Mary A.	17	f									
8		Eliza J.	14	f									
9		Sarah E.	12	f									
10		Rufus P.	10	m									
11	377	375	Allen Meadows	36	m	Farmer	400	153					
12		Melina	30	f									
13		Rufus G.	21	m									
14		Sarah A.	4 1/2	f									
15		John McComie	12	m									
16	378	376	Pearis Meadows	28	m	Farmer	300	140					
17		Linnie	26	f									
18		Allen G.	4	m									
19		Mary E.	2	f									
20		Rachel	7 1/2	f									
21		Amanda C.	16	f									
22		Samuel Pack	27	m		Farmer		150					
23		Maudie	19	f									
24		Wm B.	2	m									
25		Robert A.	2 1/2	m									
26	380	378	Elizabeth Pack	55	f		8000	1546					
27		Robert	30	m		Farmer							
28		Agnes	27	f									
29		James	25	m		Farmer							
30		Richard	24	m									
31		Wm	23	m									
32	381	379	Lafayette Ballinger	35	m	Farmer	2000	243					
33		Sarah f.	28	f									
34		Wm P.	7	m									
35		Isaac W.	5	m									
36		Robert H.	4	m									
37		Mary A.	2	f									
38		Elizabeth	5 1/2	f									
39	382	380	Henderson Barber	30	m	Farmer	100	105					
40		Amey	31	f									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2592						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. Charles C. Telford Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Harris	67	m	W	Farmer	8,000	2,700	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	66	f									
3		Sarah "	40	f									
4		Emeline Handley	36	f									
5		John H. "	17	m		Farmer					1		
6		William S. "	15	m		"					1		
7		Elizabeth "	12	f					Acquia		1		
8		Fanny "	11	f					Virginia		1		
9		Emeline "	8	f									
10	2	John Harris jun	36	m		Farmer		800					
11		Maria "	31	f									
12		Elizabeth "	10	f							1		
13		Mary "	7	f							1		
14		Fanny "	5	f									
15		James "	2	m									
16		Charles L. "	1/2	m									
17	3	Andrew J. Cummings	26	m		Reflector		40				1	
18		Emily "	22	f									
19		Harrianda "	6	f									
20		Robert "	4	m									
21		Mary "	3	f									
22		Hugh V. "	1	m									
23	4	Hugh Tiffany	58	m		Farmer	25,000	10,000					
24		Sarah W. "	38	f									
25		John "	18	m		Farmer					1		
26		William S. "	14	m							1		
27		Wallace "	10	m							1		
28		Franklin P. "	8	m									
29		Alexander "	1	m									
30		Margaret Foster	19	f									
31	5	Simon Rogers	40	m		Carpenter	2500	300					
32	6	David Rogers	25	m		Farmer	600	250					
33		Ann Rogers	65	f									
34	7	John Rogers	76	m		Farmer	2400	5753	England				
35		Elizabeth "	64	f					Virginia				
36		Lewis "	40	m		Farmer	2,400	2200					
37		Samuel "	21	m		Farmer							
38		Joseph "	21	m									
39	8	John McDaniel	22	m									
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							541,500	23,243	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of King State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June 1860. Charles B. Floyd Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	9	Isaac McDaniel	28	m		Farmlaborer		130	Virginia			1	
2		Mary "	24	f			2500	500					
3		Sarah "	61	f			2300	500				1	
4	10	Samuel Reiner	25	m		Farmer	384	130					
5		Martha "	19	f									
6	11	John German	49	m		Miller	300	487	Pennsylvania				
7		Housan "	60	f					Virginia				
8		Mary M.	22	f									
9		Nancy "	19	f									
10	12	John P. Hensberger	45	m		Farmer	2500	400					
11		Mary P.	13	f									
12		Robert "	15	m									
13		Pericly "	4	m									
14		John "	1	m									
15	13	John A. Black	48	m		Farmer	300	1175					
16		Rachel "	42	f									
17		Jacob "	16	m		farmlaborer						1	
18		Mary "	14	f								1	
19		Martha "	12	f								1	
20		Charles "	8	m									
21		John "	6	m									
22		William Keaser	32	m		farmlaborer		1500					
23		Elizabeth "	18	f									
24	14	Wright Gillins	29	m		Wright		300					
25		Elizabeth "	23	f									
26		William "	5	m									
27		Eliza "	3	f									
28		Sarah "	1	f									
29		Gray "	45	f				100					
30		William "	18	m		Farmlaborer							
31	15	John Ballard	41	m		Farmer	600	1000					
32		Mary "	32	f									
33		Edmund "	8	m									
34		Sarah "	5	f									
35		Mary R.	4	f									
36		Levin "	1	m									
37		Richard Dennis	24	m		Lawyer							
38		Emory "	16	f									
39	16	Andrew Hutchinson	60	m		Farmer	1500	300					
40		Ann "	21	f									
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						

State
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Mecklenburg State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. Charles C. Lafferty Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	16	James Hutchinson	31	m		Day laborer		275	Virginia				
2		Elijah "	17	m		"							
3		William "	9	m									
4	17	Isaac Hodghill	64	m		Farmer	1500	2500					
5		Elizabeth "	61	f									
6	18	Elijah Fishman	51	m		Farmer	2500	500					
7		Margaret "	86	f									
8	19	Jeffrey H. Hottel	26	m		Farmlaborer	2400	75					
9		Alamanda "	26	f									
10		Synthia "	3	f									
11		John S. "	12	m									
12	20	Isaac Tuggle	70	m		Farmer	3000	5000					
13		Malinda "	60	f									
14		Elizabeth "	28	f				150					
15		Charles Ellis	22	m		Farmlaborer	300	200					
16	21	Samuel Hutchinson	52	m		Farmer	3500	700					
17		Synthia "	49	f									
18		Andrew "	28	m		Black - Stone							
19		George "	18	m		Farmlaborer							
20		Joseph "	16	m									
21		Isaac "	14	m									
22		Raney J. "	12	f									
23		James "	10	m									
24	22	James Williams	25	m		Farmer	500	150					
25		Raney "	27	f									
26		Mary E. "	1	f									
27	23	Raney S. Williams	44	f			5000	1800					
28		London B. "	21	m		Farmer	1100	750					
29		Julia A. "	21	f									
30		Rufus "	19	m		Farmer							
31		Allen "	17	m									
32		Alexander "	15	m									
33		John P. "	12	m									
34	24	William Rye	27	m		Chairmaker		40					
35		Mary "	21	f									
36	25	Benjamin Hancock	46	m		Farmlaborer		50					
37		Lucy "	40	f									
38		William "	19	m		nothing							
39		Ernestus "	12	m									
40													
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							16,860	10,285	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June, 1890. Charles C. Coffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Amanda Hancock</u>	17	f					<u>va</u>				
2		<u>Mary</u>	15	f									
3		<u>William</u>	12	m									
4	26 26	<u>James Rogers</u>	25	m		<u>Farmer</u>	1500	500					
5		<u>Mary E</u>	26	f									
6		<u>Charles W</u>	11	m									
7		<u>Lewis H</u>	9	m									
8	27 27	<u>George W Rogers</u>	31	m		<u>School Teacher</u>		160					
9		<u>Elizabeth</u>	24	f									
10		<u>James R</u>	2	m									
11		<u>Mary</u>	12	f									
12		<u>Harry</u>	24	f				500	60				
13		<u>William Mangold</u>	40	m		<u>Wagoner</u>							
14		<u>Mary</u>	39	f									
15	28 28	<u>William Bicket</u>	40	m		<u>Carpenter</u>	200	100					
16		<u>Catherine</u>	39	f									
17		<u>Amanda</u>	18	f									
18		<u>Walter</u>	15	m		<u>Tobaccoist</u>							
19		<u>James</u>	12	m									
20		<u>George H</u>	11	m									
21		<u>Henry</u>	9	m									
22		<u>Anthony</u>	7	m									
23		<u>Erasmus</u>	2	m									
24		<u>John</u>	4	f									
25		<u>Thomas Vandal</u>	13	m									
26	29 29	<u>Tempy Meadows</u>	26	f		<u>Washwoman</u>		60					
27	30 30	<u>Isaac Fry</u>	45	m		<u>Wagon maker</u>	1000	800					
28		<u>Sarah</u>	40	f									
29		<u>James</u>	17	f									
30		<u>Isaac E</u>	13	m									
31		<u>Philip</u>	11	m									
32		<u>John</u>	21	m		<u>Wagon maker</u>							
33	31 31	<u>Geo W Pugh</u>	48	m		<u>Saddle maker</u>	150	100					
34		<u>Sarah</u>	15	f									
35		<u>John</u>	14	m									
36		<u>Romana</u>	12	f									
37		<u>Henry</u>	11	m									
38		<u>Esther</u>	8	f									
39		<u>Joseph</u>	6	m									
40		<u>Lemuel</u>	4	m									
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							3,200	1700	No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				
									No. convicts, <u>0</u>				

140

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1880.** Charles C. Tiffney **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Powell Pugh	12	m					Pa				
31	32	Winston Lealway	50	m		Farmer	1600	30		1			
		Eliza	17	f						1			
		William	26	m		Farm laborer							
		Emeline	24	f									
		James P.	21	m		"		75					
33	33	Holding Fishman	45	m		Farmer	1800	4000					
		James	44	m		"							
		Raney	69	f									
		John	31	m		"							
34	34	James M. Hurm	28	m		"	500	800		1			
		Elizabeth	17	f						1			
		Scaris	20	m		"							
35	35	Louisa M. Warren	45	m		Brick Mason	2000	600					
		Paulina	23	f									
		Elizabeth	74	f									
		William	19	m		Day laborer							
36	36	Peter W. Dricks	34	m		Carpenter	375	100	Germany				
		Sarah	21	f								1	
		Catherine	1	f									
37	37	Wm. Leary	36	m		Carpenter	50						
		Martha	34	f									
		Eliza	19	f								1	
		Mary	8	f									
		Emily	5	f									
38	38	John McCornick	56	m		Miller	300	730					
		Susan	57	f									
		Raney	18	f									
		Marion	16	f									
		John	11	m									
39	39	Green B. McCornick	34	m		Farmer	125						
		Martha	34	f									
		Mary	13	f									
		Angelina	8	f									
		Richard	6	m									
		Augustus	22	m									
40	40	Sydney Buckland	29	f				30					
		Isabel	7	f									
		William	1	m									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 27,450		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Peterson District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Wm **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1880.** Charles L. Tiffney **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Peterson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	41	Wm H Boyler	26	m		Shoe & Boot maker		30	Va				
2		Catherine	27	f									
3		Thomas	6	m									
4		John	4	m									
5		Susan	2	f									
6	42	John Rice	34	m		Carpenter		30					
7		Sarah	34	f									
8		Charles	6	m									
9		Ann	4	f									
10		Alice	3	f									
11		Mary	4 1/2	f									
12	43	Wm Caborn	26	m		Carpenter	300	50					
13		Leah	23	f									
14		Henry	5	m									
15		Alford	3	m									
16		George	1	m									
17	44	Wm Ball	39	m		Shoe Maker	150	100					
18		Rebecca	35	f									
19		John	16	m		day laborer							
20		Elizabeth	21	f									Idiot
21		Varison	12	m									
22		Rachel	9	f									
23	45	Anthony Blasfip	39	m		Shoe & Boot maker	150	100					
24		Luddy	35	f									
25		Miles	17	m		day laborer							
26		Oliver	15	f									
27		Arnetta	11	f									
28		Jonah	9	m									
29		Mary	8 1/2	f									
30		Andrew Scott	24	m		Shoe & Boot maker							
31		Francis	18	m		" " "							
32	46	Conrad Spangler	30	m		Sawyer	700	600					
33		Hannah	29	f									
34		Charles	5	m									
35		John	3	m									
36		Theodora	1	m									
37		David	2 1/2	m									
38		Catherine Widdle	72	f									
39		Andrew	15	m		day laborer							
40													
No. white males, <u>23</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg in the County of Monroe State
of La enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Charles C. Jeffery Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	47	Jacob Buckland	30	m	W.	Farmer	1000	600	W. Va.				
2		Virginia B.	21	f									
3		Mary	3	f									
4		Malinda	1	f									
5		William Burnett	18	m		apprentice Farmer							
6	48	Charles D. Spangler	38	m		Smith	4000	1000					
7		Catherine	38	f									
8		James	15	m		farm laborer							
9		Newton	14	m									
10		Jasper	12	m									
11		Louisa	6	f									
12		Charles Keaser	21	m		appt. B. Smith							
13		Melvin Farmer	16	f		domestic							
14		Levi B. Dusen	25	m		black in stock							
15	49	James H. Shumate	27	m		Merchant	2500	1500					
16		Mary	21	f									
17		Ellen	2	f									
18		Samy	2 1/2	f									
19		William	29	m		Merchant	600	1200					
20		Malinda Harris	17	f		sewing							
21	50	Wm. Crotchley	42	m			6500	250	Prussia				
22		Julian	39	f					W. Va.				
23		Alma	4	f									
24		Thomas	2	m									
25	51	Wm. East	50	m		millar		50					
26		Elizabeth	40	f									
27		Agnes	19	f									
28		Mary	18	f									
29		James	15	m		farm laborer							
30		Washington	13	m									
31		Elizabeth	6	f									
32		Isabel	3	f									
33	52	Joseph Sherod	49	m		Machinist		300					
34		Sadney	43	f									
35		Robert	16	m									
36		John	9	m									
37		Margaret Blansit	23	f		sewer							
38	53	Wm. Suttle	48	m		Walter	800	250					
39		Elizabeth	40	f									
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15,400 5,150									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Charles C. Taffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
53	53	Margaret Little	8	f	W				Va					
		James	16	f										
		Charles T.	6	m										
54	54	Geo Spangler	60	m		Tanner	800	1600						
		Sallie	53	f										
		Tracy	23	f										
		Christian	15	m		Tanner								
		James	11	m										
55	55	Patrick Spangler	34	m		Tanner	1000	100						
		Paulina	27	f										
		Mary	9	f										
		Eliza	7	f										
		Josephine	4	f										
		George	7 1/2	m										
		Greeny Brazey	30	f		Servant								
56	56	John S Spangler	30	m		Tanner	1500	700						
		Ballard Spangler	18	m		Tanner								
		James	63	f										
		Margaret Tracy	26	f										
		Nader Hargo	59	m	W									
		Rhoda Tracy	12	f	W									
		Elana	8	f										
57	57	Elizabeth Little	24	f			250	50						
58	58	Charles A Spangler	38	m		Tanner	1000	400						
		Aggy A	30	f										
		Mary C	11	f										
		Martha A	9	f										
		Rhoda I	6	f										
		Eliza W	1	f										
59	59	James P Osinn	33	m		M D		300						
60	60	Thomas Calaway	39	m		Sailor	1430	70						
		Catherine	37	f										
		Gaston	16	m		Tobaccoist								
		Paul C	14	m										
		Sarah A	13	f										
		Erastus P	10	m										
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,980 3,120									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, X No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District **in the County of** Norfolk **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Charles C. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office _____.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy E. Calaway	5	f	W				Pa					
		Catherine "	3	f										
		Laura "	7 1/2	f										
60	60	Joseph P. Shue	47	m		Carpenter		200						
		Mary M.	43	f										
		Sarah E. A.	17	f										
		Martha L.	15	f										
		Amanda J.	8	f										
61	61	John Workman	47	m		Carpenter	1000	2000						
		Mollie "	40	f										
		Sarah "	22	f										
		Isabel "	18	f										
		Mary E. "	9	f										
		Berisacela Rice	45	f										
62	62	Annis T. Sumner	30	m		Black Smith	320	20						
		Sarah J. E.	11	f										
		Mary J.	6	f										
		Helena "	4	f										
		Granville L.	2	m										
63	63	Wm. Durwin	32	m		Farmer		200						
		Elizabeth "	26	f										
		Charles L.	5	m										
		William W.	4	m										
		James A.	2	m										
		Elizabeth A.	1	f										
		Elbert Pennington	24	m		Farm laborer		100						
64	64	Lewis T. Clark	27	m		Blacksmith		200						
		Cynthia A.	24	f										
		Eliza B.	4	f										
		James H.	2	m										
65	65	James Seal	39	m		Painter	500	200						
		Catherine	35	f										
		John B.	11	m										
		Susanna J.	9	f										
		Sarah A. H.	5	f										
66	66	McBunellon Warren	26	m		Painter		300						
		Mary J.	25	f										
		Delila A.	1	f										
		Arthaniel	57	m		Farmer		30						
							1820	2350						
No. white males, 13							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Memor State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. Charles H. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	67	67	Melinda Harris	45	f	W			va.			1	
2			Melinda "	16	f								
3			Rhoda	14	f								
4			Mary	12	f						1		
5			Fielding R	7	m						1		
6			Martha Hedmore	24	f								
7			Louisa "	3	f								
8			Leathurine	7 1/2	f								
9	68	68	James Crawley	61	m		Day laborer	900	60			1	
10			Martha	24	f								
11			Joseph	18	m		day laborer						
12			Hugh J. Peck	10	f								
13			Adams J.	14	m								
14	69	69	John Petrus	77	m		Farmer	12000	20000				
15			Elizabeth A. Kern	26	f								
16			Jacob H. Peck	15	m		Farmer laborer					1	
17	70	70	John H. Peck	3	m		Day laborer						
18			Lecl. Roudy	28	m		Day laborer					1	
19			Emely	20	f								
20			William H.	4	m								
21			John H.	1	m								
22	71	71	George Crawley	25	m		Farmer	200				1	
23			Rhoda "	17	f								
24			Eliza H.	23	m		Farmer						
25	72	72	John A. Spangler	40	m		Farmer	7000	600				
26			Elizabeth f.	31	f								
27			Mary W.	14	f							1	
28			Rufus	11	m							1	
29			James R.	8	m							1	
30			John A.	5	m								
31			Breaston	3 1/2	m								
32	73	73	Abraham Pittler	58	m		Farmer	600	80				
33			Mary	18	f								
34			Mary	24	f								
35			Edie	21	f								
36			Levi	16	m		Farmer						
37	74	74	John Mills	24	m		day laborer		300				
38			Mary E.	18	f								
39			Lecher B.	7	m								
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							20500	21540	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>7</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffney Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lansou le wills	54	f	W				W				
		Wistly L. Krum	30	m		Tobaccoist		1500					
		Ballard P.	23	m		Day laborer		175					
75	75	James Ball	26	m		Do.		18					
		Andelia "	23	f									
		Mary Co.	6	f									
		William A.	14	m									
		Rhoda M.	3	f									
76	76	John Ferguson	62	m		Farmer	700	125					
		Ann "	52	f									
		Ann R. "	17	f									
		Susan "	14	f									
		John "	12	m									
77	77	Edw Ferguson	26	m		Day laborer		50					
		Elizabeth "	26	f									
		Melvin "	1	f									
78	78	William Ashew	40	m		Farmer		100					
		Abigail "	42	f									
		May J.	9	f									
		Joseph "	8	m									
		Catherine "	6	f									
		James "	20	m									
		Henry B.	1	m									
		Elvira Biggs	37	f		Domestic							
79	79	Anderson Bell	36	m		Day laborer		20					
		Fane "	30	f									
		Adella V.	8	f									
		M. M.	5	m									
		America f.	3	f									
80	80	Harriett B. Dunn	27	m		Farmer	2000	1200					
		Martha A.	26	f									
		Mary A.	5	f									
81	81	James A. Meadows	30	m		Mechanic		50					
		Lucy	31	f									
		Lewis A.	10	m									
		Sarah f.	8	f									
		James W.	7	m									
		Lucy A.	6	f									
		Ermeline	3	f									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3700	3,230	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petustown District in the County of Moraine State
 of Wa enumerated by me, on the Eighth day of June 1860. Charles C. Jeffery Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Petustown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sabitha Channing	25	f	W				N.W.				
2		Pleasant "	25	m		farm laborer		150					
3		John "	19	m		do							
4		Booker "	17	m		do							
5		Harrison "	15	m		do							
6		Abner "	11	m									
7	89	89 Cynthia Plummer	44	f			7000	3000					
8		Lewis "	25	m		Farmer		200					
9		William "	23	m		"							
10		Harvey "	21	m		"							
11		Rufus "	19	m		"							
12		Edmond "	13	m									
13		Harold "	12	m									
14		Elizabeth "	9	f									
15		Sarah "	6	f									
16		James "	4	m									
17		Elizabeth Ballard	45	f									
18		Elizabeth "	13	f									
19	90	90 Erastus Beck	40	m		M. D.							
20		Adrian "	8	m									
21	91	91 Logan Thompson	38	m		farmer	2000	100					
22		Susan "	36	f									
23		Mary M.	30	f									
24		John Parock	36	m		School Teacher							
25	92	92 John Taint	35	m		day laborer							
26		Lucinda "	31	f									
27		Mary A.	9	f									
28		Archibald "	5	m									
29		Nancy A.	1	f									
30		Martha Southall	70	f									
31	93	93 Wm. Lawrence	40	m		Farmer	1500	200					
32		Daniel Leroy	32	m		Farming							
33		Angeline "	33	f									
34		Margaret A.	10	f									
35		Elizabeth "	9	f									
36		Nicola "	6	f									
37		Allie f.	3	f									
38		Henryetta "	1	f									
39		Virginia "	6	f									
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petustown District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of La **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1880.** Charles C. Jeffery **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petustown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	94	94	Thomas Phillips	26	m	W	Farmer	1100	200				
2			Ann	21	f								
3	95	95	Valentine Goodall	39	m		Farmer	2000	235				
4			Sarah	29	f								
5			Alexander D.	13	m								
6			Erastus D.	4	m								
7			Kate	3 1/2	f								
8			Laranga Gibson	7	m								
9	96	96	John Basham	33	m		Farmer	2000	450				
10			Catherine	53	f								
11			Abraham P.	22	m		Farmer						
12			Augustus	20	m		do						
13			Rebecca C.	18	f								
14			William D.	16	m								
15			John L.	14	m								
16			Isabel Buckland	7	f								
17	97	97	Joseph Basham	27	m		Farmer	125					
18			Mary	23	f								
19			Leuris A.	3	m								
20			Rebecca	8 1/2	f								
21	98	98	John Trent	25	m		Farmer	125					
22			Mary	25	f								
23			James T.	6	m								
24			William G.	3	m								
25			Martha A.	3 1/2	f								
26			Wm	18	m								
27			Mary	14	f								
28	99	99	James P. Beck	40	m		Farmer	10000	10000				
29			Elizabeth M.	30	f								
30			Andrew L.	14	m								
31			John	17	m		Farmer						
32			Mattie	7	m								
33			Margaret M.	3	f								
34	100	100	Wm Thompson	25	m		Day laborer	75					
35			Frances	21	f								
36			Wm P.	3	m								
37			Andrew L.	1	m								
38	101	101	Lucinda Wedmore	52	f			200					
39			Ernest	18	m		Day laborer						
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Peterson District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
Post Office Peterson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hurgetta Wedmore	14	f	W				NW				
		Taylor "	13	m									
102	102	Simmons River	60	m		Farmer	3000	400					
		James "	38	f									
		James "	20	m		farmer							
		Henry B.	11	m									
		Mary L.	7	f									
		Preston	4	m									
		Elizabeth Thompson	79	f				400					
103	103	William Ford	34	m		day laborer		150					
		Leanne "	32	f									
		George W.	12	m									
		James L.	11	m									
		John D.	7	m									
		Elias H.	6	m									
		Paulina L.	3	f									
		Manda B.	1	f									
		Jane Leavely	16	f		Domestic							
104	104	Jackson Thomas	22	m		day laborer	30						
		Sarah	20	f									
105	105	Anderson P. Meadows	31	m		Farmer	800	200					
		Melina	32	f									
		Virginia	20	f									
		Paulina A.	9	f									
		Amanda C.	6	f									
		America A.	4	f									
		Sarah C.	1	f									
106	106	James W. Bennett	34	m		M. C. minister		300					
		Mary A.	37	f									
		Joseph Chapman	37	f			1000	300					
107	107	William A. White	37	m		Farmer	1000	70					
		Elizabeth A.	34	f		Farmer		20					
		William A.	24	f									
		Ledia L.	11	f									
		Henry M.	8	m									
		James C.	6	m									
		George A.	4	m									
		Wm. J.	1	m									
		Isaac Chambers	34	m		Farmer	3000	300					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts													
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Peters town District in the County of Monroe State
 of Va. enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Charles E. Tuffang Asst Marshal
 Post Office Peters town

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Chambers	32	f	W.				Va				
2		Virginia L.	12	f									
3		Helen L. C. H.	9	f									
4		Elizabeth A.	6	f									
5		Sutherland	4	m									
6		Mary Wells	26	f		Domestic							
7	109	John Leasnefs	22	m		day laborer			North Carolina				
8		Susanah	20	f					Va				
9		Shottwood Wells	19	m		day laborer							
10	110	James M. Beasley	23	m		day laborer							
11		Elizabeth	20	f									
12		Leastus B.	2/19	m									
13	111	Mary Smith	42	m		Leasnefs		150					
14		Lucinda S.	37	f									
15		Newton	17	m		Farmer							
16		Leige	14	f									
17		Reuth	12	f									
18		Jeremiah D.	9	m									
19		Angelina	7	f									
20		Wm. J.	5	m									
21		Pelrany	3	f									
22		Patience H.	1	m									
23		James B.	1	m									
24	112	Edmond Beasley	57	m		day laborer		100	North Carolina				
25		Ester	55	f					Va				
26		Nancy	16	f									
27		Isabella	10	f									
28		Rebecca	7	m									
29		Isom	6	m									
30	113	Augustus Chambers	33	m		Farmer	1500	600					
31		Mary J.	24	f									
32		John A.	9	m									
33		Henry m.	6	m									
34		George W.	4	m									
35		Annie L.	3	f									
36		Elizabeth	10	f									
37	114	Rebecca	36	m		Farmer	3000	1400					
38		Elizabeth	24	f									
39		Thomas C.	7	m									
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Charles C. Coffey Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Barnes Chamber	4	f	W				Na				
2		Jasper B	21	m									
3	115	Wm Pennington	61	m		Farmer	3000	2300	Na				
4		Sallie	60	f									
5		William	24	m		Farmer							
6		Nancy	22	f									
7		Nelson	20	m		farmer							
8		Jane	16	f									
9		Rebecca Gally	16	f									
10		Elizabeth Pennington	14	f									
11		Ballard	1	m									
12		Martin m	6 1/2	m									
13		Mary M Gally	15	f									
14		Allen	8	m									
15	116	Polly Walker	54	f		farmer	5200	12,000					
16	117	Patterson Dism	27	m		Carpenter							
17		Sarah	23	f									
18		John P	2	m									
19		Mary E	4 1/2	f									
20		Sarah Biggs	10	f									
21	118	Isheeler Pennington	81	m		Farmer	1500	100					
22		Polly	85	f									
23		Lucinda Basham	40	f		Domestic							
24		Malinda A	7	f									
25	119	Mary Crotty	52	f				100					
26		Andrew J Dism	30	m									Idiot
27		John A	19	m		Farmer							
28		Julian	23	f									
29		George M Crotty	12	m									
30		Christean L	11	m									
31	120	Wiland Pennington	54	m		Farmer	2500	1500					
32		Rebecca	42	f									
33		Ananda	22	f									
34		Allen	20	m		Way laborer							
35		Andrew	18	m		farmer laborer							
36		Ardekin	17	f									
37		Mary	15	f									
38		Elizabeth	13	f									
39		Eliza f	11	f									
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Rachel Pennington	7	f	W				va				
2		Louisa A "	4	f									
3		Suleia ad "	2	f									
4		William Basham	11	m				200					
5		James H Pennington	25	m		labourer							
6	121	Wilson Shumate	39	m		Farmer	2000	500					
7		Eliza "	10	f									
8		William H "	18	m		Farmer							
9		Samuel T "	16	m		do							
10		Amanda f "	14	f									
11		Nancy E "	11	f									
12		Sarah A "	9	f									
13		Ann "	7	f									
14		Aneston "	5	m									
15		Wilson	4	m									
16		Mary	2	f									
17	122	Thomas Meadows	30	m		Farmer		100					
18		Mary "	26	f									
19		Henry f "	2	m									
20		Martha E A	1	f									
21	123	Samuel Watson	36	m	W	Day Labourer		150					
22		Ostoria	45	f	M								
23	124	Rebecca	43	f	M								
24		Amanda I	19	f	M								
25		Allen f	17	m	M	day labourer							
26		William H	16	m	M	do							
27		Adeline A	14	f	M								
28		Sallie A	12	f	M								
29		James id	11	m	M								
30		Sarah M	10	f	M								
31	124	Mary E	9	f	M								
32		John W	6	m	M								
33		Nancy E	8	f	M								
34		Mary E	1	f	M								
35		George H	1	m	M								
36		Wm H	1	m	M								
37		Ballard f	1/2	m	M								
38	125	Harrison Shumate	31	m	W	Farmer	800	300					
39		Nancy	21	f									
40													
		No. white males, 10	No. colored males, 8	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0			No. paupers, 0		
		No. white females, 11	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1880. Charles C. Tiffney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Levis Shumate	7	m	10				va				
2		Mary f.	3	f									
3		Henry	12	m									
4		Wash Barton	25	m		Farming	275	80					
5	126	Green B Phillips	40	m				20					
6		Roda "	35	f									
7		Mrs J. "	18	m		day labourer							
8		Ancy m.	17	f		"							
9		Harvey m.	14	m									
10		Emory m.	11	f									
11		Legion	9	m									
12		Martha	8	f									
13	127	Levis Shumate	47	m		Farming	1000	2000					
14		Mary f.	41	f									
15		J Nelson	22	m		Medical Student							
16		Mary B "	20	f									
17		William	18	m									
18		Elizabeth A.	28	f									
19	128	Archibald Pa M	53	m		Farming	8000	6500					
20		Martha C.	48	f									
21		Harrison Barton	21	m		day labourer		100					
22	129	James R. Pa M	26	m		Farming		200					
23		Harriet "	22	f									
24		Mary f.	17	f									
25		Mary J. Maline	16	f	M								
26	130	Bartley Thompson	145	m	W	day labourer		100					
27		Mildred	12	f									
28		Ella f.	16	f									
29		Mary A.	13	f									
30		Billy	12	f									
31		George W. T.	11	m									
32		James Oliver	8	m									
33		Martha f.	5	f									
34		Malinda C.	2	f									
35	131	John A. Peters	41	m		Farming	2500	2500					
36		Rebecca M.	36	f									
37		Sydney C.	16	f									
38		Margaret A.	15	f									
39		Ella	12	f									
40													
No. white males, 107			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Charles C. Tiffney **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha L. Peters	10	f	W				Virginia				
2		Elizabeth J.	8	f									
3		Samuel L.	7	m									
4		Jacob H. P.	5	m									
5		James P. P.	3	m									
6		Sarah P.	1	f									
7	132	Daniel H. Robbins	42	m		day laborer		30					
8		Rebecca	48	f									
9		Nancy M.	18	f									
10		Virginia M.	16	f									
11		Wallace	14	m									
12		Annanta	12	f									
13		John E.	9	m									
14		Emelyed	5	f									
15	133	James M. Street	27	m		Farmer		20					
16		Sarah J.	23	f									
17		Winnelia M.	4	f									
18		Eliza P.	2 1/2	m									
19	134	Stephen M. Kiff	46	m		Farmer		200					
20		Martha	45	f									
21		Lucy J.	23	f									
22		Moses	20	m									
23		Sarah	17	f									
24		John	16	m									
25		Nancy	13	f									
26		Thomas	11	m									
27		Mathew	9	m									
28		Joseph	6	m									
29	135	Leroy L. Thomas	29	m		M. D.	8000	9000					
30		Lucy J.	25	f									
31		Jessie M.	1 1/2	m									
32		Mitilda Thomas	48	f				7000					
33		Luticia L. Buford	23	f				5000					
34		Daniel Thomas	45	m				5000					
35		August W. Buford	3	m									
36		Arthur	1	m									
37	136	Geo W. Campbell	24	m		day laborer		100	Missouri				
38		Christina	21	f									
39		Eliza A.	1	f									
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Henrico State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. Charles L. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	137	137 Joseph Heatly	16	m	w	Farmer	None	208	Va				
2		Eliza "	27	f									
3		James "	16	m		farmer							
4		Emily "	8	f									
5		Lewis id "	5	m									
6		Mary "	4	f									
7		Lucy "	2	f									
8	138	138 Wm M Battle	30	m		Day laborer							
9		Sydney "	33	f									
10		Mary m "	9	f									
11		William id "	8	m									
12		Lewis A "	6	m									
13		Martha f "	3	f									
14		Rebecca V "	9	f									
15	139	139 Henry Heatly	35	m		Farmer	14650	1000					
16		June "	26	f									
17		John "	17	m									
18		Eliza "	10	f									
19		Liddy "	9	f									
20		Robert "	7	m									
21		Harriet "	5	f									
22		Henry "	2	m									
23	140	140 Robert Stuart	62	m		Farmer	1500	300					
24		Nancy "	52	f									
25		Elizabeth id "	19	f									
26		Sallie "	15	f									
27		John G. "	22	m		Farmer		85					
28		Wm G. Driggins	25	m		Day laborer			N. Carolina				
29	141	141 Wm Ballard	38	m		farmer	1500	250	Va				
30		Elizabeth "	32	f									
31		Margaret "	11	f									
32		Amos id "	9	f									
33		Mary "	7	f									
34		Juliet "	1	f									
35	142	142 Sylvester Ballard	32	m		farmer	None	1000					
36		Lucinda "	30	f									
37		George "	8	m									
38	143	143 Alexander Elliott	100	m		Farmer	1500	300	Ireland				
39		Sallie "	33	f					Va				
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. Charles L. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Margaret Bellant	18	f	W				va				
2		James ad	16	m		Day laborer							
3		Martha Co	12	f									
4		Elizabeth	10	f									
5		Catherine	8	f									
6		Mary	7	f									
7		Cornelius	5	f									
8		Isabell	3	f									
9	144	Thompson Ballard	14	m		farmer	400	400					
10		Anna "	14	f									
11		Overton "	18	m		day laborer							
12		William "	17	m		do							
13		Isabell "	16	f									
14		John "	15	m		farm laborer							
15		Rodan "	12	f									
16		Mildred "	11	m									
17		Charles "	10	m									
18		James "	7	m									
19		Anney ad	6	f									
20		Allan "	3	m									
21		Sattie ad	4	f									
22	145	Henry Mason	19	m		farmer	1500	396					
23		Elizabeth "	13	f									
24		Wilson	21	m		day laborer							
25		Susanna	21	f									
26		Thompson	19	m		day laborer							
27		Grassville	16	m		do							
28		Adison	11	m									
29		Ballard	17	m									
30		Hugh	10	m									
31		Isabell S	5	f		farmer	1000	130					
32	146	Floyd Mason	13	m		farmer	600	130					
33		Elizabeth	12	f									
34		Overton	15	m		farm laborer							
35		Hutchison	14	m									
36		Preston	12	m									
37		Mary	11	f									
38		Susan	6	f									
39		Woodson	14	m									
40		Grandville	3	m									
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Mecklenburg State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1880. Charles C. Stiff Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Mason	21	f	W				Va				
2	147	Archibald Caldwell	38	m		Farmer	525	7500					
3		Lacey A.	28	f									
4		Samuel H.	9	f									
5		Indearnia	7	f									
6		Margaret C.	5	f									
7		Ellen	3	f									
8		Jane Lander	19	f		Domestic		100					
9	148	Joseph A. Dunn	35	m		Farmer							
10		Elizabeth "	30	f									
11		Wm. H. "	8	m									
12		John W. "	6	m									
13		Mary C. "	4	f									
14	149	Mary Dunn	58	f		farmer	1000	500					
15		Mary Harris	23	f									
16		Comodore H. "	1	m									
17	150	Thomas Trent	21	m		day laborer		50					
18		Sarah W.	16	f									
19	151	James Dunn	60	m		Farmer	21600	14200					
20		Nancy "	57	f									
21		Nancy L. "	28	f									
22		Robert L.	19	m		farmer							
23		Ediga J.	17	f									
24		Henry C.	15	m									
25		Ann Harris	2	f									
26		Brice W. Meadows	25	m		day laborer							
27		Sarah Harris	17	f		Domestic							
28	152	Amos W. Miller	35	m		farmer	1500	200					
29		Louisa J.	25	f									
30		Annasetta	1	f									
31	153	James L. Bailey	28	m		House Carpenter	160	300					
32		Elizabeth	25	f									
33		Mary H.	4	f									
34		Henry J.	1	m									
35		Green "	25	m		Farmer							
36	154	Isaac P. Arnold	35	m		farmer	3000	225					
37		Thomas W. Townsend	25	m		farmer laborer		50					
38		Nancy J.	23	f									
39		Mary C.	4	f									
40		Ediga A.	3	f									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petustown District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Charles C. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petustown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Bellot	18	f	W				Pa				
		James ad "	16	m		day laborer							
		Martha Co	17	f									
		Elizabeth	10	f									
		Catherine	8	f									
		Mary	7	f									
		Ceceline	5	f									
		Isabel	3	f									
144	144	Thompson Ballard	45	m		farmer	400	400					
		Anna "	44	f									
		Oreston "	18	m		day laborer							
		William "	17	m		do							
		Isabel "	16	f									
		John "	15	m		farm laborer							
		Rochas "	12	f									
		Mildred "	11	m									
		Charles "	10	m									
		James "	7	m									
		Nancy ad "	6	f									
		Allen "	3	m									
		Sattie ad "	4 1/2	f									
145	145	Hendy Mason	49	m		farmer	1500	546					
		Elizabeth "	43	f									
		Wilson	21	m		day laborer							
		Lucinda	21	f									
		Thompson	19	m		day laborer							
		Granville	16	m		do							
		Addison	16	m									
		Ballard	17	m									
		Hugh	10	m									
		Isabel S	5	f		farmer	250	250					
146	146	Floyd Mason	43	m		farmer	600	130					
		Elizabeth	42	f									
		Newton	15	m		farm laborer							
		Blanchison	14	m									
		Brester	12	m									
		Mary	11	f									
		Susan	6	f									
		Woodson	4	m									
		Grandville	3	m									
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____						
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						
										No. idiots, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Mecklenburg State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. Charles C. Haffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Mason	2	f	W				va				
2	147	Archibald Caldwell	38	m		Farmer	525	7500					
3		Lucy A.	28	f									
4		Gonnet H.	9	f									
5		Indearnia	7	f									
6		Margaret C.	5	f									
7		Ellen	3	f									
8		Jane Lander	19	f		Domestic		100					
9	148	Joseph A. Dunn	35	m		Farmer laborer							
10		Elizabeth "	30	f									
11		Wm. H. "	8	m									
12		John W. "	6	m									
13		Mary C. "	4	f									
14	149	Mary Dunn	58	f		farmer	1000	500					
15		Mary Barnes	23	f									
16		Comodore H. "	1	m									
17	150	Thomas Trent	21	m		day laborer		50					
18		Sarah M.	16	f									
19	151	James Dunn	60	m		Farmer	21600	14200					
20		Nancy "	57	f									
21		Nancy L. "	20	f									
22		Gaston L.	19	m		farmer							
23		Eliza J.	17	f									
24		Henry C.	15	m									
25		Ann Barnes	2	f									
26		Bruce C. Meadows	20	m		day laborer							
27		Sarah Palmer	17	f		Domestic							
28	152	Amos W. W. Dunn	35	m		farmer	1500	200					
29		Louisa J.	25	f									
30		Agnesetta	1	f									
31	153	James L. Bailey	28	m		House Carpenter	160	300					
32		Elizabeth	25	f									
33		Mary H.	4	f									
34		Henry J.	1	m									
35		Robert "	25	m		Farmer							
36	154	Isaac P. Bennett	35	m		farmer	3000	225					
37		Thomas W. Townsley	25	m		farmer laborer		50					
38		Nancy J.	23	f									
39		Mary C.	4	f									
40		Eliza A.	32	f									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

H0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Charles C. Stiffaux Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	154	Wm. Yarnsley	60	m		carpenter			no				
2	155	Clara Peters	70	f		farmer	6000	1625					
3		Robert S. Peters	47	m		farmer		135					
4		Mary E.	13	f									
5		Clara S.	22	f									
6		Elizabeth G.	21	f									
7		James	25	m		farmer							
8		Mary E.	21	f									
9		Sarah B.	18	f									
10		Henry G.	15	m		farmer							
11		Anney E.	13	f									
12		Robert M. N.	4	m									
13		Leaves W.	3	m									
14	156	Leroy Wood	36	m		farmer		340					
15		Liddy	25	f									
16	157	John Goodall	38	m		farmer	3000	855					
17		Bessie J.	26	f									
18		James F.	7	m									
19		Margaret	5	f									
20		Marshall B.	3	m									
21	158	John M. Grant	37	m		day laborer		50					
22		Anney	38	f									
23		Amanda	11	f									
24		Mary E.	9	f									
25		Sarah E.	7	f									
26		Melvin J.	6	f									
27		Madison	6	m									
28		Fanny	3	f									
29		McMurry	2	f									
30	159	Martha Keaton	32	f				40					
31		John H. H.	16	m		day laborer							
32		Josephine	15	f									
33		Thomas A.	13	m									
34		George H.	11	m									
35		James	9	m									
36		Elizabeth A. H.	60	f									
37	160	James A. Meadows	55	m		day laborer		50					
38		Anna	47	f									
39		Mary E. B.	2	f									
40		Ananias P.	1	m									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petustown District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Charles T. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petustown.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fleming Meadows	24	m	W	farmer			va				
2		George "	21	m		farmer							
3		Susan F.	17	f									
4	161	11 th Le Workman	21	m		farmer		100					
5		Mary	22	f									
6		Lourenna	1	f									
7	161	161 Monteville	33	m		farmer	800	100					
8		Manera	26	f									
9		Araminta va	1	f									
10		Mathew D	3	m									
11		Blissetta	1	f									
12	162	162 John Goodall	76	m		Farmer		50					
13		Luzey "	87	f									
14		William "	23	m		farm laborer		46					
15		Nirgusa "	22	f									
16		Melinda "	21	f									
17		James D	32	m									
18		Fontain "	65	m		man of. Plaster							
19	163	163 James McManaway	23	m		farm laborer		30					
20		Mary E	20	f									
21	164	164 James Goodall	39	m		farmer	1000	300					
22		Katherine	34	f									
23		James Long	16	m									
24		Blissetta Gibson	4	f									
25	165	165 Samuel Berger	32	m		farmer	1100	100					
26		Luzana "	27	f									
27		Mary id	2	f									
28		John L Gibson	10	m									
29	166	166 George Ballard	42	m		Farmer	1000	1000					
30		Delita "	37	f									
31		Mary "	21	f									
32		Archibald "	19	m		farm laborer							
33		Madison "	17	m									
34		Isabel "	15	f									
35		James "	13	m									
36		Blissetta "	11	f									
37		Clayton "	9	m									
38		Janet "	7	m									
39		John	5	m									
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Mecklenburg State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffin Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Shaggs	5	f	W				va				
2		Josephine "	3	f									
3		Malinda	3	f									
4		Rebecca A	4	f									
5	172	Benj. McCall	60	m		day laborer		50					
6		Eliya	18	f									
7		William	26	m		day laborer							
8		James	18	m		do							
9		Robert	16	m		do							
10		Mary	14	f									
11		Malinda	11	f									
12		Ann C. Cumberland	4	f									
13		John B. "	3	m									
14	173	Esther W. Watston	78	f									
15		Louisa	36	m		day laborer							
16	174	William Keatly	42	m		farmer	2160	1000					
17		Martha	36	f									
18		Mary	13	f									
19		Liddy	10	f									
20		Adeline B	8	f									
21		Martha A	6	f									
22		Ellen W	4	f									
23		James m	7	m									
24	175	James B. Peoples	26	m		farmer	200	500					
25		Mary M	24	f									
26		Isaacless H	4	m									
27		Leaph S	1	m									
28	176	Capt. John Wright	57	m		farmer	400	500					
29		Harriet	50	f									
30		Louisa	21	f									
31		Wilson	19	m		day laborer							
32		James B	17	m		do							
33		John W	14	m									
34		Liddy Price	10	f									
35		Rebecca Symms	29	f		sempster							
36	177	John Ratliff	65	m		day laborer		30					
37		Agatha "	56	f									
38		Thomas	19	m		day laborer							
39		David	16	m		do							
40		James	21	m		do							
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

State

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Peters town District in the County of Monroe State
 of La. enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Charles C. Coffey Asst Marshal
 Post Office Peters town

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1	185	185	Thayer, Spangler	38	m	W	Farmer	3,000	3,000				
	2			Mary	38	f								
	3			Lewis	15	m		farmer						
	4			Henry	13	m								
	5			George W	4	m								
	6			Sarah	1	f								
	7	186	186	John Beckland	56	m		farmer	220					convict
	8			Mary	56	f								
	9			John	16	m		day laborer						
	10			Mary	14	f								
	11			Lewis	12	m								
	12			Alex	10	f								
	13			Rebecca	6	f								
	14	187	187	John Martine	28	m		farmer	200					
	15			Harriet	35	f								
	16			Virginia	3	f								
	17			Infant	1	m								
	18	188	188	Lizzie Campbell	33	m		farm laborer						
	19			Rachel	35	f								
	20			Harriet	11	f								
	21			Sallie A	9	f								
	22			Lewis	8	m								
	23			Henry	5	m								
	24			Matilda	3	f								
	25			William	7/12	m								
	26	189	189	John D Reed	29	m		Tailor	30					
	27			Mary A	21	f								
	28			Margaret	6	f								
	29			Estaline	2	f								
	30			Lorenor	7/12	f								
	31	190	190	John Sutfin	38	m		W. Smith	150					
	32			Basille	23	m		day laborer						
	33	191	191	Edward Barry	36	m			40	Ireland				
	34			Hannah	28	f								
	35			Elizabeth	9	f				Virginia				
	36			Mary	5	f								
	37			James	4	m								
	38			Edward	3	m								
	39			John	2	m								
	40			Stacey Co	7/12	f								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Norfolk State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
199	199	William Adams	50	m	w	Merchant	87,000	20,000	Ireland				
		Sarah A.	38	f					Virginia				
		James M.	23	m		Black in store							
		Mary "	20	f									
		John "	18	m		Black in store							
		William "	16	m									
		Samuel Gilman	14	f									
		Levi C.	12	m									
		Jane "	7	f									
		Matthias	5	m									
		Sarah A.	20	f									
		Calvin Smith Ireland	18	m		farmer							
		Marcella Campbell	13	f									
200	200	James Vap	60	m		farmer	600	110					
		Mary	56	f									
201	201	John Ryan	39	m		farmer	7000	320	Ireland				
		Mary A.	36	f					Virginia				
		William	11	m									
		John M.	10	m									
		Rufus W.	7	m									
202	202	James Robertson	58	m		day laborer		5000					
		Sarah	39	f									
		Samuel	16	m		day laborer							
		Sarah M.	14	f									
		John L.	12	m									
		Amanda	9	f									
		William	3	m									
203	203	Addison Dunlap	56	m		farmer	17,000	17,970	England				
		Elizabeth	56	f					Virginia				
		Charles	27	m		farmer							
		Janet	17	f									
		Addison	15	m									
		Harriet P.	14	f									
		Martha P. Baker	23	f									
		John Rutledge	27	m		day laborer							
204	204	Isaac R. Godwin	22	m		M. R.		315					
205	205	Mary Hill	25	f	B	wash woman							
206	206	Adeline "	28	f	B	sewing		100					
		William "	23	m	B	shoe & boot maker		30					
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

32
State
Asst Marshal

Page No. 33
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Gloucester State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	912	113	Isaac Mcbride	35	m	W	Day laborer	30	Virginia				
2			Susan M.	28	f								
3			William J. W.	7	m								
4	213	213	John M. Mcbride	31	m		Day laborer	10					
5			Elizabeth	29	f								
6			Margaret	9	f								
7			Mary E.	7	f								
8			James J.	5	f								
9			Paul	4	m								
10			Judy	4	f								
11	214	214	David Brown	47	m		Day laborer	200					
12			Sarah	37	f								
13			Eliza	20	f								
14			Sarah	18	f								
15			Virginia	14	f								
16			Alexander	8	m								
17	215	215	James Harvey	82	m		Farmer	10,000	5,500				
18			Nancy	64	f								
19			James H.	26	m		farmer	500					
20			John	24	m		M. D.						
21			John H. Kemblton	140	m		Day laborer						
22			Allen W. W. W.	20	m								
23	216	216	Abraham Garton	70	m		Farmer	346	631				
24			Liddy	62	f								
25			Agness	30	f								
26			Nancy	26	f								
27			Mary S.	23	f								
28			Mary J.	17	f								
29			Rosetta	18	f								
30			William T. W. W.	28	m		Farmer	150					
31	217	217	Charles W. W.	27	m		D.						
32			Liddy	21	f								
33			Nathanial	3	m								
34			Mildred W.	1	f								
35	218	218	Edgar Garton	35	m		Farmer	256					
36			James	27	f								
37			Nancy	11	f								
38			James W.	9	m								
39			Elizabeth L.	7	f								
40			Leura B. W.	3	f								
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pittsboro District in the County of Manassas State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Charles C. Telford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pittsboro

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Paul A. Weatherford	8	m	W				W				
2		Eliza C.	6	f									
3		Robert J.	2	m									
4	227	Wm. C. Woodward	21	m		Farmer		75					
5		Lucinda W.	18	f									
6		James A.	4 1/2	m									
7		Margaret W.	18	f									
8	228	James A. Hutchison	21	m		Farmer		75					
9		Rebecca	25	f									
10		James B.	6 1/2	m									
11		Angelina Ford	16	f									
12	229	Eliza B. Roberts	61	f									
13		John H. "	35	m		Quintist							
14		James M. "	27	m		Farmer	3000	5600					
15		Joseph	16	m		Do							
16		Elizabeth	21	f									
17	230	Allen Mickle	57	m		Farmer	2000	250					
18		Mahmunda "	52	f									
19		Eliza "	25	m		Day laborer							
20		Mary "	23	f									
21		Leathimer "	16	f									
22		Mathew "	13	m									
23		Rebecca "	4	f									
24		Christian "	84	m		Day laborer							
25	231	Boris Hutchison	36	m		Carpenter		8000					
26		Arthur S.	13	m									
27		Mary J.	8	f									
28		Vienna	3	f									
29	232	Sam'l B. Turner	27	m		Farmer		150					
30		Sarah f.	20	f									
31		Sealey f.	7 1/2	f									
32	233	Lucinda Turner	17	f				800	261				
33		Fredrick	25	m		Farmer							
34		Sarah E.	22	f									
35		Matilda C.	19	f									
36		Mary f.	16	f									
37		Julia A.	13	f									
38		Emily S.	11	f									
39	234	John M. Hutchison	45	m		Carpenter	1165	579					
40		Malinda	45	f									
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Charles C. Coffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Marianne Hutchison</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Virginia</u>				
2		<u>Mary Jane</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
3		<u>Sarah M.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
4		<u>Roda M.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>Josephine McLe</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
6	<u>235</u>	<u>Isaac H. Hutchison</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>115</u>					
7		<u>Mary S.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>115</u>					
8		<u>Nora</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
9		<u>Virginia McLe</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
10		<u>Corrus</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
11	<u>236</u>	<u>Alexander McDaniel</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farm laborer</u>							
12		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>1100</u>					
13		<u>Overton</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farm laborer</u>							
14		<u>Louisa</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
15	<u>237</u>	<u>Reuben Ball</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Shoe & Boot maker</u>		<u>50</u>					
16		<u>Eliza</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>									
17		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
18		<u>Jacob</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
19		<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
20		<u>John W.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
21		<u>Margaret S. H.</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>f</u>									
22	<u>238</u>	<u>John W. H.</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>carpenter</u>		<u>3000</u>					
23		<u>Emily</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>f</u>									
24		<u>Benjamin W.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>laborer in store</u>							
25	<u>239</u>	<u>Prace Stiff</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u>		<u>76</u>					
26		<u>Rachel C.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>									
27	<u>240</u>	<u>John Thompson</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farm laborer</u>		<u>275</u>					
28		<u>Marriet</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>Sarah J.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
30		<u>Margaret A.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Margaret A.</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>180</u>					
32	<u>241</u>	<u>Levas McDaniel</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farm laborer</u>		<u>255</u>					
33		<u>Delilah</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
34		<u>William</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
35	<u>242</u>	<u>Joshua Lane</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmer</u>		<u>6900</u>					
36		<u>Mary</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>f</u>									
37		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>									
38		<u>Mary</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
39		<u>Parson</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>farmer</u>							
40		<u>James</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>3425</u>		No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffney Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Campbell Loue	13	m	W				Va		/		
2		Lepus	11	m							/		
3		Lucella	10	f							/		
4		Richard Smith	19	m		day labour							
5	243	Wm Crawford	46	m		Farmer	250	300					
6		Mary	43	f									
7		Hessy T.	9	m							/		
8		John ed	7	m									
9		Mary le	3	f									
10		Elizabeth J Ellison	21	f			250	90					
11	244	Abraham T Kerdle	34	m		Farmer	500	300					
12		Anneline	36	f									
13		Wm F.	18	m							/		
14		James E.	9	m							/		
15		Mary E V.	5	f									
16		Amanda	3	f									
17		Malinda J.	2	f									
18	245	Bobt Wheeler	37	m		Day labour							
19		Agnes	38	f									
20		Thos Campbell	4	m									
21		Wm H Ford	25	m		Smith		25					
22		Margaret	19	f									
23		Nancy E.	2	f									
24	247	Green Lowe	22	m		Farm labour		75					
25		Martin E.	28	f									
26		Wm A.	3	m									
27		Elizabeth	2	f									
28		Amelia E.	12	f									
29	248	James Malous	46	m		Farmer	2200	543					
30		Leathrice	43	f									
31		Wm Straw	12	m							/		
32	249	Alexander Lowe	57	m		Labourer & mason		430					
33		Adeline	41	f									
34		James G.	20	m		Farmer					/		
35		Thos G.	17	m		do					/		
36		Rachel A.	14	f							/		
37		Amanda Wa	9	f							/		
38		George W	4	m									
39		Elizabeth E.	2	f									
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	250	Jane Brown	72	f	W	Farming	2000	145	La.				
2		Sarah	50	f									
3		Elizabeth	48	f									
4		Martha	45	f									
5	251	James Allen	28	m		Acquaintance		300					
6		Louise	23	f									
7		John F.	3/10	m									
8	252	Francis Ellison	49	m		Farmer		65					
9		Sarah	34	f									
10		Matthew A.	22	m		Farmer							
11		Lewis A.	20	m		do							
12		Francis C.	11	m									
13		Charles Evans	27	m		Farmer		140					
14	253	James A. Battle	25	m		Farmer		150					
15		Olevia A.	28	f									
16		Charles W.	31	m									
17		Martha C.	21	f									
18		Lewis W.	27	m		Farmer							
19		John I.	23	m		do							
20	254	Lewis G. Cook	32	m		Farmer	6300	250					
21		Edmund L. Brewer	14	m		Farmer							
22	255	Maria Taylor	47	m		Farmer	600	300					
23		Elizabeth A.	36	f									
24		Sarah P.	15	f									
25		Isabel J.	13	f									
26		Wm. J.	11	m									
27		John C.	9	m									
28		Mary C.	7	f									
29		James W.	5	m									
30		Alfred B.	3	m									
31		Rebecca J.	3/10	f									
32	256	John Gill	64	m		Farmer	100	125					
33		Mary	71	f									
34		Aras	20	f		Seamstress							
35	257	Mary Ann Gill	33	m		Farmer		20					
36		Mary	31	f									
37		Margaret C.	8	f									
38		John H.	7	m									
39		Mary A.	6	f									
40		James B.	4	m									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Petersons District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersons

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca J. Gill	2	f	W				La				
2		Sarah C.	2	f									
3		Wm. H.	9/12	m									
4	258	258	Robert W. Sanders	32	m	Farmer	2,335	552					
5		Lewis C.	6	m									
6		Rebecca J.	5	f									
7		Nancy A.	3	f									
8		Gilbertine Web	17	m		Farmer							
9		Eliza J.	12	f									
10	259	259	Robert W. Sanders	65	m	Farmer	1,000	350					
11		Rebecca	63	f									
12		Thos. Web	14	m									
13		Giles	7	f									
14		Elizabeth Sanchez	17	f									
15	260	260	Isaac C. Cartwright	34	m	Farmer	800	272					
16		Maria J.	35	f									
17		John W.	10	m									
18		Charles A.	5	m									
19		Mary C.	1	f									
20	261	261	Jackson Sanders	29	m	Farmer	50	350					
21		Elizabeth M.	25	f									
22		Emily	3	f									
23		Barbara M.	1	f									
24		Benjamin	15	m		Farmer							
25		George H.	10	m									
26		Robert	7	m									
27	262	262	Samuel Woodruff	24	m	Farmer		100					
28		Infants	22	f									
29		Mary C.	10	f									
30		Mary C.	11	f									
31	263	263	Isaac Berger	62	m	Farmer	1810	412					
32		Burthy	68	f									
33	264	264	John A. Berger	30	m	Farmer	1800	1256					
34		Melinda C.	25	f									
35		Margaret C.	3	f									
36	265	265	Wm. Smith	49	m	Farmer	3000	653					
37		Elizabeth	49	f									
38		Martha A.	20	f									
39		Wm. J.	17	m		Farmer							
40		Harriet T.	15	f		do							
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10,795	3,740	No. idiots,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Peters Town District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Charles L. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Peters Town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Shannon P. Smith	12	m	W				Na				
2		James M.	9	m									
3	266 266	Gordon Smith	28	m		Taylor		100					
4		Mary E.	26	f									
5	267 267	Wade Lough	53	m		Day laborer		35					
6		Wm. E.	53	f									
7		Margaret	24	f									
8		Nickel A.	5	f									
9		Elizabeth	21	f									
10		Charles L.	24	m									
11	268 268	John Larch	25	m		Day laborer		30					
12		Angeline	23	f									
13		Francis	21	f									
14	269 269	Wm. L. Allen	26	m		Farmer	750	230					
15		Elizabeth	40	f									
16		Mary	1	f									
17		John	2/11	m									
18	270 270	James Willey	24	m		Day laborer		30					
19		Clementine	22	f									
20		Elizabeth J.	1	f									
21	271 271	Mordica Polus	25	m		Farmer	4800	700					
22		Susan	56	f									
23		Mary	24	f									
24		Francis	20	f									
25		Clara	16	f									
26		Henryberry	14	m									
27		Henry	13	m									
28		Jane	9	f									
29		Emily	7	f									
30	272 272	Joseph Ellison	34	m		Farmer	1500	300					
31		Mary J.	34	f									
32		Sarah J.	9	f									
33		Ann C. F.	8	f									
34		Martha B.	5	f									
35		Susan	2	f									
36		Wm. J. Ellison	32	m		Farmer							
37	273 273	James Fanner	34	m	B	Farmer laborer		40					
38		Julia B.	24	f	M								
39		Mary J.	7	f	B								
40		Ann C.	6	f	B								
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			7,050		1509	No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													

Page
SCH
of
Post

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Ballingsburg
Rottensburgh District

in the County of

Morgan

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

28

day of

June

1860.

Charles C. Jeffery Asst Marshal

Post Office

Peterson

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Garbin				For other members of this family see bottom of page 752			752 Va				
2		Joseph	4	m									
3		Virginia	1	f									
4	383 381	Evi Ballenger	35	m		Farmer	3000	618					
5		George	80	m									
6		Ann	80	f									
7		Catherine	37	f									
8		Avis Bluntson	31	f			2000	380					
9	384 382	Mom	16	m		Farmer							
10		Joseph	15	m									
11		Silas	13	m									
12	385	unaccompanied											
13	386 383	Rebecca Garbin	50	f				82					
14		Flora	21	f									
15		Louisa	19	m		Farmer							
16		Louisa	18	f									
17		Goodall	14	m									
18		Ernie	12	m									
19		Elizabeth	11	f									
20		Charles	8	f									
21		Charles P	5	m									
22	387 384	Mr. B. Woodson	22	m		Farmer	1000	725					
23		Annada	22	f									
24		Mary E	1	f									
25	388 385	Mary Rogers	45	f			800	259					
26		John M	23	m		Farmer							
27		Marianne McLe	22	m									
28		James A	20	m									
29		Isaac	14	m									
30		Hugh	12	m									
31		Narrada	10	m									
32	389 386	Nathan Meadows	48	m		Farmer	3000	244					
33		Sydney	46	f									
34		Peterade P	23	m		Farmer							
35		Matilda	22	f									
36		Hugh	21	m		Farmer							
37		Perkison	16	m		Do							
38		Malinda	14	f									
39		Erin B	12	m									
40		Catherine	8	f									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2100						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Va. enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. Charles L. Jeffery Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
391	387	Madison L. Meadows	25	m		Fanner		30	Va				
		Mary A	22	f									
		Nathan	4	m									
		James T	2	m									
391	388	James P. Rollins	20	m		Fanner		70					
		Adeline	23	f									
392	389	James W. Rollins	56	m		Fanner		557					
		Eliza	49	f									
		Sarah	25	f									
		Amanda	18	f									
		Emely	15	f									
		Eliza	11	f									
		Allen	7	m									
		Sarah L. Meadows	7	f									
393	390	James Boyd	33	m		Fanner	500	574					
		Mary A	29	f									
		Sarah L	4	f									
		Wm R.	2	m									
		Elizabeth A	1	f									
394	391	John Buckland	42	m		Fanner	3000	1038					
		Nancy	39	f									
		Allen	13	m									
		Joseph	11	m									
		John R.	9	m									
		Francis M	7	m									
		Peter L	3	m									
		Nancy L	7/2	f									
395	392	Francis Buckland	39	m		Fanner	1250	429					
		Elizabeth	32	f									
		Louisa	11	f									
		John R.	9	m									
		Nancy J	7	f									
		Elizabeth A	5	f									
		Sarah L	3	f									
		Joseph P.	1	m									
396		unoccupied											
397	393	Peter Bryant	64	m		Fanner	1000	671					
		Sarah	56	f									
		Wm J	25	m		Fanner							
		Sarah	21	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3,389						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bellinsburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Charles C. Liffang Asst Marshal
Post Office Petrussum

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Wyatt	19	m		Farmer			La				
2		Ruthy	16	f									
3		Mahinda Meadows	90	f								1	
4	398 394	James Langers	50	m		Farmer		90				1	
5		Francis	75	f			600	25					
6		Magdelaine	46	f			100						
7		Isabel	8	f									
8		Sophrona	4	f									
9	399 395	Joseph Kunitz	50	m		Farmer	8000	500					
10		Mary	50	f									
11		Martha	24	f									
12		Samuel	20	f									
13		Andrew	18	f									
14		Joseph	16	m		farm laborer							
15		Mary	14	f									
16		Peter M.	10	m									
17	400 396	Sarah Wheeler	26	f									
18		Martin B.	1	m									
19	401 397	Jas W Meadows	37	m		day laborer		100				1	
20		Belinda	32	f								1	
21		Peter	9	m									
22		Elijah	7	m									
23		Sarah C.	5	f									
24		James	2	m									
25	402 398	James W.	21	m		Carpenter		45					
26		Margaret	19	f									
27	403 399	David Braggs	27	m		Farmer		50					
28		Mary	30	f									
29		Francis H.	7	m								1	
30		John	5	m									
31		Samuel	2	f									
32	404 400	James Meadows	63	m		Farmer		150				1	
33		Samuel	54	f								1	
34		Francis	21	m		farm laborer							
35		Lemuel J.	19	f									
36		Isabel	17	f									
37		Rhoda S.	12	f								1	
38		Lewis	12	m								1	
39	405 401	Profith Meadows	28	m		Farmer	500	225					
40		Susan	26	f									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pellissippi District in the County of Monroe State
of La. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Charles C. Jeffery Ass't Marshal
Post Office Peterson

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Perfume Williams	7	m									
2		John L.	5	m									
3		Nancy G.	3	f									
4		Sally G.	4	m									
5	401	Richard Buckland	34	m		Farmer	800	322					
6		Sarah	24	f									
7		Martin M.	4	f									
8		John S.	5	m									
9		James R.	3	m									
10		Richard P.	1	m									
11	402	Hugh Brown	22	m		Farmer		40					
12		Maryann	24	f									
13		John	2	m									
14		Annanda G.	9	f									
15		Caroline Langens	5	f									
16	403	Richard Buckland	48	m		Farmer		105					
17		Ann	39	f									
18		John D Vance	18	m		Farmer							
19		Wm A.	16	m									
20		Mary A.	14	f									
21		Matilda	11	f									
22		Richard G.	10	m									
23		Richard W.	9	m									
24		Nancy G.	7	f									
25		Eliza A.	3	f									
26		Samuel A.	1	m									
27		James P.	5	m									
28	404	James Brown	50	m		Farmer		16					
29		Elizabeth	36	f									
30		Ida	5	f									
31		John	4	m									
32		Wm	2	m									
33		Nancy	9	f									
34	405	James Buckland	37	m		Farmer	500	357					
35		Angeline	38	f									
36		Sarah J.	9	f									
37		Peter M.	6	m									
38		John S.	4	m									
39		William	1	m									
40	406	James Anderson	26	m		Farmer		75					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1880.** Charles C. Tiffney **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	412	408	Gabel Lucas	45	f				70				
2			James L.	3	f								
3	413	409	Mary Buckland	30	f								
4			Stephen	78	m		Farmer						
5			Malinda	68	f							1	
6			Amanda E.	6	f								
7			Martha J.	5	f								
8			Delilah C.	1	f								
9	414	410	Peter Buckland	28	m		Farmer	2000	1397				
10	415	411	John D. Bay	39	m			500	95				
11			Leanne	34	f								
12			Joseph A.	11	m								
13			James L.	8	m								
14			Wm.	6	m								
15			John M.	5	m								
16			Martin W.	1	m								
17			Lucena Wheeler	14	f								
18	416	412	Jacob Grunt	53	m		Farmer	1000	302			1	
19			Sarah	57	f							1	
20			Levi	25	m		Farmer					1	
21			George W.	23	m							1	
22			Marion	20	f								
23			Clark	18	m		Farmer						
24			Jackson	16	m		do						
25			Rufus	13	m								
26			Synthia	11	f								
27			Malinda	8	f								
28	417	413	Joseph Grunt	29	m		Farmer		50			1	
29			Virginia	27	f								
30			Wm J.	7	m								
31			Erastus C.	4	m								
32			Matthew A.	1	m								
33	418	414	John Grunt	28	m		Farmer	2500	684				
34			Emma	29	f							1	
35			Floyd C.	6	m							1	
36			John C.	5	m								
37			Joseph W.	3	m								
38			Jordan C.	1	m								
39	419	415	Jordan Grunt	29	m		Farmer	625	144				
40			Rebecca W.	27	f								
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Pallinsburg District **in the County of** Cherokee **State**
of Wa **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July **1860.** Charles L. Tiffange **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John B. Grinnit	72	m	W				W				
		Thomas H. G.	72	m									
420	416	Joseph Bragg	40	m		Farmer		255					
		Elizabeth	27	f									
		John S.	6	m									
		Jordan G.	4	m									
		John M.	1	m									
421	417	James R. Wheeler	30	m		Farmer	1080	213					
		Susan A.	28	f									
		Wm. A.	6	m									
		Thomas G.	5	m									
		Elizabeth	4	m									
		James A.	2										
		Martin W. B.	7	m									
422		unidentified											
423	418	Joseph Wheeler	31	m		Farmer	660	139					
		Eliza A.	24	f									
		John C.	9	m									
		Matthew R.	7	m									
		Andrew P.	5	m									
		Elizabeth A.	3	f									
		Marcella A.	4	f									
		Marcella A.	15	f									
424	419	Isaac Adkins	33	m		Farmer	300	77					
		Susan	31	f									
		George W.	11	m									
		John B.	8	m									
		Sallie L.	7	f									
425	420	Elias Wheeler	24	m		Farmer	200	93					
		Eliza A.	21	f									
		Lewis M.	4	m									
		Maranda H.	2	m									
		Lurana C.	7	f									
426	421	Ally McBoil	39	m		Farmer	300	125					
		Sarah	30	f									
		Melinda A.	14	f									
		John P.	7	m									
		Archibald	6	m									
		Wallace	3	m									
		Henderson G.	25	m									
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2740 904							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Marion State
of Va enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal.
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	427	422 Geo W. Hendricks	31	m	W	Farmer	288	278	W				
2		Rebecca	24	f									
3		Mary E	19	f									
4	428	unoccupied											
5	429	423 Morris B. Myers	35	m		day laborer		10					
6		Louisa	27	f									
7		Sarah W	7	f									
8		George W	5	m									
9		John W	4	m									
10		James P	2	m									
11		Wm J	1/2	m									
12	430	424 John Cranlan	68	m		Stone Cutter	10000	1107	Ireland				
13		Florence	55	f					Virginia				
14		Joseph	21	m		Farmer							
15		John	19	m		do							
16		Patrick	14	m									
17	431	425 Rebecca Graham	73	f			2886	4586					
18		John	57	m		Farmer	1200	2000					
19		Joseph	47	m		do							
20	432	426 David Graham	39	m		Farmer	340	675					
21		Sarah	37	f									
22		Joseph W	12	m									
23		Charles H	9	m									
24		James A	8	m									
25		Luther P	2	m									
26	433	427 Lanty Graham	54	m		Farmer							
27		Louisa	42	f									
28		Rebecca J	20	f									
29		Lanty	18	m		Farmer	2870	690					
30		Mary E	12	f									
31		John L	11	m									
32		Elija A	9	f									
33		Thomas G C	6	m									
34	434	428 John Ballinger	37	m		Shoe & Boot maker	1000	425					
35		Rebecca	32	f									
36		Ann D	16	f									
37		David	15	m		day laborer							
38		Mary	10	f									
39		John H	6	m									
40		Joseph W Graham	22	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							18,74	4,761	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 154 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pellissippi District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** Charles C. Tappan **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George T. Schmit	9	m					Na		1		
2		Melinda	7	f									
3	443	Levi Alderson	62	m		Farmer	600	125					
4		Clement	65	f									
5		Margaret	30	f									
6		Sallie	27	f									
7		Clemency, et	24	f									
8	444	Thomas Rensel	42	m		Guard Smith	500	125					
9		Shegil	35	f									
10		Ennis	18	m					South Carolina				
11		Hitta	1	f					Virginia				
12		Safama Costen	7/10	f									
13	445	Unoccupied											
14	446	John Ellis	57	m		Farmer	1000	1094					
15		Nancy Ellis	46	f			1380	1620					
16		Elizabeth Brian	45	f				76					
17	447	Washington Harris	50	m		Farmer							
18		Same	45	f									
19		John	16	m		farm laborer							
20		Mary	12	f									
21		Mary et	7	f									
22		Wm	5	m									
23		Sarah	4	f									
24		Eliza	2	f									
25	448	Brechen Adkins	58	m		Day laborer							
26		Nancy	47	f				37					
27		Harvey	17	m		day laborer							
28		Melie	14	m									
29		Judy	11	f									
30		Margaret	7	f									
31		James	13	m									
32	449	Janie Ayers	47	f									1 pauper
33		Elizabeth	32	f				20					1 pauper
34	450	James Neighbors	31	m		Day laborer		10					1
35		Rachel	32	f									
36		Lucas	10	m									
37		Nancy	9	f									
38		Eliza	5	f									
39		James	4	m									
40		Rebecca	3	f									
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,400	3,104	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Ne **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** Charles C. Tiffany **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Peters town

Dwelling house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	451	444 Wilson, Mifflin	36	m		day laborer		10	va.				
2		Mary	40	f									
3		Eliza Agers	22	f									
4		Martha	4	f									
5	452	445 John Gill	38	m		day laborer		15					
6		Pansy	36	f									
7		Maudy	21	f									
8		Bettie	16	f									
9		Nancy	14	f									
10		James	10	m									
11		John	5	m									
12		John	4	m									
13		Sallie	3	f									
14		Mahala	2	f									
15		Lucy Gill	16	m		day laborer							
16	453	446 Nancy Alderson	40	f			3.70	25					
17		Augusta	33	f									
18		Lucinda L.	4	f									
19	454	447 Barnabas Rollins	72	m		Farmer	150	53	Maryland				
20		Elizabeth	57	f					Virginia				
21		Joseph P.	78	m		day laborer							
22	455	448 Joseph Alderson	36	m		farm laborer		175					
23		Sarah	27	f									
24		Allen	7	m									
25		George C.	4	m									
26		James L.	3	m									
27		Mary	40	f									
28	456	449 Jeremiah Flint	43	m		Farmer	1500	435					
29		Delphine	16	f									
30		Sarah L.	14	f									
31		Arthur C.	8	m									
32		Thomas	12	m									
33		Lucinda	14	f									
34	457	unoccupied											
35	458	450 Jackson Bodew	40	m		farm laborer		125					
36		Catherine	80	f									
37		Helena	27	f									
38		Margaret	30	f									
39		Samuel	22	m		farm laborer							
40		Abigail	9	m									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Pellissippi District in the County of Monroe State
 of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Charles L. Tiffney Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
459	451	John Reynolds	37	m		Farmer	140	62	Do				
		Betty	31	f									
		Lewis	10	m									
		Mary	8	f									
		George W.	6	m									
		Sarah C.	4	f									
		Amanda S.	2	f									
460	452	John Ains	60	m		Farmer	2500	331					
		Nancy	45	f									
		Newton	16	m		farm laborer							
		Mary A.	22	f									
		Christopher	24	m		Day laborer							
		James	22	m		"							
		Charles B.	21	m		"							
461	453	John L. Ains	20	m		farm laborer		90					
		Elizabeth	22	f									
462	454	Susan McConde	45	f			1500	267					
		Elizabeth	22	f									
		Wm.	20	m		farm laborer		125					
		Charles m	16	m		Do							
		Isabel	12	f									
		Martin	10	m									
463	455	Mr. Haynes	36	m		Farmer	4000	2711					
		Amanda E.	27	f									
		James	8	m									
		John	5	m									
		Harry	1	m									
464	456	Robt P. Haynes	30	m		Farmer	2000	2370					
		Elizabeth H.	29	f									
		Elizabeth	60	f				2500					
		Catherine	30	f				7500					
465	457	J. P. Beard	77	m		Farmer	9900	1520					
		Sarah	66	f									
		Thomas	38	m		Farmer		3080					
		Madora	26	f									
		Emeline Hays	18	f									
466	458	Michael Bragg	30	m		Farmer		42					
		Isabel	30	f									
		Susanna	13	f									
		Isabel	10	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							77,438		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pellissippi District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of La **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** Charles L. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Anderson Mary	8	m									
			Ellen Mch	6	f									
			Houston	4	m									
			Wm A	3 1/2	m									
464	459		Mary Hill	41	f		1000	1870						
			Martha	19	f									
			John	18	m		Farm labor							
			George W	10	m									
468	460		Edwin May	40	m		Farmer	650	116					
			Mary A	20	f									
			Pierce W	20	m		Farmer							
			James B	18	m		"							
			Martha E	16	f									
			Lucy J	14	f									
			Margaret	11	f									
			Hugh A	9	m									
469	461		Joshua Eads	36	m		Farm labor	115						
			Marina	34	f									
			Martha E	9	f									
			Madison E	6	m									
			Mary A	4	f									
			Julia A	2	f									
470	462		Samuel Ains	62	m		Farmer	1500	277					
			Sarah	50	f									
			Anderson	30	m		Farm labor							
			Martha	26	f									
			Caroline	24	f									
			Wm	21	m		Farm labor							
			Samuel	19	m		D.							
			James B	14	m									
471	463		James Ellis	46	m		Farm labor	100						
			Mary	50	f									
			Mary Mary	11	f									
			Flora	26	f									
472	464		Jonathan Davis	25	m		Wag labor	110						
			Eliza	26	f									
			Wm	14	m									
473	465		James Scott	37	m		Farmer	3000	1257					
			Sarah	37	f									
			Martha	14	f									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3847		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hollinsburg District in the County of Mauve State
 of Va enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1880. Charles de Tiffany Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hollinsburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James W. Scott	12	m	W				Va				
2		Virginia S.	10	f									
3		George W.	8	m									
4		Sam David	5	m									
5		Rebecca H.	3	f									
6	474 466	Thomas Shivers	39	m		Farmer	400	112					
7		Leathamer	100	f									
8		James W. B.	12	m									
9		Sam E.	10	f									
10	475 467	Matthew Lane	65	m		Farmer	3000	720					
11		Eliza S.	40	f									
12		James	20	m		Day laborer							
13		John	17	m		"							
14		Leath	12	m									
15		Susan S.	22	f									
16	476 468	George C. Mosler	57	m		Farm laborer		10					
17		Mary S.	57	f									
18		Daniel	20	m		day laborer							
19		Luey	18	f									
20		Nancy	17	f									
21		Mary M. Anderson	14	f									
22		Leathamer C.	7	f									
23	477 469	Joseph S. Mosler	22	m		day laborer		30					
24		Mary B.	20	f									
25	478 470	Delia H. Fisher	46	m		farm laborer		600					
26		Kessia	45	f									
27		Anderson	19	m		farm laborer							
28		Martha	17	f									
29		Mary E.	14	f									
30		Rebecca	12	f									
31		Isaac S.	10	m									
32		Sarah S.	6	f									
33		Eliza S.	3	f									
34	479 471	Richard Meadows	39	m		Farmer		150					
35		Nancy S.	38	f									
36		Nancy S.	28	f									
37		Sam E.	22	f									
38		Eliza S.	4	f									
39		Mary E.	7	f									
40		Em S.	3	f									
No. white males, 10			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

H

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richmond District in the County of Manassas State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Charles H. Jeffery Ass't Marshal
Post Office Richmond

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca S. Meadows	44	f	W				Virginia				
2	4481	Mathias Hunkade	77	m		Farmer	300	150					
3		Elizabeth	71	f									
4	4481	Thomas Hunkade	26	m		Farmer		50					
5		Flora	41	f									
6		George	4	m									
7		Elizabeth	2	f									
8		George	72	m									
9	4482	Thos. Elderson	42	m		Farmer	800	400					
10		Mariand	16	f									
11		Mavis	7	m									
12		Mary B. Woodson	72	f									
13	4483	Jacob Casper	60	m		Shoe & Boot maker		175					
14		Rachel	38	f									
15		Mary Davis	17	f									
16		Henry Leavins	18	m									
17	4484	Charles V. Hollison	48	m		Farmer	2000	500					
18		Elizabeth	48	f									
19		Charles S.	9	m									
20		George S.	6	m									
21		Wm. D.	4	m									
22		Delilah	18	f									
23	4485	Elizabeth Harten	30	m		Farmer		100					
24		Jane	59	f									
25		William	17	m		Farmer	000	00					
26		Assen	60	f									
27	4486	Henry Meadows	49	m		Farmer	600	97					
28		Delilah	35	f									
29		Thomas B.	10	m									
30		Mary	12	f									
31		Peter A.	8	m									
32		Arch. C.	4	m									10 weeks
33		Elizabeth C.	2	f									
34		Charles W.	25	m									
35	4487	Elizabeth Weyant	36	m		Farmer	1578	207					
36		Susan	10	f									
37		Sarah	10	f									
38		Peter	8	m									
39		George	6	m									
40		Ruth	4	f									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Callensburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sallie Allen	20	f	W				W				
2		Mary T. "	24	f									
3		Bettie "	19	f									
4		Sarah A. "	14	f									
5		John G.	12	m									
6	494 486	Christophus McInnis	45	m		Carpenter		50					
7		Melissa	12	f									
8	495 487	Hannah Davis	65	f				150					
9		David "	24	m		Wag. laborer							
10		Gelford "	70	m									Insane from fight
11	496 488	James Busch	43	m		Shoe & Boot maker	300	68					
12		Mary	46	f									
13		William	22	m		Farmer							
14		Leamphill T.	15	m		"							
15		Reuben P.	12	m									
16		George W.	3	m									
17	497 489	Moses Mednick	49	m		Farmer	3000	670					
18		Jane	57	f									
19		Mary A.	23	f									
20		Wm.	20	m		Farm laborer							
21		Matthew	16	m		"							
22		John	13	m									
23		Susan	9	f									
24		George	7	m									
25	498 490	William Meadows	26	m		Farm laborer		146					
26		Catherine	23	f									
27		Rebecca	3	f									
28		Mary	2	f									
29	499	Unrecorded											
30	500 491	Wm Meadows	53	m		Farmer	1070	166					
31		Nancy "	53	f									
32		James W. "	21	m		Farm laborer							
33		Martha J. "	19	f									
34		John P. "	17	m		Farm laborer							
35		Margaretta "	15	f									
36		Leias B.	11	m									
37		Borden B.	10	m									
38	501 492	Rockmidge Oldkins	35	m		Wag. laborer		10					
39		Rufus	25	f									
40		Mary E.	6	f									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Charles P. Duff Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy J. Adkins	5	f	w				va				
2		Reba E.	3	f									
3	514	unoccupied											
4	503 493	Anna Thompson	25	f									pauper
5		Mary J.	6	f									
6	504 494	Henry Milburn	35	m		Farmer	2077	1214					
7		Elizabeth	33	f									
8		Isaac	9	m									
9		John	7	m									
10		Mary J.	5	f									
11		Henry	7	m									
12	505 495	Green Roles	33	m		Farmer	2000	844					
13		Elizabeth	32	f									
14		James	9	m									
15		Albert	8	m									
16		William	6	m									
17	506 496	Nancy Milburn	71	f			5000	1200					
18	507 497	James Ferrel	54	m		Farmer	4900	1315					
19		Elizabeth	61	f									
20	508 498	David Ferrel	34	m		Farmer	2000						
21		Elia	18	f									
22		James W. T.	2	m									
23		Willis	50	m									
24		Chelrepa Wheeler	18	f									
25	509 499	James Perry	30	m		Farmer		30					
26		Nancy	31	f									
27		Mary A.	10	f									
28		John J.	8	m									
29		Elizabeth	6	f									
30		James D.	2	m									
31		Erastus B.	40	m									
32	510 400	St. Clair Meadows	47	m		Farmer		268					
33		Eliza	38	f									
34		Granville	21	m		Day Laborer							
35		Mary	18	f									
36		Robert	16	m		Day Laborer							
37		Sarah	14	f									
38		James	7	m									
39		Elizabeth	4	f									
40	511 501	Thomas Crawford	34	m		Farmer	4000	180					
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, 18			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

B9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bollinsburg District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Charles C. Duffey **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Peterstown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Crawford	31	f	W				Va				
2		Hensley	4	m									
3		Andrew T	3	m									
4	512 502	Granville Canterbury	27	m		Farmer	400	291					
5		Nancy J	27	f									
6		John W	5	m									
7		Mary C	2	f									
8	513 503	Isaac Campbell	70	m		Farmer	100	325					
9		Melissa	50	f									
10	514 504	Stevan Atkins	25	m		Day Laborer		15				1	
11		Elizabeth	21	f									
12		William	3	m									
13		Martha	2	f									
14	515 505	John Simms	34	m		Farmer	200	375					
15		Sarah J	22	f									
16		Sarah A	4	f									
17		Thomas R	4	m									
18		Martha E	2	f									
19		Mary	70	f									
20		Payton Simms	14	m									
21	516 506	Isaac Garden	68	m		Farmer	800	434					
22		Allen A	22	m		Day Laborer							
23		Green	18	m									
24		Caroline	16	f									
25		John	14	m									
26		John Hodi	50	m		Day Laborer			Italy				
27	517 507	Wm Scott	42	m		Farmer	1500	1565	Virginia				
28		Sarah	38	f									
29		Andrew	18	m		Day Laborer							
30		Marion	17	m								1	
31		Thomas	14	m								1	
32		Leiza J	10	f								1	
33		Windfield	8	m								1	
34		John	5	m									
35		Elizabeth	3	f									
36		Sallie A	1	f									
37	518 508	Eli Ballinger	38	m		Farmer		100					
38		Elizabeth	34	f									
39		John	16	m		Day Laborer							
40		Julia A Atkins	4	f									
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	11,705		No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Charles G. Tiffany Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julia Ballinger	14	f	W				Va		1		
2		Amalinda	10	f							1		
3		Jesse	7	f									
4		Thomas	6	m							1		
5	519	Thomas Epling	39	m		Day Laborer		75					
6		Delilah	38	f								1	
7	520	Thomas Earline	23	m		Day Laborer							
8		Ann	27	f									
9	521	Unoccupied											
10	522	John Boach	64	m		Farmer	4000	2205					
11		Beth	39	f									
12		Elizabeth	6	f									
13		John M ^d	5	m									
14		Sam	3	m									
15	523	Unoccupied											
16	524	Benjamin Johnston	73	m		Cooper		20	North Carolina			1	
17		Ruth	63	f					Virginia			1	
18		Jane	16	f									
19		Harvey	10	f									
20	525	Andrew Quinn	74	m		Farmer	1600	4343					
21		Mary	70	f									
22	526	Robt Quinn	32	m		Farmer							
23		Rebecca	19	f									
24		Mary C	1	f									
25	527	Robert Bacon	30	m		Farmer	3000	800					
26		Nancy	22	f									
27	528	Armstrong Wadsworth	42	m		Miller		350					
28		Nancy	33	f									
29		George	19	m		Day Laborer							
30		Margaret	17	f									
31		Rhoda H	15	f									
32		Nancy A	13	f									
33		Wm V	8	m									
34		John F	6	m									
35		Richard	5	m									
36		Terastus F	3	m									
37		Miriam A	1	f									
38	529	Jacob Eluke	63	m		Farmer	3875	5423	Massachusetts				
39		Miriam	42	f					Virginia				
40		Wm C	20	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							21875	13141	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

844

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Charles P. Duffney Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George & Eliza	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia				
2		John J.	10	m									
3	530 518	John & Hudson	23	m		Smiths		65				1	
4		Isabel	22	f									
5		William C.	12	m									
6	531 st	unoccupied											
7	532 519	Daniel & Risher	35	m		Farmer	2500	2325					
8		Lucinda	36	f									
9		George W.	23	m		Day Laborer							
10		Ann Davis	27	f									Idiot
11		Washington B. Mottley	10	m							1		
12	533 520	Abram & Kesler	31	m		Farm Laborer		150					
13		Sarah E.	30	f									
14		Orberson	10	m							1		
15		Henry	8	m							1		
16		Burison	14	m									
17	534 521	Thomas & Proff	38	m		Farmer	2400	350				1	
18		Mary A.	60	f									
19		Wm A.	18	m		Farm Laborer							
20		John & Cooper	10	m									
21	535 th	unoccupied											
22	536 522	Henry & Dooly	21	m		Farm Laborer		50	210 217			1	
23		Mary E.	27	f									
24		Thomas E.	4	m									
25		James M.	3	m									
26		Stallie	1	f									
27		Mary	45	f									
28		Mary M. & Martin	20	f									
29	537 th	unoccupied											
30	538 523	George & Whitting	28	m		Farmer	1045						
31		Mary E.	27	f					980 997				
32		Lucinda E.	8	f					61 130				
33		Sarah E.	5	f					32 44				
34		Mary E.	2	f					68 88				
35		John D.	30	m								475 509	
36	539 524	Alexander & Padley	54	m		Farmer	8650	3010					
37		Emeline B.	40	f									
38		Thompson	26	m		Farming		137					
39		Wilson	22	m									
40		Wm J.	18	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,602 6,089									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Monroe State
 of Nu enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffney Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Peterstone

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	289	James Kales	68	m	W	Farmer	1320	231	W				
2		Sarah	68	f									
3	290	James	29	m		Farmer							
4		James	25	f									
5		John	5	m									
6		Wm Lounsbury	3	m									
7		James H	1	m									
8		Amanda	2 1/2	f									
9		James Booke	18	m		Farmer							
10	291	Archibald Kales	39	m		Farmer	1750	800					
11		Nancy	38	f									
12		Sarah	17	f									
13		Louvenia	15	f									
14		Peter	13	m									
15		James	11	m									
16		Malinda	9	f									
17		Eliza	7	f									
18		Nancy	4	f									
19		Mary	8 1/2	f									
20	292	Jacob Cunningham	36	m		Farmer		40					
21		Jane	41	f									
22		Wm G	9	m									
23		Susan C	8	f									Deaf
24		Mary J	5	f									Dumb
25		Elizabeth A	3	f									
26		Julia C	2	f									
27		Robt H	12	m									
28	293	Salmon Lilly	35	m		Farmer	270	640					
29		Louvenia	30	f									
30		Eliza	11	f									
31		James W	9	m									
32		Reuben C	6	m									
33		Sarah	4	f									
34		George	2	m									
35		Eliza Brown	17	f									
36	294	Archibald Barton	43	m		Farmer	417	235					
37		Sarah	45	f									
38		Mahala	19	f									
39		Malinda	16	f									
40		William	13	m									
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4,537	1946	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wallisburg District in the County of Monroe State
of La enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Charles L. Jeffery Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Green Gartin	12	m	W				W				
		Charles	8	m									
		Sandy F.	5	f									
		Rhoda Woodman	83	f									
295	295	Eber Willey	60	m		Farmer	6000	100	Vermont				
		Judy	38	f					Virginia				
		Eben	14	m									
		Alma	12	f									
		Sira	8	m									
		Abigail	6	m									
		Susan	4	f									
		Sallie	1	f									
296	296	Ralph Gartin	28	m		Farmer	300	200					
		Margaret A.	22	f									
		Joseph f.	6	m									
		Sarah f.	5	f									
		Giles H.	4	m									
		Sam'l. G.	3	m									
		Henry H.	1	m									
297	297	James Fisher	38	m		Farmer	2300	90					
		Mary	43	f									
		Joseph W.	11	m									
		Andrew A.	9	m									
		Mary McK.	6	f									
298	298	Andrew Walker	39	m		Farmer	25						
		Rhoda	46	f									
		Elizabeth	22	f									
		Louanna	20	f									
		Sarah	18	f									
		Margaret	16	f									
		William	15	m		Farmer laborer							
		Mary	11	f									
		Walter	7	m									
		Makala	4	f									
299	299	Richard Wiseman	39	m		Farmer	500	255					
		Mary A.	29	f									
		Annanda	10	f									
		Annetta	8	f									
		James W.	7	m									
300	300	Marrison Woodman	35	m		Farmer	4000	1550					
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Mourne State
 of Wis enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Charles H. Tiffney Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Peterson

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Green Woodman	16	m	W	Farmer			Wis				
2		Martha	11	f									
3		John	8	m									
4		Sarah	1	f									
5		Selma	1	f									
6	301	John Woodman	63	m		Farmer	6000	1125					
7		Judy	59	f									
8		Delilah	20	f									
9		Lewis	18	m		Farmer							
10	302	John Bragg	44	m		N. B. Minicott	700	195					
11		Mary	27	f									
12		Sueith	19	f									
13		Sauy	18	f									
14		Mary	13	f									
15		Adoniam	11	m									
16		Luther	9	m									
17		Manda	7	f									
18		Elizabeth	2	f									
19		Tessa	1	m									
20	303	Amos McCoy	45	m		Wheelwright		50					
21		Rebecca	50	f									
22	304	Addison Welch	50	m		Farmlaborer		75					
23		Francis	57	f									
24		James	26	m									Idiotic
25		Isaac	19	m									
26	305	Charles Garbin	42	m		Farmer	4000	1083					
27		Rhoda	40	f									
28		Mary	16	f									
29		Rebecca	14	f									
30		Martha	12	f									
31		Savina	10	f									
32		Jackson	7	m									
33		Charles W.	1	m									
34		John R.	19	m									
35	306	Samuel Allen	32	m		Farmer	200	50					
36		Elizabeth	24	f									
37		Theresa	3	f									
38		James Woodman	21	m		Farmlaborer							
39	307	Henry Taylor	46	m		Farmer	6000	1904					
40		Mary E.	26	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4484		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rollinsburg District in the County of Monroe State
of Pa enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Charles C. Tiffney Asst Marshal
Post Office Pettusstown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Aly-le Taylor	9	m	W				Pa				
2		Mary E	6	f									
3		John W	3	m									
4		Esther Sexton	28	f		Servant							
5		James A Taylor	1	m									
6	307	Joseph Lively	33	m		Farmer	466	350					
7		Thymandra S	25	f									
8		Lamuel W	7	m									
9		James F	5	m									
10		Henry M	4	m									
11		Malissa S	5	f									
12		James A Ford	38	m		Farmer laborer		150					
13		Jane	30	f									
14		James L	10	m									
15		Mary A	5	f									
16		Abraham S	4	f									
17		Delilah	2	f									
18	309	Franklin F. Neil	49	m		Farmer merchant	2000	1760					
19		Larissa S	49	f									
20		Allen	18	m		Farmer							
21		Margaret A Wallace	24	f									
22		Virginia	6	f									
23		Jane Smith	75	f									
24	310	Anderson B. Leartoppy	39	m		Farmer	1600	334					
25		Elizabeth	34	f									
26		Lucinda	16	f									
27		Amanda	14	f									
28		William	12	m									
29		Joshua	10	m									
30		Ellen	7	f									
31		Mary	5	f									
32		Rebecca	1	f									
33	311	Michael Graft	27	m		Farmer laborer		280					
34		Elizabeth	30	f									
35	312	John S. Dickinson	32	m		Farmer	8000	1650					
36		Virginia	28	f									
37		Washington	5	m									
38		Wm R	2	m									
39	213	Rudman C Lively	28	m		Farmer	2380	840					
40		Martha	23	f									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Hollingsburg District in the County of Monroe State
 of La enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. Charles L. Tiffany Asst Marshal
 Post Office Pittsburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martin J. Lively	1	f	W				La				
2		Mildred	61	f									
3		Richard S. Diamond	10	m									
4	314	James McElhany	27	m		Factory laborer		100					
5		Isabel	20	f									
6		Susan A.	1	f									
7		Suey Wood	15	f									
8	315	Charles W. East	22	m		Farmer		60					
9		Emanuel B.	21	f									
10	316	Mary A. Develop	29	f			3000	700					
11		Robert A.	16	m		Farmer							
12		James W.	15	m									
13		Henry	11	m									
14	317	Nancy Burke	60	f			3000	6415					
15		Catherine Wade	30	f									
16	318	Wm. Ellison	60	f	B.		200	112					
17		Bartholomew	30	f	M								
18		Christopher	12	m	M								
19	319	George Rhyme	43	m	W.	Farmer	3000	11845					
20		Barbara A.	19	f									
21		Eliza A.	18	f									
22		George	16	m		Farmer laborer							
23		Olivia	15	f									
24		Newton	12	m									
25		Julietta	10	f									
26		Jeremiah	6	m									
27		Charles	4	m									
28		Elizabeth	1	f									
29	320	John P. Sanders	28	m		Farmer		200					
30		Amanda	24	f									
31		Pembroke	4	m									
32		James H.	3	m									
33		Susan M.	15	f									
34	321	Lewis W. Sanders	24	m		Farmer		100					
35		Julia E.	21	f									
36	322	Samuel L. Ellison	27	m		Miller		150					
37		Ann H.	23	f									
38		Mary E.	3	f									
39		Isabel Frances	20	f									
40		William	11	m									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

40

850

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Peters town District **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of La **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1880.** Charles E. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Peters town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Priscilla Gower	57	f	W		20000	13688	W				
2		Allen	18	m		Farmer							
3		Elbert	16	m									
4		Mary B.	17	f				5500	Tennessee				
5	324	Wm B Young	23	m		Farm laborer		150	W				
6		Wester A.	20	f									
7		Martha Spangler	17	f									
8	325	Wiley B Noble	53	m		Farmer		200					
9		Raney	49	f									
10		Sarah	20	f									
11		Joseph E	19	m		farm laborer							
12		Jordan	16	m		do							
13		Mary	14	f									
14		Lucy	10	f									
15		Wiley	6	m									
16		Henry	8	m									
17	326	Henderson Bellman	42	m		Farmer laborer		55					
18		Susanna	38	f									
19		Thomas	14	m									
20		Mary	12	f									
21		Henry	6	m									
22		Isabel	4	f									
23		Henderson H.	1	m									
24	327	James A Slaggs	37	m		Farmer		608					
25		Rebecca	38	f									
26		James B.	15	m		"							
27		Sarah E	14	f									
28		Mary J	12	f									
29		John A	8	m									
30		Emeline	6	f									
31		Margaret M	5	f									
32		James Bodew	16	m		mail carrier		100					
33	328	Frank E Cottam	32	m		Farmer laborer							
34		Mattie W	16	f									
35		Albert	13	m									
36		James	12	m									
37		Thomas	9	m									
38		Isabel	5	f									
39		Margaret	3	f									
40	329	Vincent Lurvey	60	m		Farmer		350					
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

For other members of this family see top of page 775 m-d

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

7

day of July

1860.

Charles Lefflang

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	539	525 Isaac Miller	24	m		Farmer			Va				
2		Rebecca	20	f									
3		Harvey	1	f									
4		Alfred W Diamond	8	m									
5		James Miller	37	f									
6	540	unoccupied											
7	541	526 Allen Green	43	m		Farmer	1400	424					
8		Margaret	39	f									
9		Sarah Co.	12	f									
10		Amanda	11	f									
11		Mildred	9	f									
12		Blanche	7	f									
13		Lewis Mc	6	m									
14		Margaret	4	f									
15		Robert	2	m									
16	542	527 John Alsted	22	m		Farmer		300					
17		Margaret	17	f									
18		Wilmington	12	m									
19		Henry	20	m		Team Labourer							
20	543	528 Jacob Alsted	59	m		Farmer	2000	652					
21		Elizabeth	59	f									
22		Allen Id	15	m		Day Labourer							
23		Martha	18	f									
24		Andrew	14	m									
25	544	529 Lewis Jones	28	m		Farmer		200					
26		Harvey A	29	f									
27		Mary J	2	f									
28		Lucretia Co	1	f									
29	545	530 Rufus Green	69	m		Farmer	1474	1324					
30		Margaret	66	f									
31		Clary	23	f									
32		Ward	21	m		Day Labourer							
33	546	Preston	19	m		" "							
34	546	531 Saml Parker	56	m		Farmer	1998	474					
35		Larry	49	f									
36		Mary A	9	f									
37	547	532 Frederick Lunterberry	35	m		Team Labourer		150					
38		Rebecca	36	f									
39		Agnes	6	f									
40		Margaret	4	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6,868	3,60	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Charles C. Coffey Asst MarshalPost Office Peters town

Post Office														Peterson													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14														
1	526	533	Margaret Allen			78	f			1500	165				/												
2	527	534	George W. Pitzer			36	m	Pastor			75																
3			Martha A.			32	f																				
4			Robert			12	m																				
5			Ellen			8	f																				
6			Thomas			5	m																				
7			Mary f			3	f																				
8	528	535	Davidson Shanklin			47	m	Farmer		2000	2197																
9			Rebecca			39	f																				
10			Susan Co			18	f																				
11			Robert Lamb			23	m	Day Laborer																			
12			Elizabeth Chapman			7	f																				
13	529	536	James McElhee			48	m	Farmer		2000	458																
14			Lyttie			47	f																				
15			Lorenzo			22	m	Farmer																			
16			Jane			17	f																				
17			Sarah			17	f																				
18			John			16	m	F. Laborer																			
19			James			14	m																				
20			Mary			11	f																				
21			Louisa			8	m																				
22	530	537	Daniel W. Spangler			32	m	Farmer			270																
23			Sarah			28	f																				
24			Alice Co			7	f																				
25			Gaston P			5	m																				
26			John T			3	m																				
27			Thomas A. Frazer			18	m	F. Laborer																			
28	531	537	Isaac W. Fishman			35	m	Farmer			108																
29			Rebecca f			23	f																				
30	532	538	Thomas Fishman			70	m	B. Smith		1000	400																
31			Rebecca			68	f																				
32			Jonathan			33	m	Farmer																			
33			Clarinda			27	f																				
34			Rebecca Co			3	f																				
35	533	539	Andrew L. Fishman			39	m	Farmer		452	514																
36			Caliga f			34	f																				
37			William W			10	m																				
38			John			8	m																				
39			Oliver Co			14	m																				
40	534	540	Isaac W. Fishman			45	m	Farmer		881	240																
			No. white males,	21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,												
			No. white females,	19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,																		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La enumerated by me, on the

9

day of July 1880.Charles C. Tiffany

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bernice Fishman	40	f									
		Mary E	19	f									
		Rebecca f	16	f									
		Julia	12	f									
		Samuel	11	m									
		Magdalen	7	f									
		Malinda	5	f									
		Margaret A	2	f									
555	541	Rebecca Fishman	61	f				125					
556	542	Henry Miller	40	m		Farmer	900	498					
		Annanda	17	f									
		Caroline	15	f									
		Edie P	11	m									
		Lucas A	8	m									
		Rhoda	6	f									
		Mary	4	m									
		Henry	86	m		Farmer Cultivator							
557	543	Samuel Parris	37	m		Farmer	850	207					
		Bettie	75	f									
		Bettie	40	f									
		William	8	m									
558	544	Jordan Goff	29	m		Farmer Laborer		15					
		Matilda	18	f									
559	545	Level Broyles	60	m		Shoe & Boot maker		30					
		Allie	45	f									
560	546	Jacob Dickerson	70	m		Farmer	5000	10000					
		Betty	76	f									
		Christopher Goff	24	m		Day Laborer							
561	547	George Thompson	53	m		Farmer							
		Malinda	44	f									
		Jacob	21	m		Farmer		70					
		Emily	17	f									
		John	16	m		Farmer Laborer	1286	324					
		Edie	13	m									
		Sally A	12	f									
		Sarah L	9	f									
		Malinda	6	f									
		George W	4	m									
		Christopher	21	m									
562	548	John Smith	60	m		Farmer	2150	1000					
										</			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Moose Stateof Idaho enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July, 1880. Charles C. Tiffney Asst MarshalPost Office Peterson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (indicate)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julia A. Shultz	55	f					70				
2		Amelasia	28	f									
3		Wilhelmina	25	f									
4		Romana	16	f									
5		John W.	19	m		Farmer		20					
6		Edgar A.	12	f									
7		Valentine	88	m		Farmer							
8	563	Henry W. Shultz	31	m		Farmer	1500	250					
9	564	Phasant Brown	26	m		Farmer laborer		35					
10		Clara	23	f									
11		Mary E.	4	f									
12		Lewis A.	2	m									
13		Sarah E.	3	f									
14		Midway Brown	58	m		Farmer laborer	700	35					
15	565	William Sumner	25	m		Farmer	800	215					
16		Catherine E.	22	f									
17		Louisa	3	f									
18		Parthenia A.	12	f									
19	566	Madison Foster	52	m		Farmer laborer		50					
20		Catherine	58	f									
21		John	16	m		Farmer laborer							
22		William	13	m									
23	567	Jacob Shultz	34	m		Farmer		150					
24		Mary J.	28	f									
25		James H.	8	m									
26		George W.	5	m									
27		Laura A.	2	f									
28	568	Jacob P. Smith	22	m		Farmer laborer		100					
29		Mary	18	f									
30	569	Thomas Evans	46	m		Farmer		75					
31		William	44	f									
32		Rebecca	15	f									
33		Oliver	10	f									
34		William B.	6	m									
35	570	James Chambers	47	m		Farmer	2000	744					
36		Persephone	39	f									
37		Andrew	16	m		Farmer laborer							
38		Caroline	14	f									
39		Amanda	12	f									
40		Oliver	6	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1653						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

in the County of Monroe State

day of July 1860.

Charles C. Tiffany Asst. Marshal

Post Office Peters Town

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah W.A. Chambers	3	f					New				
		Ann E.	2	f									
		Millie S.	32	f									
570	557	Catherine McKusors	57	f		Spinning	4000	3470					
		Catherine M.	20	f									
571	558	Fancy Bradley	38	f		weaving & spinning		293					
		William	32	f		"							
		Elizabeth	30	f		"							
		Mary A.	28	f		"							
572	559	Simon Turner	42	m		Farm labourer		124					
		Sarah	35	f									
573	560	Thomas Long	30	m		Farmer Labourer		390					
		Emely	47	f									
		John W.	23	m		Day Labourer							
		Jasnett M.	22	m		"							
		Mary	20	f									
		Burgess	19	m		day labourer							
		Rachel	17	f									
		Abraham	14	m									
		Alvin	11	m									
		Washington	8	m									
		Elizabeth	7	f									
		Fanny	4	f									
574	561	Robt Cummings	35	m		Stage driver		60					
		Adeline	21	f									
		William	9	m									
		James	7	m									
		Wade H.	6	m									
575	562	Thomas Rains	32	m		do Labourer		61					
		Mary	20	f									
		Lucyanna	1	f									
576	563	Austen Cummings	35	m		Farmer	1800	1080					
		Sarah	35	f									
		Adeline	14	f									
		Andrew	12	m									
		Lucinda L.	10	f									
		James J.	7	m									
		Eliza J.	5	f									
		Hugh	1	m									
577	564	Andrew Young	46	m		Farmer Labourer		3476					

No. white males, 180 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Moose

State

of Wa enumerated by me, on the 10

day of July 1860.

Charles L. Tiffany

Asst Marshal

Post Office Peters Town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hirston Young	14	m					Pa.				
2		John P.	12	m									
3		Robert A.	10	m									
4		Augustine	7	m									
5		Michael P.	5	m									
6		Martha C.	3	f									
7	578 565	Emeline Bradley	25	m		Team Laborer		62					
8		Miriam A.	28	f									
9		Alford F.	21	m									
10		Mary	12	f									
11	579 566	John Harris	60	m		Day Laborer		45				1	
12		Mary	34	f									
13		Leah	30	m		D. L. 50							
14		Christopher	26	m		D. L. 50							
15		Isaac	14	m									
16		Martha	23	f									
17		Mary	12	f									
18	580 567	James S. Ballard	61	m		Farmer	8000	2660					
19		Anna	64	f									
20		Elizabeth	33	f									
21		William	25	m		Farmer							
22		James P.	20	m		"							
23		Lucy Lind	9	f	M								
24	581 568	John C. Ballard	40	m		Farmer	2000	1556					
25		Wilmina	26	f									
26		Milka F.	3	m									
27		Emmazzetta W.	3	f									
28		Loulet	1	f									
29	582 569	John Baster	29	m		Farmer		70					
30		Lucinda	20	f									
31		Newton	8	m									
32		Malissa	6	f									
33		Sarah	3	f									
34		Mary C.	3/10	f									
35	583 570	Isaac Kilburn	37	m		Day Laborer		200					
36		Mary	33	f									
37		Abigail	13	f									
38		Wm. H.	11	m									
39		Spencer	9	m									
40		Louzy	7	m									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Mason Stateof W enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. Charles L. Tiffany Ass't MarshalPost Office Delaware

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John W. Wilson	3	m					W.				
584	571	Wm. Mc Ballard	31	m		Farmer	2000	2227					
		Annunite	18	f									
585	572	Andrew Clark	28	m		Farmer		244					
		Mary	28	f									
		Levinida	3	f									
		William B.	4	m									
586	573	Richard Plarney	40	m		Farmer		250				1	
		Martha	34	f									
		James M.	9	m									
		Susan C.	8	f								1	
		Eliza J.	6	f									
		Lavina	2	f									
		Charles	1	m									
		Fancy Wiseman	35	f		Servant							
587	574	Anderson Brown	52	m		Farmer	5720	1735					
		Agnes	40	f									
		Malinda	17	f									
		Sophronia A.	15	f									
		Amanda	13	f									
		Anderson C.	12	m								1	
		Adeline	10	f								1	
		Flora C.	8	f									
		John M.	5	m									
588	575	Wm. Ballard	59	m		Farmer	5650	1052					
		Clennette	57	f									
		Mary	21	f									
		Wm. A.	20	m		Farmer							
		Granville	19	m									
		Margaret	16	f									
		Emelia J.	14	f								1	
		Almarine	12	f								1	
589	576	John A. Brown	27	m		Miller	1020	655					
		Margaret	29	f									
		Virginia A.	7	f									
		Mary M.	5	f									
		Martha	2	f									
		James	4	m									
590	577	Archibald J. Miller	27	m		Wagoner		45					
		Susan C.	25	f									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13,770	6206	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of Va enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Lehasie Tiffney Ass't Marshal

Post Office Peters town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adavalla Miller	8	f					Na					
		John P.	6	m										
		James H.	5	m										
		Sarah	6 1/2	f										
591	578	Henry Brown	42	m		Miller	530	500						
		Unicey	38	f										
		Mary Le	13	f										
		Purston	10	m										
		Elizabeth	8	f										
		Eliza	6	f										
		Emeline	4	f										
		Sybil	2	f										
		Sarah	1	f										
592	579	Uriah Weathers	46	m		Blacksmith	4000	1855						
		Mary A.	33	f										
		Thomas A.	14	m										
		Lewis A.	12	m										
		John W.	10	m										
		David M.	9	m										
		Francis H.	8	m										
		Elizabeth S.	1	f										
593	580	Christopher Ballard	30	m		Farmer	150	436						
		Sophronia L.	17	f										
		Ellen F.	1	f										
594	581	Wm Evans	49	m		H. Laborer		600						
		Sallie	39	f										
		Mary	17	f										
		William	15	m		Day Laborer								
		David	12	m										
		Ellen P. A.	9	f										
595	582	Robert Wiseman	41	m		Shoe & Boot maker		150						
		Margaret	54	f										
		Isiah L.	21	m		Team Laborer								
		Mary f.	19	f										
		John A.	17	m		Team Laborer								
		Quay O.	14	m										
		James Le	12	m										
596	583	John Price	68	m		Farmer	5000	1100						
		Calamus	72	f			12000	1900						
597	584	Daniel Ramsey	65	m		Farmer	2000	918						
							23 680	7459						
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Charles T. Taffey Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Ramsey	45	f					No				
2		Eddy	36	f									
3		John	33	m		Farmer		750					
4		Sarah F. Wiseman	5	f									
5	578	James Ramsey	36	m		Day laborer		150					
6		Elizabeth	32	f									
7		Martha	11	f									
8		William	18	m									
9		Margaret	9	f									
10		Matthew	7	m									
11		Thomas P.	5	m									
12		Bettie	3	f									
13	579	Thomas Lewis	52	m		Farmer	3350	1464					
14		Eveline	50	f									
15		John	25	m		Farmer							
16		Archibald	20	m		"							
17		Louisa	18	f									
18		Mary E.	16	f									
19		Lawrence	13	f									
20		Malinda	8	f									
21		Bettie	18	2	f								
22	600	John Martin	60	m		Day laborer		85					
23		Anna	58	f									
24		James	15	m		Day laborer							
25		Andrew J.	10	m									
26	601	John Terry	31	m		Day laborer		70					
27		Isabel	32	f									
28		John A.	8	m									
29		Ann E.	6	f									
30		Mary A.	4	f									
31		Lauris	2 1/2	m									
32	602	Henry Greenwood	21	m		day laborer		60					
33		Martha J.	28	f									
34	603	Richard Harvey	53	m		Day laborer							
35		Delilah	31	f									
36	604	Elizabeth Harvey	53	f				20					
37		Lucinda	19	f									
38		William A.	16	m		day laborer							
39	605	Jonathan B. Harvey	47	m		Stone mason	125	160					
40		Lucinda	43	f									
No. white males, 18. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							9485	2639	No. idiotic, ____				
No. white females, 22. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Mo enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Charles L. Tiffany Ass't MarshalPost Office Pittsburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Abner H. Harvey	16	m		Day Laborer			Mo		/			1
2		Volunta	13	f							/			2
3		Christians	11	m							/			3
4		Steward	9	m										4
5		Margaret	4	f										5
6		Rebecca	1	f										6
7	606 593	Mrs. M. Harvey	47	m		Farmer								7
8		Sarah f	41	f										8
9		Rufus H	16	m		Day Laborer								9
10		Mahinda	15	f										10
11		Harriet	13	f										11
12		Isabel	11	f										12
13		Louisa	9	f										13
14		Mary O	7	f										14
15		Mahala	5	f										15
16	607	unaccomplish												16
17	608 594	Joel Riffe	67	m		Farmer	14000	900						17
18		Susanna	60	f										18
19		Mahinda	24	f										19
20		Caroline W	22	f										20
21		Susana	18	f										21
22		John R	15	m		Farmer						/		22
23		Isachariah Chattem	12	m										23
24	609 595	William Ravis	48	m		Miller		180					/	24
25		Mary	44	f										25
26		Nicholas	21	m		Farmer		85						26
27		Mary f	16	f										27
28		Mahinda E.	6	f										28
29		Mary Riffe	20	f										29
30	610 596	Mrs. Riffe	27	m		Farmer		176						30
31		Harriet	22	f										31
32		William	3	m										32
33		Samuel T.	1	m										33
34	611 697	Rebecca Riffe	55	f		Farmer	1000	338					/	34
35		Nancy f	22	f										35
36		John R	19	m		Day Laborer						/		36
37		Samuel E	19	m		" "						/		37
38	612 598	Michael Mann	36	m		Farmer	700	185						38
39		Catherine	34	f										39
40		James	12	m										40
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
									1864					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof LA enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. Charles C. Siffert Ass't MarshalPost Office Peterson

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Mann	12	f					MO		/		
		Thomas H.	11	m							/		
		John W.	8	m							/		
		Lewis M.	7	m									
		Patrickson W.	5	m									
		Rebecca L.	4	f									
		Nathaniel R.	1	m									
612	579	Moses Preece	52	m		Farmer	41050	6400					
		Delilah	48	f									
		Stewart	21	m		Farmer					/		
		Mary	23	f							/		
		Lehman	19	m		Farmer					/		
		Isaac	17	m		D.					/		
		Rebecca	15	f							/		
		Pindleton	13	m							/		
		Isabel	7	f									
		Henry	2	m									
613	600	Arthur Lewis	22	m		Farmer	600	114					
		Judy	26	f									
		Judy Epling	3	f									
614	601	Henry Dennis	21	m		Shoe & Boot maker		15					
		John A.	21	f									
		Sarah	22	f									
615	602	Lewis B. Mitchell	40	m		Farmer	2000	327					
		Mary	14	f									
		Henry J.	7	m									
		Philby	20	m		Iron laborer							
		Martha	18	f									
616	603	Salomon Boyles	88	m		Farmer	3200	1300					
		Barney	116	f									
		Brown	41	m		Farmer	1940	1000					
		Margaret	26	f									
		Augustus	31	m		Farmer							
		Margaret	11	f									
		Malinda Cummings	9	f									
		Staney	3	f									
		William	1	m									
617	604	John Boyles	25	m		Iron laborer		305					
		Sarah	21	f									
		Leroy L.	2	m									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 46,820 9,464							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,													

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Va enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jasper A. Broyles	11	m									
2		James Hall	15	m		Day laborer							
3	618 604	Samuel Comer	24	m		Farmer	762	292					
4		Mary A.	22	f									
5		Nancy	2	f									
6		Delia	9/11	f									
7		Mary	64	f									
8		Rebecca	20	f									
9		Amanda	26	f									
10	619 605	Thompson Broyles	43	m		Farmer	150	300					
11		Lucinda	40	f									
12		Andrew	20	m		Farmer laborer							
13		Emeline	18	f									
14		Isabel	16	f									
15		Joshua	11	m									
16		Mary E.	12	f									
17		Salomon H.	9	m									
18		Henry J.	7	m									
19		William	5	m									
20		Sallie A.	2	f									
21		Sallie Broyles	7	f									
22	620 606	Wm. Canterbury	35	m		Farmer	1500	300					
23		Anna	37	f									
24		Henry H.	14	m									
25		Mary J.	12	f									
26		Martha A.	10	f									
27		Margaret C.	8	f									
28		Maudauea	6	f									
29		William	3	m									
30		John C.	7 1/2	m									
31	621 607	Wittie Peries	37	f				20					
32		Nancy	18	f									
33		Preston	16	m		Day laborer							
34		Eliza	14	f									
35		Joseph	10	m									
36	622 608	Michael Comer	43	m		Farmer	3000	978					
37		Anna	40	f									
38		John H.	21	m		Farmer		200					
39		Milson M.	20	m		Do.							
40		Marrieda J.	18	f									
No. white males, 188 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							5,412	2090					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of LA enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1880. Charles L. Jeffery Asst Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth A. Comer	17	f					Pa.				
623		unoccupied											
624	607	John Harvey	33	m		Day Labourer		70					
		Mary	28	f									
		Sapheana W	5	f									
		Virginia A	4	f									
		Charles L	1	m									
625	608	Joseph Mitchell	49	m		Farmer	1000	186					
		Staney	38	f									
		Mary S	16	f									
		Elizabeth L	13	f									
		Angeline S	12	f									
		Calista E	10	f									
		Joseph W	7	m									
		Mary Ann L	4	f									
626	609	Wm. Capeland	24	m		Farmer		374		1			
		Margaret	23	f						1			
627	610	Henry Capeland	30	m		Farmer	1200	131					
		Sarah	26	f									
		James W	5	m									
		John P	3	m									
		Joseph H	1	m									
		James Michael	24	m		Farmer Labourer		70					
		Staney	22	f									
628	611	James A Davis	30	m		Smith	200	180					
		Angelina	29	f									
		Charles T J	3	m									
		Andrew L	2	m									
629	612	Charles Miller	56	m		Gun Smith		100					
		Mary	56	f									
		Rebecca	27	f									
		Jane	22	f									
		Rhoda	18	f									
		Anderson	16	m		Day Labourer							
630	613	James Shanklin	53	m		Farmer	2000	3953					
631	614	Richard W Shanklin	55	m		Farmer	5680	3243					
		Polly	57	f									
		James	22	m		Farmer							
		Sarah	20	f									
		John	17	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,080	7,570	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

12 day of July 1860.

Charles H. Jeffery Asst Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Harriet Shanklin	14	f					No					
		Isabel	12	f										
		Richard	10	m										
		Jane Maynes	29	f				1000						
632	615	David Pencer	37	m		Farmer	20000	39000						
		Mary	43	f										
		Wm. H.	24	m		Farmer								
		George	19	m		"		150						
		Faucher	16	f										
		Augustus	14	m										
		Elizabeth	11	f										
		John	8	m										
		Ellen	6	f										
633	616	Henry Pencer	60	m		Farmer	10000	4449						
		Stacey	53	f										
		John H.	25	m		Farmer								
		Wm. W.	22	m		"								
		Andrew P.	20	m		"								
		Harriet	15	f										
		Elizabeth	81	f										
634	617	Levin A. Pencer	28	m		Farmer	1500	2000						
		Mary J.	27	f										
		Horatia G.	17	m										
		John H. Alder	13	m										
635	618	Henry Mann	59	m		Farmer	1460	2000						
		Malinda	52	f										
636	617	Benjamin H. Packer	37	m		Farmer	3160							
		Mary J.	27	f										
		Henry M.	5	m										
		Rebecca S.	3	f										
		Hugh W.	19	m										
637	618	Rudolph Ballard	48	m		Short 1300 m. m.	700	755						
		Agnes	45	f										
		Eliza	20	f										
		Faucher J.	14	f										
		Joseph	11	m										
		Stacey	8	f										
638	619	John L. McLeckle	26	m		Farmer								
		William	24	f										
		Harriet C.	4	f										
			No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —		
			No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —		
									37320			409032		
									No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
												No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

12 day of July 1860.

Charles C. Tiffney Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza J. M. Goodale	2	f					No				
2	639	James B. Males	22	m		Day laborer		165					
3		Mary	24	f									
4		Hester J.	21	f									
5		Margaret A.	12	f									
6	640	Henry Harvey	27	m		Do. Laborer		40					
7		Malinda	30	f									
8		John P.	3	m									
9		Cornelia S.	1	f									
10	641	Isaac Mann	57	m		Farmer	4950	596					
11		Lucy	50	f									
12		Ward	28	m		Do.							
13		John	26	m		Farmer							
14		Rachel	19	f									
15		George A.	15	m		Farmer Laborer							
16		Benjamin F.	13	m									
17	642	Richard Mann	58	m		Cooper		35					
18		Bartholomew	22	m		Farmer Laborer		175					
19		Wardson B.	18	m		"							
20		John C.	17	m		"							
21		Allen H.	14	m									
22	643	Almon M. Goodale	66	m		Farmer	1000	400					
23		Susan	53	f									
24	644	unoccupied											
25	645	unoccupied											
26	646	Do Do											
27	647	Samuel Mann	23	m		apt Farmer							
28	648	George Terry	24	m		Day laborer		115					
29		Elizabeth	19	f									
30		Margaret	1	f									
31	649	William Mann	55	m		Farmer	2500	739					
32		Sarah	55	f									
33		Caroline V.	23	f									
34		Washington T.	18	m		Farmer Laborer							
35		Mary A. H.	16	f									
36		Pamela H.	13	f									
37		Martha W.	10	f									
38		Hester M. Chapman	3	m									
39	650	Spencer Mann	44	m		Shoe & Boot maker	100	70					
40		Julia A.	37	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8550	2145	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

866

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of La enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1880. Charles S. Jeffery Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Mr. H. Mann	19	m	Waggoner			La					
			James M.	17	m	"								
			Kennedy W.	18	m	"								
			Louisa J.	10	f									
			Mary J.	8	m									
			Amanda O.	6	f									
			Judson G.	4	m									
637	629		Samuel Wallis	48	m	Miller		140						
			Sabatha	45	f									
			Sarah E.	15	f									
			Rebecca S.	12	f									
			Emeline J.	8	f									
			Louisa E.	4	f									
652	630		Rufus Miller	31	m	Cabinet maker		160						
			Mary M.	27	f									
			Sallie A.	5	f									
			Perry W.	4	m									
			Silas P.	1	m									
			Andrew J.	12	m									
653	631		Woodson Mann	27	m	Farmer	2000	317						
			Parthena	37	f									
			Elizabeth	7	f									
			Polly Proctor	67	f									
654	632		Thomas Wiseman	42	m	Farmer	3200	2049						
			Rachel	22	f									
			Elizabeth	13	f									
			Stephen	12	m									
			George A.	10	m									
			Martha	8	f									
			Henry L.	6	m									
			Mary	4	f									
			Leah	2	m									
			Thomas	10	m									
655	633		James Winters	45	m	Farmer	8000	7423						
			Eliza	45	f									
			Jane	13	f									
			Margaret	8	f									
			Edwin	6	f									
			Godwin B. Snidow	21	m									
			Phillip McSherry	64	m	Wine dealer & Dr. John	600		Ireland				Idiot	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
							9,989							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Leicesterville in the County of Massachusetts State
 of Va enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal
 Post Office Peters town

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	656	634	Robert L. Shanklin	44	m	Farmer	5000	4500	Va				
2			Ellen	39	f								
3			Philip A.	13	m							1	
4			Olga f.	10	f							1	
5			James	8	m							1	
6			Charles W.	2	m								
7			William McLourey	27	m	M. D.		1500					
8			Robert T. Scott	34	m	Day Labourer							
9			James M. Shanklin	39	m	Farmer	7000	1400					
10			Nicholas Woods	28	m	Day Labourer							
11			James Lerauford	29	m	"							
12			John W. Francis	29	m	Wholesale Store							
13	657	635	Benjamin P. Pigeon	33	m	Saddler		50	Pennsylvania				
14			Catherine	19	f								
15			Salina E.	12	f								
16			Ellen McGann	10	f								
17	658	636	John Hango	44	m	Shoe & Boot maker	200	25					1
18			Fanny	35	f	M.							1
19	659	637	Shannon Butts	34	m	M. D.	2436	4494					
20			Margaret A.	37	f								
21			Jane G.	18	f								
22			Mary M.	5	f								
23			Virginia W.	4	f								
24			Josephine	2	f								
25			Eugenia	12	f								
26	660	638	Elkanah Walcott	32	m	Saddler		173					
27			Elizabeth	28	f								
28			Mary J.	10	f								
29			Fanny A.	3	f								
30	661	639	Hannah Wattis	32	m	Day Labourer		40					
31			Nancy	28	f								
32			Mary P.	10	m								
33			Martha A.	8	f								
34			Robert F.	1	m								
35	662	640	John McNeil	42	m	Farmer	3000	8559					
36			Elizabeth	39	f								
37			Mary P.	18	m	Day Labourer							1
38			John W.	14	m								1
39			James A.	11	m								1
40			Mary B.	4	f								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							20745		No. paupers,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

868
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Centerville **in the County of** Mourne **State**
of Pa **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Charles LeTiffany **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Centerville

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alfred M. McNeer	21	m					Pa				
2		Charles Le	23	m		Ap't Tanner		50					
3	663	641 Ephraim Gibson	31	m		Farmer		50					
4		Elizabeth A	28	f									
5		Emma B	3	f									
6		Oley F	1	m									
7	664	642 Anderson McNeer	49	m		Tobaccoist	2600	23800					
8		Mary A	38	f									
9		Richard F	25	m		Relief in Store							
10		John Le	23	m		M. E. Minister							
11		Sarah E	20	f									
12		Mary A	15	f									
13		James W	12	m									
14		Anderson A	8	m									
15		Oliver J E	4	f									
16	665	643 Pembroke P Peck	31	m		Relief in Store							
17		Ann E	26	f									
18		Shannon P	8	m									
19		Henry W	5	m									
20		Leonidas	3	m									
21	666	644 Jerry Thompson	25	f		Miller		125					
22		Nancy J Williams	24	f									
23	667	645 Thomas Miller	64	m		Smith	400	200					
24		Sarah	61	f									
25		Jane	22	f									
26		Levis Le	20	m		Smith							
27		Susan E	18	f									
28	668	646 Rufus Bruchins	31	m		Relief in Store		250					
29		Margaret	17	f									
30		Laura	1	f		Barber							
31	669	647 John M Mann	38	m		Farm laborer		300					
32		Jane	36	f									
33		Martha A	16	f									
34		Margaret A	14	f									
35		Matilda S	13	f									
36		John D	11	m									
37		Charles P	9	m									
38		Robert G	7	m									
39		George A	5	m									
40		Monica f	3	f									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							24825		No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Meigs Stateof Meigs enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. Charles C. Saffery Ass't MarshalPost Office Pittsburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jacob M. Mann	1	m					Ma				
2	670	448 Hugh P. Bare	31	m		Taylor							
3		Susan	29	f									
4		Henry P.	7	m									
5		Samuel	5	f									
6		Bettie L.	2	f									
7		Ellie J.	1	f									
8		Edgar Headle	24	f									
9		James Thomas	21	m		Taylor	200	50					
10	671	649 Cora M. Humphreys	40	m		S. S. Smith							
11		Elizabeth M.	31	f					Timberland				
12		Margaret L.	16	f					Indiana				
13		Thomas B.	8	m					Ma				
14		Bettie	3	f									
15		Alva B.	3	f									
16	672	650 Jacob M. Hartung	32	m		Miller		17					
17		Mary E.	28	f									
18		James J.	11	m									
19		Wm. B.	9	m									
20		Martha	6	f									
21		Sarah	4	f									
22		Robert E.	1	m									
23	673	651 Riley B. Smith	39	m		Farmer	9320	11563					
24		Lidney	30	f									
25		Ellen B.	7	f									
26		James J.	4	m									
27		Ruth E.	3	f									
28		Henry W.	1	m									
29		Samuel Chapman	30	m		Day laborer							
30	674	652 Jacob A. Smith	36	m		M. D.	3000	2180					
31		Sallie	36	f									
32		Caroline	37	f									
33	675	653 John D. Shoultz	50	m		Carpenter	400	100					
34		Sarah E.	46	f									
35		Elizabeth	22	f									
36		Margaret L.	16	f									
37		John	11	m									
38		Christian Chapman	29	m		Day laborer							
39	676	654 Presley B. Smith	30	m		M. E. Minister		500					
40		Anna B.	20	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,920 14,443									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Charles B. Tiffany Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William B. Smith	1	m					La				
		Virginia Pitzer	18	f									
677	655	Jessie Rice	60	m	M	Day laborer		175					
		Judy	110	f	M								
		Francis	18	f	M								
		Elizabeth	14	f	B.								
		John	12	m	B.								
		Margaret	7	f	B.								
		Shannon	6	m	B.								
		George	4	m	B.								
678	656	John Maddy	55	m	W.	Farmer	25300	11337					
		Ann	20	f									
		John P.	19	m		Farmer							
		Wm P.	11	m									
679	657	Jacob H. Foster	27	m		Farmer		38					
		Martha	27	f									
		Leinas H.	1	m									
		Wm A.	25	f									
		Michael	21	m		Day laborer							
680	658	Mary Lipton	55	f			1482	134					
		Ward C.	21	m		Day laborer							
		Francis	19	m									
681	659	Joseph Lacy	69	m		Farmer	8500	6894					
		Mary	71	f									
682	660	Christopher	28	m		Farmer laborer		550					
		Margaret	22	f									
		Lewis C.	3	m									
		Charles	1	m									
683	661	Samuel Blufman	66	m		Farmer	430	302					
		Jane	66	f									
		Joseph	39	m		Day laborer							
		Sarah Lowry	14	f									
684	662	Wm. Mouchins	29	m		Farmer	2604	575					
		Sarah S.	55	f									
		Wansville	25	m		Farmer							
		Clayton M.	21	m		Musician		50					
		Elizabeth M.	17	f									
		Thompson	16	f		Farmer							
685	663	Coroline Shanklin	34	f			3000	507					
		Succeda	14	f									
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 41,516							23,652		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHED

of

Post O

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State
 of La enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Plaquemine

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Shaupelin	11	m					no				
2		Andrew Co.	14	m									
3		Wardson G. Mann	18	m		Farmer							
4	686	664 Fleming Sanders	43	m		Farmer	800	247					
5		Rhoda	38	f									
6		Sarah W.	12	f									
7		Chira Web	18	f									
8	687	665 Wm. M. Lively	31	m		Farmer	800	1500					
9		Mary A.	20	f									
10		Eliza G.	14	f									
11		Leonidas	3	m									
12		Wilson W.	12	m									
13	688	666 Galman Keaton	26	m		Farmer	750	500					
14		Elizabeth	70	f									
15		Synthia	30	f									
16	689	667 Robert Young	64	m		Farmer	13160	2129					
17		William W.	34	m		" D "							
18		Sarah	32	f									
19		Adeline D.	30	f									
20		Elizabeth G.	26	f									
21		George P.	23	m		Farmer							
22	690	668 Smith Maldrum	44	m		Day laborer		20				1	
23		Nancy	38	f								1	
24		Reby	17	m		Day laborer							
25		Sarah	16	f									
26		Rhoda	8	f									
27		Rebecca	7	f									
28		Charles	4	m									
29	691	669 Richard Garton	38	m		Miller		40					
30		Malinda	54	f								1	
31		Francis	20	f									
32	692	670 Beth D. Humphrey	42	m		Farmer	4500	2191					
33		Elizabeth	36	f									
34		Mary f	15	f									
35		Ananda	13	f								1	
36		Erinely	10	f								1	
37		Ellen	7	f									
38		Caroline	4	f									
39		Sarah	1	f									
40		Justice W.	11	m								1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 20 No. foreign born, No. blind,							24210	6627	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 22 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Moraine*

State

of *Wa* enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *July* 1860.

Charles C. Coffey Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Petersburg*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	693	671	Baldwin Ballard	39	m	Farmer	9517	1932	Wa				
2			Leah	24	f								
3			Allen	12	m								
4			Simpson	8	m								
5			Marion	6	m								
6			Seremiah	3	m								
7			Margaret	2	f								
8			Henry	5	m								
9	694	672	Isaac Smith	29	m	Farmer		250					
10			Matilda	25	f								
11			Oliver	7	f								
12			Sarah E	5	f								
13			Washington	3	m								
14	695	673	Schubert Mann	46	m	Farmer	2000	1300					
15			Elizabeth	42	f								
16			Lewis	20	m	Farmer							
17			Mary M	19	f								
18			Emeline	14	f								
19			Harvey	12	m								
20			Charles	6	m								
21			Barrett	3	f								
22			Victoria	12	f								
23	696	674	Henry P. Cummings	29	m	Resistable	1000	1200					
24			Serena	24	f								
25			Alvilda C	2	f								
26			John L	12	m								
27			Suey Meads	16	f								
28	697	675	Milner Keaton	23	m	Farmer	2500	250					
29			Mary	23	f								
30			Adamsen B.	2	m								
31			Lewis J	7	m								
32	698	676	John H. Canterbury	21	m	Farmer		150					
33			Margaret	21	f								
34	699	677	John Canterbury	25	m	Farmer		100					
35			Priscilla	23	f								
36			Andrew J	14	m								
37			Mary E	2	f								
38			Henry L	10	m								
39	700	678	Abby Humphreys	44	m	Farmer	2000	788					
40			Elizabeth A	24	f								
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				19,017 6,090		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Charles S. Tiffany Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Columbia W. Humphreys	20	f					La.				
2	701	679 Samuel Quinn	45	m		Farmer	7000	3907					
3		Sarah	42	f									
4		Harvey B.	20	m		Farmer & laborer							
5		Paulina	18	f									
6		Henry	15	m		Farmer & laborer							
7		Mary	12	f									
8		Virginia	7	f									
9		Lephas A.	1	m									
10	702	680 Sallie Thomas	50	f		Seamstress	2400	2400					
11		Wm. R.	19	m									
12		James R.	12	m									
13		Elizabeth	10	f									
14		Sarah A.	7	f									
15	703	681 Samuel Thompson	47	m		Farmer	2000	685					
16		Jane	45	f									
17		Margaret	24	f									
18		Mary	21	f									
19		David S.	20	m		Day laborer							
20		Wm.	18	m		" "							
21		Preston	16	m		" "							
22		Leoline	13	f									
23		Harriet	11	f									
24		Samuel	10	m									
25	704	682 Joseph Ellis	35	m		Farmer	3000	900					
26		Mary J.	34	f									
27		John R.	12	m									
28		David A.	9	m									
29		Joseph W.	8	m									
30		Sarah E.	7	f									
31		Jane E.	5	f									
32		Preston F.	3	m									
33		Manerva	10	f									
34		Margaret Woodson	17	f									
35	705	683 Peter Mann	52	f				2000					
36		Clary J.	21	f									
37		Louisa A.	18	f									
38		Wesley S.	16	m		Farmer & laborer		550					
39		Sarah A.	14	f									
40	706	784 Samuel Hoffman	31	m		Farmer	800	226					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,			15,700 40,698			No. idiotic,			No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,						No. paupers,							

H60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of La enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Charles L. Saffery Asst Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Sarah J. Saffery	28	f									
2		Martha E.	6	f									
3		Willie	5	m									
4		Wm. T. Saffery	3	m									
5		Charles T.	17	m									
6	706	Richard Mennier	27	m		Farmer	3200	1005					
7		Sarah	49	f									
8		Jane Leamp	24	f									
9	707	Gordon Serrily	50	m		Farmer	4200	1490					
10		Agnes	17	f									
11		Joseph V.	23	m		Farmer							
12		Martha	22	f									
13		Willie	19	m									
14		Agnes	16	f									
15		Calvin	15	m									
16		Victoria	13	f									
17		Sarah	3	f									
18	708	Jackson Davis	35	m		Farmer		20					
19		Mary J.	32	f									
20		Calvin	8	m									
21		Wm.	6	m									
22		Eliza	4	f									
23		Mary	2	f									
24		Joseph	17	m									
25	709	Marion Balingier	34	m		Farmer	600	475					
26		Succinda E.	29	f									
27		James	11	m									
28		George W.	10	m									
29		Mary J.	8	f									
30		Willie	5	m									
31		Wm.	1	m									
32	710	John Maddy	38	m		Farmer	1240	2456					
33		Nancy	38	f									
34		Judy Waf	14	f									
35	711	Robert Maddy	45	m		Farmer		30					
36		Francis	36	f									
37		Eliza W.	22	m		Farmer							
38		Mason	21	m									
39		Thomas	18	m									
40		Thaddeus	16	m									
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. Charles L. Coffey Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Maddy	14	f					Pa				
2		Justice	12	m									
3		Joseph	10	m									
4		Sarah	8	f									
5		Ellen	4	f									
712	690	Abraham Maddy	54	m		Farmer	2640	1700					
7		Elizabeth	36	f									
8		Joseph	16	m		Day labourer							
9		Ebner St.	15	m		" "							
10		Calvin St.	9	m									
11		Abraham	7	m									
19		Emeline	5	f									
13		John St.	2	m									
713	691	Levi St. Clair	60	m		Farmer	248	220					
15		Suevinda	55	f									
714	792	Wilson Daught	32	m		Farmer	200	60					
17		Francis	27	f									
18		Sarah	7	f									
19		Martha D	6	f									
20		Samuel	4	m									
21		Rebecca E	2	f									
22		Elizabeth	2	f									
715	693	Peter Hinton	38	m		Farmer	1400	995					
24		Oliver	32	f									
25		William	12	m									
26		Louisa	11	f									
27		Amanda	5	f									
28		Virginia	2	f									
716	694	Joseph Mattis	34	m		Day labourer		30					
30		Martha	30	f									
31		Mary f	9	f									
32		Nancy	7	f									
33		Allen St.	6	m									
34		George	4	m									
35		Wilson	2	m									
36		Sarah E	2	f									
37		Hughy Ephie	33	m		Farmer							
38		Nancy	1	f									
717	695	Alfred W. Diamond	49	m		Day labourer							
40		Bettie Tucker	30	f									
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, _____. No. foreign born, _____. No. blind, _____. No. white females, 21. No. colored females, _____. No. deaf and dumb, _____. No. insane, _____							7,588 - 3,007		No. idiotic, _____. No. paupers, _____. No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Merime

State

of Na enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.

1860.

Charles L. Saffery

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pittsburg

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
718	696	William Ford	58	m		Farmer	1000	1148	Na					
		Sarah L.	35	f										
		Joseph L.	33	m		Farmer	1000	100						
		Nancy E.	13	f										
719	697	Benjamin Ford	32	m		Farmer	2200	135						
		Sarah E.	18	f										
720	698	William Allen	53	m		Farmer	4088	1752						
		Mary J.	36	f										
		Mary A.	17	f										
		Sarah J.	14	f										
		Nancy E.	7	f										
		John H.	6	m										
		Raiper A.	3	m										
		Silas B.	1	m										
721	699	Jacob L. Allen	51	m		Farmer	4000	1125						
		Martha	52	f										
		Jacob B.	21	m		Farm labourer								
		Annanda E.	13	f										
		Abby L. Bullidge	21	m		Wagon driver								
722	700	Richard Thomas	65	m		Farmer	5000	3150						
		Susan	66	f										
		Levi	36	m		Farm labourer								
		Elizabeth	33	f										
		Caroline M.	27	f										
		Agnes	26	f										
		James B.	21	m		Farm labourer								
723	701	George Allen	48	m		Farmer	600	360						
		Liddy	42	f										
		William M.	22	m		Farm labourer								
		Unison	20	m		"								
		John B.	18	m		"								
		Isaac	16	m		"								
		James T.	14	m										
		George W.	12	m										
		David	9	m										
		Rebecca	7	f										
		Anna B.	5	f										
		Levi	2	m										
724	702	William Parker	45	m		Farmer	3620	1885						
		Sarah J.	31	f										
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21,713							9,255		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of La enumerated by me, on the

17

day of

July

1880.

Charles C. Tiffney

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Atturkum

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Joseph A. Baker	19	m					La				
2		Liddy	11	f									
3		Andrew A.	9	m									
4		George W.	6	m									
5		John H.	4	m									
6		Samuel A.	3	m									
7		Joseph A.	33	m		Farmer							
8	725 703	Belmont W. Baturtine	30	m		Shoe Maker		35					
9		Rebecca J.	26	f									
10		Anderson	6	m									
11		Jessie	4	m									
12		Mary	1	f									
13	726 704	Ally W. H. K. L.	52	m		Farmer	1200	250					
14		Eliza	38	f									
15		Quinn J.	15	m		Farmer							
16		Robert H.	12	m									
17		Michael A.	11	m									
18		George W.	10	m									
19		Jane M.	8	f									
20		Robert C.	5	m									
21		Jessie H.	4	m									
22		Madison M. D.	2	m									
23	727 705	Phillip W. H. K. L.	44	m		Farmer	900	136					
24		Nancy	44	f									
25		Isabel	18	f									
26		Robert H.	18	m		Way laborer							
27		John	10	m									
28	728 706	Henry S. L. S. L.	55	m		Farmer	9880	2090					
29		Elizabeth	30	f									
30		Henry	24	f									
31		Robert H.	17	m		Farmer							
32		Mary	15	f									
33		Virginia	12	f									
34		James	10	m		Farmer							
35	729 707	William Broyles	38	m		Farmer	1200	272					
36		Nancy	37	f									
37		Elizabeth E.	16	f									
38		Mary E.	13	f									
39		Abraham P.	11	m									
40		Lizzy E.	8	f									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13100	2723	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of La enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860.

Charles L. Tiffney

Asst Marshal

Post Office Pelustown

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A. Boyles	5	f					Mo				
2		Eliza J.	4	f									
3		Isidore	72	m		Day laborer							
4	730	Charles Erskine	46	m		Farmer	2500	875					
5		Mary	35	f									
6		Thomas	25	m		Day laborer							
7		Ellen	4	f									
8	731	Unoccupied											
9	732	George Leaster	44	m		Day laborer		100					
10		Maria	40	f									
11		Wm	25	m		Day laborer							
12		James	21	m		"							
13		John	19	m		"							
14		Mary	17	f									
15		Ruthy	7	f									
16		Andrew	5	m									
17	733	William Allen	21	m		Day laborer		150					
18		Leathrine	27	f									
19		Mary A.	4	f									
20	734	Reputation McLearty	33	m		Farmer	1600	894					
21		Mary	16	f									
22		Thomas	87	m		fruit business		3600					
23	735	Merrill Allen	33	m		Farmer		40					
24		Susan	48	f									
25		Mary E.	17	f									
26		George	15	m		Day laborer							
27		Hugh	13	m									
28		Charles	11	m									
29		Marianda	9	f									
30		Margaret	6	f									
31		Sarah	2	f									
32	736	Thomas P. Biern	46	m		Painter		60					
33		Elizabeth	38	f									
34		Leathrine	25	f									
35		James T.	13	m									
36		Francis	11	f									
37		Husnetta	9	f									
38		Sarah E.	7	f									
39		Virginia	5	f									
40		Mikles P.	75	m									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							5719						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Muscoe State
 of Pa enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880. Charles C. Tappan Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Pittston

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	737	713	Henry W. Snett	38	m		Farmer	1000	376				
2			Ellen	32	f								
3			Amanda f	8	f								
4			Isaac W	6	m								
5			John W	3	m								
6			Cornelius W	12	m								
7	738	714	John L. Taylor	38	m		Farmer	93				1	
8			Bettie	30	f							1	
9			Allen	10	m							1	
10			Rayton	11	m							1	
11			Emily f	10	f								
12			Margaret	9	f								
13			William	8	f								
14			Mary	7	f								
15			John	6	m								
16			Margaret	2	f								
17	739	715	George Piles	38	m		Farmer	1200	557				
18			Elizabeth	42	f								
19			Henry	15	m		Farmer						
20			Addison	12	m								
21			Sarah	15	f								Idiot
22			John W	10	m								
23			Mary A	8	f								
24			Margaret	5	f								
25			George W	1	m								
26	740	716	Eliza A. Snett	30	m		Farmer	1200	665				
27			Rebecca	29	f								
28			Levitt M	5	m								
29			Lycurgas W	4	m								
30			James W	1	m								
31	741	717	John Fisher	28	m		Farmer	60					
32			Bernice	31	f								
33			Asahel	12	f							1	
34			James P	13	m							1	
35	742	718	Richard Shanklin	60	m		Farmer	1056	182				
36			Sarah	49	f								
37			Andrew M	21	m		Farmer						
38			Mahala	25	f								
39	743	719	Allen E. Nelson	44	m		Carpenter	800	257				
40			Catherine S	42	f								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,256	2,166	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of La enumerated by me, on the

18

day of

July

1860.

Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John F. Nelson	23	m		Carpenter			Va.				
2		Rebecca f	17	f									
3		Mary E	17	f									
4		Isabella L	15	f									
5		James W	12	m									
6		Julia A	11	f									
7		Henry C	10	m									
8		Malinda C	8	f									
9		Sarah A	3	f									
10	744	John Nicholas	30	m		Farmer		30					
11		Harriet	25	f									
12		Wm A King	22	m		Farm labourer							
13	745	Nathan Lowe	79	m		Farmer	700	290					
14		Elizabeth	45	f									
15	746	Lawrence H. Merida	28	m		Farmer	200	60					
16		Catherine	36	f									
17		Mary W. A	8	f									
18		Newton Allen	19	m		Farm labourer							
19	747	Phillip Collins	68	m		Stone Mason	1760	230	Ireland				
20		Catherine	38	f					Ireland				
21		Owen	56	m					Ireland				
22		George Foster	5	m					Virginia				
23	748	Phillip Collins	26	m		Stone Mason							
24		Martha	26	f									
25	749	Nancy Burns	71	f				10					
26		Peggy Lee	56	f	M								
27		Samuel Hattay	37	f	M								
28		Elizabeth L	32	f	M								
29		George J	1	m	M								
30		Martha Harris	66	f									
31	750	Wilson Watts	39	m	W	Merchant	2500						
32		Julia A	33	f									
33		James f	10	m									
34		David	8	m									
35		Ernestus H. Beck	28	m		Collector Stone							
36		Mary W. Shanks	40	f	B			75					
37	751	Mr. Wyble	59	m		Farmer	1477	605					
38		Nancy	40	f									
39		Henry L	26	m		Farm labourer							
40		Samuel G	23	m		" do							
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		6,637		1,336		No. idiots, —
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 4		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

July

1880.

Charles H. Jeffery

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Acton town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lettie W. Ughle	20	f					Pa				
2		Elizabeth M.	17	f									
3		Hammett	11	m									
4		Isaaciah H.	4	m									
5		Addison M.	2	m									
6	732	James Pitzer	42	m		Sailor		80					
7		Almon	30	f									
8		Cornelia	17	f									
9		Isaac A.	19	f									
10		Leary	14	m									
11		Margaret C.	11	f									
12		William	9	m									
13		Reuben	7	m									
14		John	5	m									
15		Isaacville	3	m									
16		Alvina	4	f									
17	733	Carson Kistinger	44	m		Shoe & Boot maker		478					
18		Malinda	33	f									
19		James	17	m		Shoe & Boot maker							
20		George W.	10	m									
21		Mikele C.	10	m									
22		Mary	8	f									
23	734	Andrew McMahon	26	m		Wagon maker		200					
24		Sarah	19	f									
25		Pierre	2	m									
26		William	1	m									
27		Mary A. Foster	8	f									
28	735	John S. Smith	45	m		Farmer	2500	892					
29		Hannah	40	f									
30		Aradine	19	f									
31		Alexander	17	m		Farmer laborer							
32		Matilda	15	f									
33		George	14	m									
34		Emily A.	12	f									
35		Pastor	10	m									
36		Isaac	8	f									
37		John T.	6	m									
38		Wilbur	4	m									
39		Agnes	2	f									
40	736	Levi S. Smith	50	m		Carpenter	1200	281					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. convicts, No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Charles L. Coffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy A Smith	45	f					W.C.				
2		Elizabeth	23	f									
3		Amanda f	20	f									
4		Virginia F	17	f									
5		Henry f	14	m		Farmer							
6		John W	13	m									
7		Wm A	11	m									
8		Lepha D	9	m									
9		Levies A	6	m									
10		Lucinda B	21	f									
11	757 733	William Long	47	m		Respectable		100					
12		Sarah f	17	f									
13		Martha E	15	f									
14		George H	13	m									
15		Augustus	11	m									
16		Susan F	9	f									
17		Manuelius	8	m									
18		Hazeliah	5	m									
19	758 734	Pave Pearson	32	f	M	wash woman	800	200				1	
20		Mary A	17	f	M								
21		Eliza	15	f	M								
22		Martha	13	f	M								
23		Susan Carr	28	f	M							1	
24		Christopher Bally	22	m	M								
25	759 735	John Pitzer	40	m		Shoe & Boot maker		70				1	
26		Barbary	40	f									
27		Catherine	24	f									
28		Larry A	23	m		day laborer							
29		Lucinda	19	f									
30		John f	17	m		Day Laborer							
31		Paulina E	14	f									
32		Middle T	13	m									
33		Amanda W	10	f								1	
34		James A	7	m									
35		Wm	5	m									
36		Lamuel J	1	m									
37	760 736	James M Long	45	m		Farmer	1000	1385					
38		Margaret	39	f									
39		George Huston	7	m									
40		Lutitia Long	86	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1,755						
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Va.

enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

July

1860.

Charles T. Tenny

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Petustown

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	761	737	James Terry	57	m	Farmer		100	Va				
2			Elizabeth	13	f								
3			Wendell	15	m	Day laborer							
4			Isaac	11	m								
5			Rebecca	9	f								
6			Eliza	6	f								
7			Augustus	21	m	day laborer		40					
8			James L.	3	m								
9	762	738	Barry Ballard	55	m	Leatherworker		150					
10			Lusan	45	f								
11			Cornelius	17	m	Day laborer							
12			Martha A.	16	f								
13			Nancy J.	10	f								
14			Annanta	8	f								
15	763	739	William Croker	71	m	Proprietor S.S. Springs	60000	20290					
16			Margaret	70	f								
17			Bettie Benson	74	f			3000					
18			Mary M. Harrison	45	f								
19			Mary P. S.	10	f								
20			Sophia Matthew	27	f				Switzerland				
21			John Shoum	99	m	Butcher			Germany				
22	764	740	Thomas Jackson	24	m	Barber			Va				
23			George Holms	36	m	Day laborer							
24	765	741	Catherine Shanklin	48	f			250					
25			Davidson	26	m	Farm laborer		100					
26			Middle	23	m	" "							
27			Virginia	19	f								
28			William	16	m	Farm laborer							
29			John	14	m								
30	766	742	Charles Harris	34	m	Farm laborer		40					
31			Letty J.	26	f								
32			David	9	m								
33			Edry	8	f								
34			Rebecca	6	f								
35			George	4	m								
36			Edward Burmesz	24	m	Butcher			Ireland				
37	767	743	Amos Hauberg	30	m	Farmer	17000	4600	Va				
38			Ann B.	32	f								
39			Adair	6	f								
40			Hugh - L.	5	m								
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							28512						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

20th

day of July

1860.

Charles L. Tiffany

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Peters town

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fanny Blumhagen	8	f					710				
2		Samuel	25	m									
3	768 744	Charles Vasey	28	m		Farmer		100					
4		Avaline	26	f									
5		Thomas G.	7	m									
6		Henry J.	5	m									
7		John N.	3	m									
8		Wm. E.	1	m									
9	769 745	Geo. W. A. McKell	29	m		S. H.	130	1450					
10		Caroline B.	24	f									
11		Sarah E.	8	f									
12		Robert A. P.	6	m									
13		Charles E.	4	m									
14		Chris. M. McKell	21	m		Farmer	1305	300					
15	770 746	John A. Mann	60	m		Farmer	1370	472					
16		Mary	52	f									
17		Susan	23	f									
18		Nancy L.	19	f									
19		James	16	m		Farmer & laborer							
20	771 747	John P. Campbell	36	m		Carpenter		225					
21		Mildred J.	23	f									
22		Nathaniel	5	m									
23		Susan	3	f									
24	772 748	Benj. T. Hophead	39	m		Farmer	11320	865					
25		Rebecca	39	f								1	
26		Mary J.	6	f									
27		Blanchy A.	4	m									
28		Margaret A.	2	f									
29		Barbery Bullock	12	f									
30	773 749	George Earnest	28	m		Farmer	1500	350				1	
31		Mary S.	26	f									
32		Nancy	6	f									
33		James	4	m								1	
34		Charles	2	m									
35	774 750	Edward Earnest	31	m		Farmer	600	570					
36		Julia A.	20	f									
37		Levis S. McKinney	5	m									
38	775 751	Thomas T. McKell	33	m		Farmer		2000					
39		Martha A.	36	f									
40		Robert W.	11	m								1	
No. white males, 23							16225		6352				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 17													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of La enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860.

Charles C. Jeffery

Asst Marshal

Post Office Pelhouster

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (white, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		High S. McKell	16	m					Mo		1		
2		Samuel	8	m									
3		George Mow	4	m									
4		Augustus	6	m									
5	776	George Bunnell	46	m		Saddles		40					
6		Elizabeth	35	f									
7		Andrew	17	m		Wag. la. house							
8		Thomas	12	m									
9		Harrison C.	8	m									
10	777	James Reed	44	m		Farmer	700	234					
11		Eliza	14	f									
12		Jacob H.	16	m		Farmer la. house					1		
13		Gaston C.	13	m							1		
14		Anthony J.	11	f							1		
15		Overton	9	m									
16		Muston	6	m									
17		Louise	3	f									
18	778	Henry Ballard	23	m		Farmer		250			1		
19		Margaret	20	f									
20	779	Saml W. McKell	25	m		Farmer		3000					
21		Mary C.	23	f									
22		Lizzie B.	6	f									
23		Lenny C.	4	f									
24		Otto M.	21	m									
25	780	Wm L. Madges	32	m		Shoe & Boot maker		150					
26		Elizabeth A.	25	f									
27		James	11	m									
28		Wm. M. D.	7	m									
29		Robert	3	m									
30		Sarah T.	1	f									
31		Catherine Nimmo	3	f									
32		Mary	3	f									
33	781	William Smith	43	m		Farmer		700					
34		Martha A.	32	f									
35		Lewis E.	8	m									
36		Wm. Blain Mays	17	m		Wag. la. house							
37	782	John Hurler	46	m		Farmer	200	310					
38		Agnes	46	f									
39		Mary C.	22	f									
40		Wm. B.	20	m		Farmer la. house							
		No. white males, <u>25</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, <u>15</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

40

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Monroe*

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the21stday of *July*

1880.

Charles C. Tiffany

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Petersburg*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Maria Fadden	17	f					Pa					
		John f	18	m										
		Franklin P	7	m										
		Sebastopolin	14	m										
		Nannie L	1	f										
783	759	William Annett	70	m		Farmer	4000	3870						
		Succinda	65	f										
		Mary	40	f										
		Martha	26	f										
784	760	William Annett	25	m		Farmer								
		Martha	24	f										
		Rebecca	20	f										
		John	11	m										
		James M	9	m										
785	761	Andrew Baker	27	m		Farmer	205	240						
		Succinda	26	f										
		Mary	5	f										
		Reuben	3	m										
		Isaac	2	m										
786	762	Sirus Campbelle	41	m		Miller	1400	588						
		Susan	35	f										
		Martha	15	f										
		Jessie A	13	f										
		Elizabeth	9	f										
		Andrew	7	m										
		Emely	5	f										
		Arminia	3	f										
787	763	John Browne	84	m		Farmer	1027	597						
		Mary	76	f										
		Elizabeth	41	f										
		Susan	31	f										
		Margaret	19	f										
		John	11	m										
		Mahala	9	f										
788	764	Alexander Brown	46	m		Farmer	480	374						
		Mary	40	f										
		Jane	16	f										
		Mary	14	f										
		Elizabeth	13	f										
		Caroline	10	f										
			No. white males, 15				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
			No. white females, 25				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
							7,125,664							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Meauze Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Charles C. Wiffen Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Browne	8	m	W				Virginia				
		Archibald	6	m									
		Catherine	3	f									
		Sylvia	1	f									
157	765	Isaac Parris	65	m		Farmer	1500	1179					
		Sarah	60	f									
		Allen	26	m		Farmlaborer		250					
		John	28	m		"		200					
		William Cox	11	f									
140	766	Augustus McNeer	37	m		Farmer	3000	1582					
		Sarah	52	f									
		Ashbury	15	m		Farmlaborer							
		Maury	12	f									
		Margaret A	10	f									
		Amelia R	9	f									
		Virginia	3	f									
		Ben Allen	1	f									
170	767	Henry Fain	70	m	W	Farmer	800	100					
		Charlotte	59	f	W								
		Robert Cox	55	f	W								
		Nancy J. Hermon	14	f	W								
		William	45	m	W	Day laborer							
142	768	Henry Collins	25	m	W	"		25					
		Nancy	32	f	W								
		Andrew	5	m	W								
		Mary	1	f	W								
		William Hermon	12	m	W								
		Henderson	10	m	W								
		Thomas	5	m	W								
145	769	Levi B. Baker	61	m	W	Farmer	5000	1730					
		Nancy	55	f	W								
		Olivia	17	f	W								
		Lizzie	14	f	W								
144	770	Charles W. White	22	m	W	Farmlaborer		245					
		Rebecca	22	f	W								
		Robert C	1	m	W								
145		Unoccupies											
146	771	Asa W. Smith	31	m	W	Farmer		800					
		Lester B	20	m	W	"		20					
		Caroline	19	f	W								
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8300							522		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Meigs

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860.Charles C. Safford MarshalPost Office Stewartstown

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, {mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
777	776	Henry Smith	67	m	w	Farmer	4510	2000	Virginia					
		Elizabeth	60	f										
		Caroline	25	f										
		John W.	18	m		Farmer								
778		Wm. Cupier												
777	775	Edward Shannon	42	f		Day laborer		15	Ireland					
		Frederic	55	f					Virginia					
802	774	Elizabeth Bennett	76	f	m									
		John	70	m	m	Day laborer	1500	175						
		Walter	65	m	m									
		Charles Hume	12	m	m									
801	775	Sarah Lively	57	f	w		3520	77						
		Israh	24	f			500	166						
		Benjamin Lively	22	m		Farmer	3600	310						
802	776	Miles B. Biggs	25	m		Farmer								
		Nancy	27	f										
		Sarah	3	f										
803	777	John Ross	42	m		Farmer	1000	5520						
		Rebecca	37	f										
		Cornelius	18	m		Farmer								
		Wreston	16	m		"								
		Elizabeth	6	m										
		Albert	4	m										
		Nancy	25	f										
		Leona Chapman	9	f										
804	778	Robinson Ross	50	m		Farmer	6650	1457						
		Barbara D.	26	f										
		Allie H.	6	f										
		Union C. P.	3	f										
		Rea Moomam	16	f										
805	779	John Ross	72	m		Farmer	3000	1600						
806	780	Thomas Biggs	61	m		"	1180	317						
		Elizabeth	55	f										
		Wilson B.	23	m										
		Harnett D.	16	f										
		Lottie S. Murrey	25	f										
		Mary S.	11	f										
		Charles W. Biggs	27	m		Farmer		50						
		Martha	28	f										
		Oliver J.	4	f										
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —							25,066	9,327	No. idiotic, —					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomac

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860.Charles C. Wiffery Asst. MarshalPost Office Potomstown

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	808 782	Henry Thompson	45	m	W	Farmulator		80	Virginia				
2		Cuthbert	36	f									
3		Julia A	18	f									
4		John	17	m	W	Farmulator					1		
5		Persu	15	m							1		
6		William	14	m							1		
7		Sylvester	11	m							1		
8		Harvey	9	m									
9		Margaret	7	f									
10		James A	5	m									
11		Harry W	3	f									
12		Elizabeth	1	f									
13		Lucy McGhee	62	f								1	
14	809 783	John Collier	41	m	W	Farmer	2000	565					
15		Calie	38	f									
16		Lewis R	11	m							1		
17		George W	8	m							1		
18		Patrick	6	m									
19		James	3	m									
20	810 785	Cornelius McHann	53	m	W	Daylaborer						1	
21		Lewis	28	m									
22		Isabel	25	f								1	
23		Margaret	1	f									
24	811 785	Adam Mann	45	m	W	Farmer	3000	554					
25		Harvey	68	f									
26	812 786	George B Miller	29	m	W	Farmulator		217					
27		Elizabeth	31	f									
28		Adeline W	2	f									
29		John P	22	m									
30	813 787	William Smith	70	m	W	Farmulator	2620	1842					
31		Elizabeth	68	f									
32	814 788	Henry Smith	25	m	W	Farmulator		700					
33		Henry	25	f									
34		Rebecca A	3	f									
35		Greenberg St	14	m									
36	815 789	Gordon Cummins	45	m	W	Farmer	700	225					
37		Sarah	41	f									
38		William	18	m	W	Farmulator							
39		Isabel	16	f									
40		Adeline	14	m								1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,320-3,341							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

H0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Charles C. Telford MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
1	804 790	Robert Cummings	12	m	W				Virginia					1	
2		Andrew Bridges	45	m		Farmer	6000	500						2	
3		Sarah	45	f										3	
4		Thompson	22	m		Farmlaborer								4	
5		Emeline	23	f										5	
6		Lewis	20	f										6	
7		James H.	19	m		Farmlaborer								7	
8		Margaret	17	f										8	
9		Christopher	15	m		Farmlaborer								9	
10		Solomon	13	m										10	
11		Harry	10	f										11	
12		Allen	8	m										12	
13		Sarah	6	f										13	
14	815 792	Michael Smith	20	m		Farmlaborer		210						14	
15		Harry	27	f										15	
16		Jasper	8	m										16	
17		Oliver	5	f										17	
18		James B.	4	m										18	
19		William	12	m										19	
20	816 792	James Ballard	40	m		Farmer	263	237						20	
21	817 792	William M. Mann	48	m		"	2000	400						21	
22		Jane	39	f										22	
23		Marsha	19	f		Farmlaborer								23	
24		Allen	16	m		"								24	
25		Fredrick	7	m										25	
26		Harry	5	f										26	
27	818 794	James Ballard	45	m		Farmer	1102	327						27	
28		Susan	41	f										28	
29		Allen	11	f										29	
30		Allie	8	f										30	
31		Josephine	5	f										31	
32	819 795	John Huttard	36	m		Carpenter								32	
33		Anna	36	f										33	
34		Lucinda	16	f										34	
35		Joseph	11	m										35	
36		Emeline	9	f										36	
37		Willie	5	f										37	
38		Rachel	12	f										38	
39	820 796	Jonathan N. Harry	47	m		Farmer	1210	502						39	
40		Harry	41	f										40	
							7503	2174							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.Post Office PetersburgCharles Duffang Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	821 197	Willis Ballard	68	m	W	Farmer	5000	390					
2		Hugh	24	m									
3	822 198	David Dutton	55	m		Farmer	11000	1100					
4		Anna B	53	f									
5		William	27	m		County Surveyor		500					
6		Sarah	24	f									
7		David	21	m		Farmer							
8		Elyzabeth	19	f									
9		Phoebe	17	f									
10		John A	14	m									
11		William	10	f									
12		Mary S. Maury	26	f					Ches				
13	823 199	John Murdoch	34	m		Farmer		150	Virginia				
14		Sarah	33	f									
15		Elyzabeth	12	f									
16		William	11	m									
17		Nancy	9	f									
18		George	7	m									
19		Susan	4	f									
20	824 200	William Birchman	62	m		Farmer	10000	18177					
21		Mary	61	f									
22		Mary	21	f									
23		Mable B. Bittinger	24	m		Orthopedic Surgeon		1000	District Columbia				
24		Martha B	28	f					Virginia				
25		William A	12	m									
26		James Davis	18	m		Day laborer							
27	825 201	Joseph Gunn	46	m		Farmer	6500	1166					
28		Mary	24	f									
29	826 202	Augustus Gunn	29	m		Farmer							
30		Elyzabeth	31	f									
31		Black	13	m									
32		Mary	11	f									
33		George B	8	m									
34		Sallie	6	f									
35		Sara	3	f									
36		Isaac McHenry	77	f									
37		Benjamin Dehert	20	m		Day laborer							
38		Laura S	17	f									
39	827 203	Sealy Gross	47	m		Farmer		200					
40		Arclum	47	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							25674		No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Mecklenburg Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Charles D. Dwyer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Brown	27	f	W				Virginia				
2		Joseph B	24	m		Farm laborer							
3		Nancy	22	f									
4		Elizabeth	18	f									
5		Virginia	16	f									
6		Lacy	9	f									
7	828 804	George Keller	37	m		Farmer	3720	3125					
8		Nancy	37	f									
9		Wallace	16	m		Farm laborer							
10		Sarah A	10	f									
11		Elizabeth	64	f									
12	829 805	Santy Kincaid	46	m		Farmer	2800	428					
13		Eliza	37	f									
14		William	15	m									
15		George C	10	m									
16		Ward P	7	m									
17	830 806	Samuel Tucker	42	m		Brick Mason		187					
18		Cynthia	38	f									
19		Charles	20	m		Farm laborer							
20		John E	19	m									
21		Asbury G	16	m									
22		John W	8	m									
23		Caroline D	12	f									
24		Thomas P	7	m									
25		William D	2	m									
26	831 807	Addison T Gunn	33	m		Farmer		1050					
27		Estherine	22	f									
28		Kora H	3	m									
29		Robertas J	12	f									
30	832 808	Samuel Gunn	38	m		Farmer	2500	2716					
31		Eliza	20	f									
32		James	12	m									
33	833 809	Samuel Gunn	33	m		Farmer	1100	2716					
34		Elizabeth	48	f									
35	834 809	John Gunn	31	m		Farmer		2000					
36		Melinda	26	f									
37		Martha E	5	f									
38		William	2	m									
39	835 810	Andrew Ellis	47	m		Carpenter		775					
40		Mary	46	f									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. Charles C. Siffert Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pittsboro.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martina & Ellis	22	f	10				Virginia				
		Mary P	20	f									
		Margaret S	19	f									
		Eliza	12	f									
		John H	18	m									
		Mary H	9	f									
		Cornelia	5	f									
		George W	11	m									
		Edward F Jones	22	m		Farmlaborer							
836	812	George W Reed	25	m		Carpenter		105					
		Barbara J	28	f									
		Mary H	3	f									
		Samuel W	1	m									
837	813	Charles Whinston	50	m		Farmlaborer		570					
		Sarah	48	f									
		William	21	m		Farmlaborer							
		Zachariah	18	m									
		Elizabeth	17	f									
		Granville	15	m		Day laborer							
		Ellen	9	f									
		George	7	m									
		Sarah J	5	f									
		Melville	4	m									
		David Althar	20	m		Farmlaborer							
838	814	James Gunn	61	m		Farmer	6000	3050					
		Sarah	56	f									
		Louisa	25	f									
		William	23	m		Farmlaborer							
		Henderson	15	m		"							
		Edgar	10	m									
839	815	John Anderson	21	m		Farmlaborer		100					
		Catharine	17	f									
840	816	Levin B. Bell	24	m		Farmlaborer		600					
		Ellen	30	f									
		Aquilla	2	m									
		Carlise	16	f									
841	817	Charles Daltart	35	m		Farmer	500	125					
		Mary	32	f									
		George W	9	m									
		Mary M. Miller	18	f									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____
 No. paupers

in the County of Neenah State

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lewis Herby	17	m		Cropper							
		John	16	m									
		William	15	m									
		Calvin	11	m									
		Rancy Walters	52	f									
849	825	Madison Dines	45	m		Farmer	650	164					
		Elizabeth	33	f									
		Mary	19	f									
		James W	17	m		Farmer							
		Eliza C	14	f									
		Joseph P	11	m									
		David Y	11	m									
		Martha C	9	f									
		Rebecca J	5	f									
		Amanda	3	f									
		Madison	1	m									
850	826	Floia Ellis	63	m		Farmer	1500	200					
		Felicity	62	f									
		Martha	25	f									
		Harrison G	23	m		Farmer							
		Charles B	22	m									
		Isabel C	21	f									
		William	20	m		Cropper							
		Louisa C	20	f									
		Isabel G	18	m		Cropper							
		Emily C	16	f									
851	827	Joseph Merida	32	m		Farmer	300	50					
		Mary F	27	f									
		Mary A	8	f									
		Peray B	7 1/2	f									
852	828	Junior Merida	61	m		Farmer	325	108					
		Catherine	57	f									
		Junior	23	m		Farmer							
		James T	22	m									
		Christiana	31	f									
		Mary	17	f									
		Simpson	13	m									
		Mary C	12	f									
		Joseph	10	m									
		Sarah J	6	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

2,555 526

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Charles C. Vigney Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	853	829	David Riffe	39	m	W	Farmer	1800	3120	Virginia			
2			Manerva	30	f								
3			Andrew	12	m								
4			Mardarius	9	m								
5			David F	7	m								
6			Virginia C	3	f								
7			James Mays	18	m		Farmlaborer						
8	854	830	Oreston Ellis	24	m			300					
9			Margaret	25	f								
10			Martha W	2	f								
11			May	12	f								
12	855	831	Albert Alderson	55	m		Farmer	200	585				
13			Matilda	51	f								
14			Sarah F	21	f								
15			John W	18	m		Farmlaborer						
16			Henry C	16	m								
17			Annand	14	f								
18			Matilda S	10	f								
19	856	852	Jonathan Wisner	75	m		Farmer	300	645				
20			Catharine	56	f								
21			Sarah	21	f								
22			Jonathan	18	m		Farmlaborer						
23			John	16	m								
24			George	15	m								
25			Harry	12	f								
26			Virginia	10	f								
27			Joshua Lowe	73	m		Farmlaborer	50					
28	857	853	Thomas Schuster	39	m		Farmer	1000	4951				
29			Manerva	35	f								
30			Cornelia A	14	f								
31			Sarah A	12	f								
32			William B	10	m								
33			John W	4	m								
34			Thomas L	1	m								
35			Christophine L	34	m		Farmlaborer	610					
36	858	854	John Woodhouse	28	m			25					
37			Grannah	34	f								
38			Harry	7	f								
39			Josiah J	4	m								
40			John L. Riffe	5	m								
No. white males, 22							10,267		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 18									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shannon State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. Charles C. Saffery Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Worsham	3	m	W				Virginia				
2	539 835	Altha Wilcox	27	m		Farm hand							
3		Charlotte	27	f									
4		Margaret P	1	f									
5		William B	12	m									
6		Mary Pendas	31	f									
7	860 836	William Ripley	19	m		Farm laborer							
8		Rebecca	22	f									
9		James	2	m									
10	861 837	Munkin Alfred	28	m		Farmer	1500	250					
11		Rachel	22	f									
12		Agnes	3	f									
13		Thomas	22	m									
14	862 838	Thomas Shins	40	m		Farmer	500	45					
15		Catherine	50	f									
16		Sam R	13	f									
17		Ann E	11	f									
18	863 839	Joseph P Hines	28	m		Farmer		400					
19		Lucy	25	f									
20		Isaac	6	m									
21		George	4	m									
22		William E	2	m									
23		Henry	63	m		Seaman							
24	864 840	James Hines	24	m		Farmer		200					
25		Ellen	22	f									
26		Martha	2	f									
27		William	8	f									
28	865 841	John Smithson	22	m		Farm laborer		200					
29		Sarah	22	f									
30	866 842	John C. Spence	64	m		Farmer	1	130					
31		Mary	60	f									
32		Sarah A	25	f									
33		Louisa	21	f									
34		Christine	16	f									
35	867 843	George Smithson	63	m		Farmer	4747	1236					
36		Elizabeth	60	f									
37		Jonathan	20	m		Farm laborer							
38		Abigail	18	f									
39		Mary	16	f									
40	868 844	George	26	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,547	2,563	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Seaside State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Charles Tiffany Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elyabette Alderson	25	f	W				Virginia				
2		Maryetta	5	f									
3		David, O	12	m									
4	875 851	James Alderson	76	m		Farmer	1200	250					
5		Lizzy	64	f									
6	876 852	Frank Hill	18	m		Farmer	100	270					
7		Emeline	57	f									
8		George	33	m		Farmer							
9		Samuel Harris	14	m									
10	877 853	Marion Althar	21	m		Farmer							
11		Susan	21	f									
12		George	12	m									
13	878 854	William Hirschman	24	m		Farmer	1200	968					
14	879 855	Thomas G. Clay	40	m		D. D.	1500	3410					
15		Margaret	25	f									
16		Marion	7	m									
17		James	5	m									
18		Oden	4	m									
19		Samuel	2	m									
20		David Hargraving	20	m		Smith							
21		Leroy D. Hargraving	17	m									
22	880 856	Samuel H. Hill	56	m		Carpenter	1000	110					
23		Elyabette	37	f									
24		John H. Hill	11	m									
25	881 857	George Alderson	26	m		Farmer	800	1022					
26		Mary J	24	f									
27		Emma C	12	f									
28		Andrew Harris	23	m		Farmer		17					
29		Thomas	19	m		"		34					
30		Martha Lewis	16	f		Seamstress		40					
31	882 858	James Jamison	65	m		Blacksmith		154					
32		Rebecca	34	f									
33		Mary A	19	f									
34		David	17	m		Day laborer							
35		John W	14	m									
36		Thomas J	12	m									
37		Martha Fischer	33	m									
38	883 859	Robert Harris	50	m		Day laborer							
39		Parry	50	f									
40		William Hill	15	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							25,400	8,270	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince George

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.

Charles C. Telford Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		James P. Miller	6	m	W				Virginia				
891	867	William Hunter	60	m		Farmer	400	145	Ireland				
		James	54	f					Virginia				
		William	27	m		Farmer		57					
892	868	John Hunter	10	m		Farmer	350	215	Ireland				
		Margaret	59	f									
		Rebecca	20	f									
		Nancy	30	f									
		William	25	m		Farmer							
893	869	James P. Miller	45	m		Farmer	2000	1255					
		Sarah	30	f									
		Andrew	7	m									
		William	4	m									
		Mary	2	f									
		Adam Howard	21	m		Farmer							
		Leah	17	m									
894	870	John Knight	45	m		Farmer		20					
		Sarah	60	f									
		Jackson, Edw	20	m		Farmer							
		Mary	17	f									
		Rebecca	15	f									
		Ellen Morris	2	f									
895	871	John P. Miller	60	m		Farmer	5500	1125	Ireland				
		Margaret	50	f									
		James O	18	m		Farmer							
		Josephine	15	f									
		Angelina	12	f									
		James Davis	14	m		Farmer							
896	872	William P. Miller	28	m				500					
		Paulina	30	f									
		Oreston	5	m									
		Lucia	3	f									
		Richard	1	m									
897	873	Amelia Simons	40	f			1200	525					
		William	19	m		Farmer							
		Nancy	17	f									
		James	16	m		Farmer							
		Ann	14	f									
		Mary	12	f									
		Robert	10	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11,450	3,17					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomac State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

28 day of July 1860.

Charles C. Hoffman Asst Marshal

Post Office Potomac

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard Brown	8	m	w				Virginia				
2		Francis Hawkins	64	m									
3	875	George Simons	40	m		Farmer	928	386					
4		Sarah J	18	f									
5		John	17	m		Farmer							
6	876	William Simons	48	m		Farmer	5200	1704					
7		Rebecca	49	f									
8		John A	22	m									
9		Margaret A	15	f									
10		William H	15	m									
11		Isaac H	9	m									
12		Mary E	6	f									
13		William E	3	m									
14	902	Alexander Eubank	45	m		Smith		50					
15		Elizabeth	40	f					Pennsylvania				
16		Mary J	22	f					Virginia				
17		Archibald	17	m		Farmer							
18		Isabel	15	f									
19		Isaac B	12	f									
20		William B	8	f									
21		Lewis P. Simons	20	m		Farmer							
22	901	George Simons	22	m				505					
23		Annand C	24	f									
24	902	Mathias Scott	66	m		Farmer	15000	1631					
25		James B	22	m		Farmer		228					
26		Isaac	20	m									
27	903	John Ingles	62	m									
28		Anna	49	f									
29		George	22	m		Farmer							
30		John	19	m									
31		James	16	m									
32		Margaret	13	f									
33		Joseph	11	m									
34		Edgar	7	m									
35	904	Mary Hannah	55	f				60					
36		Martha	45	f									
37		Hugh	5	m									
38	905	Harriet Scott	34	m		Farmer	2750	645					
39		Sarah	30	f									
40		Cornelius	9	m									
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							16,878	5,512	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1880.Post Office ChilrentownCharles C. Coffey Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William Scott	6 m	W					Virginia				
2		Mary E.	3 f										
3	404 882	George Corren	39 m			Amuletaker		20					
4		Rachel	44 f										
5		Elizabeth	18 f										
6		George H.	16 m			Plasterer							
7		John	15 m										
8		Rachel	13 f										
9		Sam	11 f										
10		Samuel	9 m										
11		James	5 m										
12		Cynthia	2 f										
13		Rachel Spangshucker	80 f										
14	407 883	John P. Perry	54 m			Farmer	5245	46.60					
15		Melissa	48 f										
16		Elizabeth Diddle	14 f										
17	408 884	John Mann	27 m			Wool right							
18		Harriet	26 f										
19		Rose B.	1 f										
20		Margaret Smith	16 f										
21		Newton Rutledge	6 m										
22	409 885	Leititia Dussmann	33 f										
23		Catherine	34 f										
24		Elizabeth	28 f										
25		Melissa	20 f										
26		William	7 m										
27		Maryland	1 m										
28		John G.	1 m										
29	410 886	Andrew Perry	57 m			Farmer	6295	26.60					
30		Mary A.	38 f										
31		William G.	21 m			Ac B. hunter							
32		Mary C.	17 f										
33		Robert A.	16 m			Farmer							
34		Lucy J.	12 f										
35		James A.	10 m										
36		John G.	5 m										
37		Lucy B. Howard	60 f										
38	411 887	Sarah Carr	66 f										
39		Rebecca	13 f										
40	412 888	Sharon Brown	53 m			Farmer	580	14.45					
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							12,220	8,785	No. idiotic, 0				
No. white females, 31 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sevier
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1860.** Charles Claffey **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Post Office Peters Town

Post Office <i>Petersburg</i>													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Elizabeth Linn</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>W</i>								
2		<i>Mary J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>									
3		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>									
4		<i>Katharine</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>									
5		<i>Lucy</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
6		<i>George H</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Student</i>					<i>1</i>		
7		<i>Raney W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>1</i>		
8		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
9	<i>416 887</i>	<i>George Cox</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>20</i>					
10		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>									
11		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
12	<i>414 890</i>	<i>Frank Linn</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>1200</i>					
13		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>									
14	<i>415 891</i>	<i>Susan Campbell</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>312</i>	<i>378</i>					
15		<i>William</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>M.D.</i>							
16		<i>John</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Sup. District</i>		<i>300</i>					
17	<i>410 892</i>	<i>William E Black</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>M.D.</i>		<i>1500</i>					
18		<i>Mary B</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Married</i>		<i>1</i>		
19		<i>Alvina</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>							<i>1</i>		
20		<i>Cephalus</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Student</i>							
21	<i>417 893</i>	<i>Samuel C Taylor</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Smith</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
22		<i>Thomas G</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>									
23		<i>John W</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>					<i>1</i>		
24		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>									
25		<i>Benjamin A Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Smith</i>							
26	<i>418 894</i>	<i>Lewis T Watts</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Sailor</i>							
27		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>									
28		<i>Thomas L</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
29		<i>Mary</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
30	<i>419 895</i>	<i>Andrew M Wain</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>M.D.</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>3500</i>					
31		<i>Susan</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>									
32		<i>William M</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>									
33		<i>John M</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>									
34		<i>Louisa S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
35		<i>Sarah D</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
36	<i>420 896</i>	<i>James R Hill</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>4000</i>					
37		<i>Margaret J</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>									
38		<i>Edwin H</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>									
39		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
40		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <i>2</i> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>21</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>2,990</i> <i>25,019</i>		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sumner State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. Charles W. Jeffery Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. D. Dyer	3	m	W				Virginia				
2		Porterfield Boyd	56	W		Farmer	10 000	3980					
3		Eliza Boyd	37	f									
4		Harry H. H.	17	m		Farmer							
5		Patrick A.	17	m									
6		Harry A.	15	f									
7		John H.	17	m									
8		James A.	10	m									
9		Robert P.	8	f									
10		Frederick M.	3	m									
11		Achilles	1	m									
12	422 423	Robert Gach	47	f		Farmer	2400	247					
13		Susan	44	f									
14		Isabella	25	m		Farmer		250					
15		Adison	22	m		Farmer		100					
16		Aminda	17	f									
17		Elizabeth	14	f									
18		Virginia	11	f									
19		Joseph A.	8	m									
20		Martha A.	4	f									
21	423 424	Henry Gach	27	m		Chicken Peddler		100					
22		Edmond	26	m		Carpenter		40					
23		Eliza	20	f									
24		Boston	18	f		Carpenter							
25	424 425	Austin A. Woodward	22	m		Farmer		200					
26		Harry A.	24	f									
27		William	1	m									
28		Elizabeth Mary	18	f									
29	425 426	Benjamin B. Bugh	26	m		Cabinet Maker		150					
30		Mary A.	27	f									
31		Eliza A.	7	f									
32		Martha A.	8	f									
33		William	6	m									
34		Therence	4	f									
35		Mary	2	f									
36		John	24	m		Charcoal burner							
37	426 427	John Pittmanhouse	36	m		Miller		500					
38		Alpha Annis	28	f									
39		William	8	m									
40		John D.	12	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6567		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. Charles E. Jeffery Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Post Office		Description				Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Paulina Pittman	38	m	W	Miller			Maryland				
922	902	Robert Wylee	41	m		Sailor	300	500	Pa				
		Jessie	55	f							1		
		Sarah J	10	f							1		
		Alexander	8	m							1		
		Mary Toddman	14	f									
925	904	Archibald, Hardin	32	m		Shoemaker	600	86.50					
		Isabel	31	f									
		Mary J	19	f									
		Fiddy	12	f							1		
		Jefferson	8	m									
		Hiram H	8	m									
		Judson L	1	m									
929	905	John H. Glover	27	m		Farmer		55					
		James	28	f									
		Samuel Schmitt	20	m		Wagoner							
930	906	John Cameron	43	m		Farmer	2000	1250					
		Fannie	45	f									
		James H	11	f									
		Thomas M	5	m									
		Mary M	12	f									
		John A. Anderson	36	m		Farmer						1	
931	907	Thompson Bessy	30	m		Wagoner		200					
		Elizabeth	26	f								1	
		William H	6	m									
		Cicilia S	4	f									
		Hester A	2	f									
		Sarah	2 1/2	f									
932	908	William Selvey	32	m		Smith		250					
		Ellen S	28	f									
		Charles B	3	m									
		Robert	1	m									
		Ellen	7 1/2	f									
		Apphia	7	f									
		James B. Meadows	19	m		Ap Smith							
		Ellen Valtart	60	f									
933	909	James Cameron	71	m		Farmer	2000	2160					
		Hannah Early	39	f				600	4174				
		Washington	16	m		Shoemaker						1	
		Jackson	14	m								1	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18, 100 8,939							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860.Charles C. Stiff Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	934 910	Mary Car	34	f	W								
2		Thudon	15	m	W	Day laborer							
3		Peter	11	m	W								
4		Oliver	8	f	W								
5		Amanda	1	f	W								
6	935 911	Andrew Summers	34	m	W	Farmers	6500	712					
7		Martha	25	f	W								
8		Emma	2	f	W								
9		Leona	1	f	W								
10		Francis Mary	14	m	W						1		
11		William Pemberton	60	m	W	School teacher							
12	936 912	Robert Boyd	70	m	W	Farmers	7000	2050					
13		Catharine	61	f	W								
14		Margaret	26	f	W								
15		Rachel	24	f	W								
16		Robert	70	m	W	Farmers					1		
17		William	16	m	W						1		
18		Madison	18	m	W						1		
19	937 913	George Scott	28	m	W	Farmers		700					
20		Rebecca	25	f	W								
21		Sumner	3	f	W								
22		Harvey A	1	m	W								
23	938 914	William Kungler	40	m	W	Carpenter		85					
24		Elizabeth	39	f	W								
25		James	22	m	W	Farmers							
26		Sarah	21	f	W								
27		Jacob A	19	f	W	Farmers							
28		Madison	17	m	W								
29		Persinda	15	f	W								
30		John	11	m	W								
31	939 915	William Surgen	44	m	W	Farmers		75	Ireland			1	
32		Martha	26	f	W				Virginia				
33		Eliza	8	f	W								
34		Adeline	72	f	W								
35		Rebecca & Phelps	14	f	W								
36		Adeline	19	f	W								
37		Eliza	63	f	W								
38	940 916	James Bickett	62	m	W	Farmers	6000	1100					
39		Mary A	45	f	W								
40		Sarah A Smith	25	f	W								
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —							7,604		No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Meigs **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Charles C. Coffey **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	941 717	James White	45	m	w			1655					
2		Elizabeth	44	f									
3		Samuel C	28	m				1000					
4		James W	22	m									
5		Elizabeth	18	f									
6	942 718	William S. James	29	m		Farmer		250					
7		Mary M	27	f									
8		Robert H	9	m									
9		James W	7	m									
10		Elizabeth	6	f									
11		George W	4	m									
12		Isaac L	2	m									
13		John L	1	m									
14	943 719	William Buckner	60	m		Farmer	7000	3620					
15		Pamcy	64	f									
16		Lizzie	31	f									
17		Michael	29	m		Farmer							
18		James	25	f									
19		Mary E. James	17	f									
20	944 720	George Boyd	24	m		Farmer	540	308					
21		Caroline	24	f									
22		Mary	2	f									
23		Roberts P	1	m									
24	945 721	William Marshal	37	m		Farmer	1100	1277					
25		Delilah A	37	f									
26		Mary	18	f									
27		Elizabeth	16	f									
28		James L	16	m		Farmer							
29		William	11	m									
30		Martha S	9	f									
31		Virginia	9	f									
32		Margaret A	6	f									
33		Andrew L	4	m									
34		Joseph L	1	m									
35	946 722	George W. Schae	36	m		Farmer		184					
36		Louisa	32	f									
37		Lanora	15	f									
38		Mary H	14	f									
39		Elizabeth	13	f									
40		James L	10	m									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14640	7,134	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

Dwelling-house, the numbered order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Solen	7	m	W				Virginia				
947	923	Cynthia Boden	30	f				2.00					
		William	13	m									
		Artemus	11	f									
		Christopher	9	m									
		John	6	f									
		Steward	1	m									
		Mary S	15	f									
948	924	Philip Bowzer	47	m									
		Mary	50	f									
		Madison	78	m		Seafarer							
		James	24	m		"							
		William	17	m		"							
		John	15	m		"							
949	925	Alexander Bowzer	21	m		"		1.00					
		Isabel Hately	56	f				2.00					
		Elizabeth	20	f									
950	926	John Shirey	44	m									
		Rebecca	41	f									
		Marinda	14	f									
		Pancy	7	f									
		Martha S	4	f									
		Lewis	12	m									
951	927	Alexander Erskin	50	m		Smith		1.00					
		Elizabeth S	49	f									
		Mary S	21	f									
		Isabel	20	f									
		Archabald	19	m		Seafarer							
		Edwin	10	f									
		Elizabeth	7	f									
952	928	Andrew Boden	30	m		Seafarer							
		Mary	26	f									
		Christopher	8	m									
		Piston	0	m									
		Martha	4	f									
		William	2	m									
		Madison	1	m									
953	929	Sam Boden	32	f									
		William	8	m									
		Rebecca	1	f									

157
50
63759
50
607

142
49
63
52
18
32

No. white males, 20²⁰ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 20²⁰ No. colored females, _____ No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomack

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860.Charles C. Ruffey

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Isabel Burrill	10	f	w								
2		Isabel	8	m									
3		Mary	21	f									
4	960 936	Jackson Burrill	46	m		Farm	1681	611					
5		Elizabeth	42	f									
6		Sarah	17	f									
7		Mary	17	f									
8		Abner	16	m		Farm							
9		Garrison	15	m									
10		Nancy	14	f									
11		Julia A	12	f									
12		James H	10	m									
13		Lewis A	9	m									
14		Andrew L	6	m									
15		Elizabeth	1	f									
16	961 937	Brynn	40	m		Farm	3000	1140					
17		Sarah	30	f									
18		Margaret	12	f									
19		James A	8	m									
20		Joseph H	6	m									
21		Mary E	3	f									
22		Sarah	32	f									
23	962 938	Sarah Warren	53	f		School teacher	1000	250					
24		Elizabeth	6	f									
25	963 939	James Miller	75	m		Farm	3010	667	Scotland				
26		Ann	65	f					England				
27		Shirley	40	f					Virginia				
28	964 940	James E Miller	34	m		Farm		100					
29		Elizabeth	33	f									
30		Robert	10	m									
31		Margaret	8	f									
32		Andrew L	5	m									
33		Mary E	3	f									
34	965 941	Andrew I. Grant	33	m		Smith		141					
35		Sissy	31	f									
36		Solomon	7	m									
37		John W	8	m									
38		Sarah J	6	f									
39		Edwards	2	m									
40		Mary Burrill	5	f									
No. white males, 18							10691-3118		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Meigs Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860.Charles C. Coffey Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	966 942	William Ellis	62	m	W	Farmer	2250	5700	Virginia				
2		John A. Vront	24	m									
3	967 943	Jonathan Dwyer	76	f		Farmer	2000	1600					
4		Susannah	52	f									
5		Jonathan	5	m									
6		Moses Haywood	16	m		Farmer							
7		Sarah	27	f									
8	968 944	James Craft	33	m		Farmer		54					
9		Wm. A.	26	f									
10		William A.	6	m									
11		Edgar A.	3	f									
12		Mar S.	22	f									
13		Henry Selvey	55	f									
14	969 945	William Thompson	52	m		Shoe & Boot maker		15					
15		Caroline	40	f									
16		George	22	m		Farmer							
17		Margaret	21	f									
18		Catherine	17	f									
19		John A.	15	m		Farmer							
20		Mary I.	24	f									
21		William D.	12	m									
22		Samuel W.	10	m									
23		William	7	m									
24		Floza	3	m									
25		James	2	m									
26		Ellen	1	f									
27	970 946	Joseph Thomas	36	m		Drayton		100					
28		Elizabeth S.	30	f									
29		Jonathan	2	m									
30		William	7	m									
31	971 947	Griffith Ellis	49	m		Farmer	4000	1192					
32		Catherine	44	f									
33		Annethusa	19	f									
34		James W.	16	m		Farmer							
35		Edwards	8	m									
36		Emma B.	4	f									
37		Virginia	12	f									
38	972 948	Edgar Ellis	22	m		Miller		200					
39		Zachariah Warden	44	m		Miller	4000	1115					
40		Sarah	38	f									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							13,270 10,019						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880. Charles C. Duffang Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Woodson	14	f					Virginia				
2		Sabina, Sp	12	f									
3		Edwin S.	5	m									
4		Emma D.	8	f									
5		William C.	45	m									
6		Patsy Beck	50	f									
7		James	19	m		Farmlaborer							
8		Malinda	6	f									
9	979 949	Jackson Hill	32	m		Farmlaborer		250					
10		Paulina	34	f									
11		Leifton	4	m									
12		Nancy	3	f									
13		Davis, A	12	m									
14	974 950	John Ellis	54	m		Farmer		1200 425					
15		Julia A.	40	f									
16		Mary J.	28	f									
17		Samuel	17	m		Farmlaborer							
18		Martha	15	f									
19		Madara	4	f									
20		Harrison	26	m		Daylaborer							
21	995 957	William Miller	35	m		"		265					
22		Jane	38	f									
23		Mary A.	13	f									
24		Martha	8	f									
25		Flora	5	m									
26		Elizabeth	4	f									
27		Isabel C.	2	f									
28	990 952	William Atkins	24	m		Farmer		2000 515					
29		John	26	f									
30	977 953	George W. Pope	56	m		Farmer		6000 2680					
31		Eliza A.	42	f									
32	978 954	Jesse James	45	m		Merchant		5000 1510					
33		Margaret	46	f									
34		Joseph W.	21	m		School Teacher							
35		James	19	m		Farmlaborer							
36		William	17	m		"							
37		Mary	15	f									
38		Martha	13	f									
39		Andrew	10	m									
40		William Hill	3	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25,060 9,473									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

27 day of August 1860.

Charles C. Siffert Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lewis A. James	1	m	W				Virginia				
2		Mary Charleston	15	f									
3	979 985	Jeremiah Tracy	68	m		Farmer	3750	2500					
4	980 986	Isaac A. James	24	f		Day laborer		75					
5		Nancy	20	f									
6	981 987	George Higgins	47	m		Farmer	24000	9500					
7		Patsy	42	f									
8		Thomas L.	22	m		Farmer	2200	500					
9		Joseph A.	19	m									
10		Martha	17	f									
11		Wallace	13	m									
12		George L.	11	m									
13		James A.	10	m									
14		Cornelius O.	3	m									
15	982 988	James Willis	26	m		Farmer	1200	779					
16		Isabel	22	f									
17		George	3	m									
18		Lee C.	1	m									
19	983 989	William B. Harrison	44	m		School Teacher		100					
20		Hannah	43	f									
21		Virginia	17	f									
22		William	15	m		Farmlaborer							
23		Isaac W.	12	m					Ohio				
24		Bustler	11	m					Ohio				
25		Clarendon	9	m					Ohio				
26		Rosalie	6	f									
27	984 987	Alexander Ellis	36	m		Farmlaborer		214					
28		Elizabeth	34	f									
29		Margaret	8	f									
30		Nancy J.	5	f									
31		Fredrick B.	4	f									
32	985 988	Oliver Foster	30	m		Farmer	1290	485					
33		Louisa A.	31	f									
34		George B.	3	m		Later Famous			Dr. George Burrman Foster				
35		Floyd F.	1	m		May 26 34 invited by Oliver Foster			2 yrs Professor in University of Chicago				
36	986 989	Levin Miller	41	m		Day laborer		550					
37		Rebecca	39	f									
38		Robert	17	m		Day laborer							
39		Marion	16	f									
40		Abigail J.	12	m									
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, _____							32440 45179		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. Charles C. Jefferys Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan Johnston	36	f	W								
2		Mary A "	18	f									
3		Martha A "	18	f									
4		John Stephen	42	m		Farmer							
5	1001 228	Isaac B. Ballard	47	m		Farmer		500					
6		Louisa A "	23	f									
7	1002 229	Barnabas Johnston	64	m		Farmer	40000	7500					
8		Harsh "	62	f									
9		Emely "	28	f									
10		Mary M "	21	f									
11		Isabel A "	19	f									
12		Madison "	16	m		Farmer							
13		Wallace Ellis	18	m									
14	1003 230	William B. Johnston	30	m		Farmer	12000	1900					
15		Rebecca A "	27	f									
16		Manelina W "	6	m									
17		Alice "	4	f									
18		Allen "	1	m									
19		Newton Robbitt	18	m		Farmer							
20	1004 231	Alexander Scott	32	m		Blacksmith		100					
21		Ann "	26	f									
22		Colgan J	3	m									
23		Effie B	1	f									
24		Christianity Reed	25	f		School Mistress							
25	1005 232	William Campbell	35	m		Sailor		300					
26		Barnes "	28	f									
27		John A "	11	m									
28		Martha A "	8	f									
29		William S "	8	m									
30		Malinda "	5	f									
31		Mary B	3	f									
32		Daniel A	15	m									
33	1006 233	Samuel J Smith	46	m		Wagon maker		200					
34		Archie "	21	f									
35		Newman A	18	m		Wagon maker							
36		Susan S	11	f									
37		Colony B	7	f									
38		Thomas S	7	m									
39		Elizabeth B	5	f									
40		Patience A	5	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10055		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. Charles C. Jefferys Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sallie A. Smith	12	f	W				Virginia					1
2	1027 223	Ephraim Henscher	47	m		Smith	100	250						2
3		Eliza	26	f										3
4		Michael A.	17	m		Sp. Smith								4
5		William R.	13	m										5
6		Elizabeth	10	f										6
7		John A.	7	m										7
8		Emma R.	4	f										8
9	1002 224	Benjamin Porter	25	m		Smith		50						9
10		Sarah	22	f										10
11		Oliver M.	22	m		Smith								11
12		Miles Smith	19	m		Apprentice Smith								12
13		Mildred	45	f										13
14	1029 225	Joseph Francis	50	m		Carpenter	300	250						14
15		Elizabeth	42	f										15
16	1030 226	Jonathan Miller	67	m		Farmlaborer		60						16
17		Mary	60	f										17
18	1031 227	Mary Alfred	57	f				1600						18
19		Manerva	29	f										19
20		John	18	m		Day laborer								20
21	1032 228	James M. Johnston	59	m		Farmer	22450	38325						21
22		Sarah	24	f										22
23		James M.	8	m										23
24		Malch La	5	m										24
25		Sallie	42	f										25
26		Kassina	17	m										26
27		Philetus Smith	4	m										27
28	1033 229	Johnson Robbitt	47	m		Farmlaborer		110						28
29		Elizabeth	44	f										29
30		Sarah	16	f										30
31		Huston	14	m										31
32		Perrettton	11	m										32
33		Robert W.	7	m										33
34		Manzetta	4	f										34
35		Willie J.	5	f										35
36		William M.	3	m										36
37		Kenora O.	12	m										37
38	1034 230	George Carter	43	m		Farmlaborer		40						38
39		Maria	43	f										39
40		Ruth	18	f										40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							49,850 35,793		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

4th day of August 1860.

Charles C. Coffey Asst. Marshal

Post Office Petersburg.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1015 991	Joseph Hunter	52	m	W	Farmer	2000	584					
2		Mary	52	f									
3		Mary	30	f									
4		William	28	f									
5		William	18	m		Farmlaborer							
6		George	15	m									
7		Sarah	15	f									
8		Allen	11	m									
9	1016 992	James Hunter	20	m		Farmlaborer		40					
10		Mary	21	f									
11	1017 993	George A. Brown	24	m		Farmer	1500	465					
12		Mary	20	f									
13		Alice	3	f									
14		Madison A	2	f									
15		John D	12	m									
16		Lugh Allen	15	m		Farmlaborer							
17	1018 994	James Brown	36	m		Farmer	3000	1580					
18		Wendy	64	f									
19		William	30	m		Farmer	300	697					
20		Mary E	22	f									
21		Caroline	18	f									
22	1019 995	James Kirby	26	m		Farmlaborer		35					
23		Elizabeth	31	f									
24		William	4	m									
25		Andrew	2	m									
26	1020 996	James H. Wilson	29	m		Farmlaborer		20					
27		Mary E	19	f									
28		Virginia	12	f									
29	1021 997	Andrew P. Brown	28	m		Farmlaborer		120					
30		Mary L	24	f									
31		Elizabeth	2	f									
32		Cornelia	12	f									
33	1022 998	William C. Schest	26	m		Farmlaborer		300					
34		Elizabeth	28	f									
35		Samuel	5	m									
36	1023 999	Matthew Boya	31	m		Sailor		27					
37		Isabel	22	f									
38	1024 1000	Jane Miller	69	f				2570					
39		George Bonth	23	m		Farmlaborer		85					
40		Sarah Ellis	24	f									
							12500	6543					
							No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
													No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomac Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August 1860.Post Office Peters TownCharles C. Stiff Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Catherine Shaggs</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Virginia</u>				
2	<u>1025</u>	<u>Oliver</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>750</u>					
3		<u>Mary</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>									
4		<u>Louisa S</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>James S</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>									
6		<u>Francis S</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
7	<u>1026</u>	<u>William Beach</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>5000</u>	<u>2800</u>					
8		<u>Mary</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>f</u>									
9		<u>Cornelius</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>		<u>265</u>					
10		<u>Andrew J</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>100</u>					
11		<u>Oliver McDaniell</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>									
12		<u>Amanda Seach</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
13	<u>1027</u>	<u>Archibald Carter</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>		<u>31</u>					
14		<u>Mary M</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>									
15		<u>Martha D</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
16		<u>John A</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>									
17		<u>Mariah</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
18	<u>1029</u>	<u>William A Carter</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>		<u>13</u>					
19		<u>Edam P</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>									
20		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
21		<u>Mary A</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
22	<u>1030</u>	<u>John McChaffy</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1550</u>	<u>712</u>					
23		<u>Susan</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
24		<u>James P</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
25		<u>Mary</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
26		<u>Henry Pass</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
27	<u>1031</u>	<u>John Jones</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>3800</u>					
28		<u>Susannah</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>William S</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>							
30		<u>Benjamin H</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>									
31		<u>Sarah E</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
32		<u>Estherine</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
33		<u>John C</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
34		<u>Robert H</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
35	<u>1032</u>	<u>Samuel Schiart</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3150</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>Maryland</u>				
36		<u>Sophia</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>f</u>									
37		<u>George</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>							
38		<u>John</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>40</u>					
39	<u>1033</u>	<u>Jonathan Carter</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>m</u>									
40		<u>Mary</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							<u>13,240</u>	<u>8,781</u>	No. idiotic, <u>1</u>				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>									No. paupers, <u>1</u>				
									No. convicts, <u>1</u>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Charles S. Jeffery Asst Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Middle & Deheart	19	m	W	Farmlaborer			Virginia			1	
2		James R	16	m								1	
3		Mary M	15	f								1	
4	1033 1009	William Rutledge	33	m		Farmlaborer		77					
5		Olga	35	f									
6		John W	6	m									
7		Cornelius	2	fr									
8	1034 1010	Artem B. Crossin	49	m		Farmer	2500	822					
9		Elizabeth	48	f									
10		Thomas	19	m		Farmlaborer					1		
11		Dennis S	17	f									
12		James L	15	m									
13		Isabel	11	f									
14		John L	9	m									
15		Elizabeth	44	f									
16		Cornelius Deheart	21	m		Deftator							
17	1035 1011	John Honaker	39	m		Smith		100					
18		Charlotte	31	f									
19		Andrew	15	fr		Deftator							
20		John W	12	m									
21		James C	11	m									
22		John L	9	m									
23		Margaret	6	f									
24		Madora A	4	f									
25		Margan	3	m									
26		Margaret Wiseman	52	f									
27	1036 1012	John Jeffery	56	m		Farmer	22000	9605					
28		Juliet	45	f									
29		Charles C	25	m		Farmlaborer							
30		Joseph M D	20	m									
31		William W	19	m									
32		Eliza J	16	f									
33		Lewis C	12	m									
34		John A	10	m									
35		Nannie M	4	f									
36		James B	2	m									
37	1037 1013	Simon Boyles	54	m		Farmer	8000	876					
38		Agustina	26	f									
39		Martha	26	f									
40		William	23	m		Farmlaborer		100					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11,580		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the6th day of August 1860.Charles C. Tiffney Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Post Office <u>Shenandoah</u>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis Boyles	19	m	10	Slaveholder			Virginia					
2		Michael	12	m										
3		Mary W.	10	f										
4		Junius	5	m										
5	1038 1044	John Boyles	85	m		Farmer		50						
6		Elizabeth	83	f										
7	1039 1045	James Summey	34	m		Farmer	15000	4000						
8		Oliver A	56	f										
9		Benjamin F P	14	m										
10		Hugh B	10	m										
11		John A	8	m										
12		Lucinda Grace	23	f	13	Servant								
13	1040 1046	Priscilla Summey	73	f	10			2000						
14	1041 1047	Moses Miller	30	m		Slaveholder		100						
15		Susan	46	f										
16		Irvin	22	m		Day laborer								
17		William	10	m		"								
18		Isaac	14	m										
19		Amanda	13	f										
20		George	39	m										
21	1042 1048	John Dillion	40	m		Slaveholder		277						
22		Martha	44	f										
23		Mary	18	f										
24		Isabel	15	f										
25		Lewis Riner	24	m		Slaveholder		100						
26	1043 1049	Isaac Evans	26	m		"		70						
27		Mary M	26	f										
28		Sarah	4	f										
29		Martha	3	f										
30		Melinda	2	f										
31		James R Leroy	24	m		Day laborer								
32	1044 1020	John Huch	32	m		Farmer	270	170	Virginia North Summey					
33		Mary	32	f					Virginia					
34		Mary	3	f										
35		Wansa	2	f										
36	1045 1021	Poley Ballou	22	m		Slaveholder		50						
37		Emely	21	f										
38	1046 1022	Richard M. Huer	35	m		Farmer	3600	1700						
39		Amanda	29	f										
40		Henry J	10	m										
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1			
									No. paupers, 1					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860.Charles C. Coffey Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen H. Hines	8	f	W				Virginia				
2		Lewis	6	m									
3		Virginia	4	f									
4		Mary Crawford	26	f									
5	1047 1048	Thomas Crawford	82	m		Farmer	1400	86.50					
6		Eliza	45	f									
7		William	18	m		Farmer							
8		Allen	17	m		"							
9		Henry	16	m									
10		Nancy	12	f									
11	1048 1049	John Briggs	24	m		Farmer		125					
12		Margaret	21	f									
13		James H.	2	m									
14		John	1 1/2	m									
15		Daniel Wickham	45	m		Day laborer		80					
16	1049 1050	Archibald Smith	48	m		"		187				1	
17		Elizabeth	46	f								1	
18		Washington	18	m		Farmer							
19		Simon	16	m									
20		Mary L	20	f									
21		Elisha	14	m									
22		Adison	12	m									
23		Sallie	6	f									
24		Ellen S	4	f									
25		Isabel	1 1/2	f									
26	1050 1051	Isaac W. Barr	37	m		Farmer	1200	138					
27		Elizabeth	32	f									
28		May	11	f									
29		Margaret	7	f									
30		Samuel H	3	m									
31	1051 1052	William B. Ford	47	m		Farmer	125	150					
32	1052 1053	Isaac Steggle	47	m		Farmer	400	250					
33		Isaac	48	f									
34		Elizabeth	7	f									
35	1053 1054	John Bruns	60	m		Day laborer		10					
36		Nancy	55	f									
37		Rebecca	13	f									
38		William	17	m		Day laborer							
39	1054 1055	Isaac McRae	55	m		"							
40		Catherine	3 1/2	f									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3,625	7,255	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Mecklenburg State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880.

Charles W. Tappan Asst. Marshal

Post Office Clintonsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walter W. Shu	12 m	m	W				Virginia				
2		Shewars	10 m	m	W								
3		Sarah	4 f	f	W								
4		Austin	2 m	m	W								
5		James M. Cotton	46 m	m	W	Farmer							
6	1053 1051	Robert Shearer	58 m	m	W	Farmer	180 75	10 71					
7		Susan	52 f	f	W								
8		Frederick P.	26 m	m	W	Farmer							
9		Anna	22 f	f	W								
10		Maudana S.	20 f	f	W								
11		George P.	18 m	m	W	Farmer							
12		Robert R. F.	16 m	m	W								
13		William R.	12 m	m	W								
14	1056 1052	Thomas Page	55 m	m	W	Farmer		20					
15		Sarah	36 f	f	W								
16		Margaret	11 f	f	W								
17		James	8 m	m	W								
18		Virginia	5 f	f	W								
19		William	3 m	m	W								
20	1057 1053	Andrew Campbell	58 m	m	W	Farmer		25					
21		Elizabeth	45 f	f	W								
22		Lincy	16 m	m	W	Day laborer							
23		John	14 m	m	W								
24		George	10 m	m	W								
25	1058 1034	Mary Seely	60 f	f	W			20					
26	1059 1035	Robert Cotton	76 m	m	W	Farmer	10800	3990					
27		Mary	55 f	f	W								
28		Agnes E.	30 f	f	W								
29		Margaret	25 f	f	W								
30		Caroline	23 f	f	W								
31	1060 1056	William P. Pratt	42 m	m	W	Smith	2500	263					
32		Mahala	42 f	f	W								
33		Christina B.	8 m	m	W								
34	1061 1057	Christina S. Pratt	45 m	m	W	Farmer	2680	1450					
35		Mary	39 f	f	W								
36		Rebecca	68 f	f	W								
37		Susan McCall	23 f	f	W	Servant							
38	1062 1058	Andrew S. Pratt	34 m	m	W	Farmer	2550	767					
39		Alfred	31 f	f	W								
40		Ann E.	11 f	f	W								
							36,605	23,414					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomac Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880. Charles C. Coffey Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James A. Peck	10	m	W				Virginia				
2		Shanklin	7	m									
3		Sarah D	7	f									
4		Margaret	12	f									
5		James Evans	40	m		Carpenter		10					
6		Joseph Perry	24	m		Farmer							
7	1063 1039	Gray Ballard	71	m		Farmer	4573	1487					
8		Soley	67	f									
9		Allan	12	m									
10	1064 1020	James S. Harvey	46	m		Day laborer		350					
11		Oliver	29	f									
12		Mean A	22	f									
13		Martha S	20	f									
14		Sarah S	14	f									
15		Henry O	10	m									
16		Lewis C	8	m									
17		William A	5	m									
18		John S	3	m									
19	1065 1041	John Snipe	63	m		Farmer	12380	14654					
20		Henry	62	f									
21		Martha	26	f									
22		William D	18	m		Farmer							
23		Joseph	52	m									
24	1066 1042	Riley Ballard	35	m		Farmer		700					
25		Amanda	35	f									
26		Clementine	12	f									
27		Andrew	8	m									
28		William D	3	m									
29		James E	1	m									
30	1067 1043	William A. Fosterfield	28	m		Farmer		215					
31		Olivia	28	f									
32		Charles W	5	m									
33		Sarah M	3	f									
34		Maria S	5	f									
35	1068 1044	James A. Fosterfield	28	m		Farmer		215					
36		Isabel	21	f									
37		Camden	3	m									
38		Emmett C	7	m									
39	1069 1045	George W. Williams	84	m		Farmer	1520	540	Pennsylvania				
40		May	83	f									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							16,273 76, 17						
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860.Post Office PetersburgCharles A. Coffey Post Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1070 1046	Oliver Wickham	45	m	W	Farmer		168	Virginia				
2		Bettie	35	f									
3		Susan	21	f									
4		John P	20	m		Farmer							
5		David S	18	m									
6		Sarah A	15	f									
7		Augustus	14	m									
8		Malinda	8	f									
9		Martha	6	f									
10		Elyah	5	f									
11		George	3	m									
12		Catharine	1	f									
13	1071 1047	Jacob Shepard	30	m		Farmer		150					
14		Ellen S	20	f									
15	1072 1048	Thomas Miller	37	m		Farmer	350	316					
16		Olga J	22	f									
17		Caroline	12	m									
18		Augustus	11	m									
19		Mary M	9	f									
20		Peter W	6	m									
21		Napoleon	4	m									
22		Cecilia	1	f									
23		Tranier	19	m		Farmer							
24	1073 1049	John T Shivers	29	m				162					
25		Aurilla	24	f									
26		John R	7	m									
27		Margaret A	6	f									
28		George S	4	m									
29		Martha	2	f									
30	1074 1050	John Shivers	30	m		Farmer		50					
31		Margaret	78	f									
32		Margaret	30	f									
33		Nicolas Be an	8	f									
34	1075 1051	George W Blau	52	m		Farmer	1464	374					
35		Mary	45	f									
36		Mary J	20	f									
37		James M	16	m		Farmer							
38		Ellen B	13	f									
39		Robert E	10	m									
40		Sarah G	10	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1814	1210	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** Charles H. H. H. H. **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Blendsville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walter A. H. H. H.	6	f	W				Virginia				
2		Allan F. H. H.	2	m	W								
3	1052	Thomas T. H. H.	54	m	W	Slave master		100					
4		Rudolphe H. H.	28	f	W								
5		Andrew J. H. H.	25	m	W	Day laborer							
6		John M. H. H.	18	m	W								
7	1047	Christopher Shires	41	m	W	Farmer	200	196					
8		Isabel H. H.	20	f	W								
9	1048	William J. H. H.	29	m	W	Farmer		40					
10		Benah B. H. H.	24	f	W								
11		Charles L. H. H.	5	m	W								
12		Richard B. H. H.	2	m	W								
13	1052	Richard Shires	55	m	W	Farmer	600	20					
14		Millie H. H.	45	f	W								
15		Jacob H. H.	18	m	W	Day laborer							
16		Isabel H. H.	40	m	W	Housewife							
17		American H. H.	16	m	W	Farmer							
18		George H. H.	14	m	W								
19		Thomas H. H.	12	m	W								
20		Mary H. H.	9	f	W								
21	1050	Abraham Rogers	43	m	W	Farmer	400	1300					
22		Elizabeth H. H.	63	f	W								
23		Loucinda H. H.	20	f	W								
24		Martha H. H.	16	f	W								
25		Martha Morgan	80	f	W								
26	1051	William Rogers	27	m	W	Farmer		500					
27		Isabel H. H.	30	f	W								
28		Porter H. H.	6	m	W								
29		John A. H. H.	22	m	W	Farmer							
30	1052	George Shires	37	m	W	Farmer	650	600					
31		Mary A. H. H.	20	f	W								
32		Virginia M. H. H.	10	f	W								
33	1053	Thomas J. Miller	31	m	W	Farmer	400	210					
34		Margaret H. H.	52	f	W								
35		Marinda C. H. H.	8	f	W								
36		Christopher H. H.	6	m	W								
37		Romancey H. H.	4	f	W								
38		Agustina A. H. H.	17	m	W								
39	1054	Benah M. Miller	55	f	W		1200	60					
40		Angus H. H.	24	f	W								
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7350	3102	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____day of August 1860.Charles E. Tiffins Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Miller	18	f	W	weaver			Virginia				
2		John W	15	m	W	laborer							
3		James	13	m	W								
4		Samuel A	11	m	W								
5		Sarah C	10	f	W								
6	1085 1061	James Miller	26	m	W	Smith							
7		Elizabeth	30	f	W								
8		Sarah A	7	f	W								
9		Malinda	5	f	W								
10		Lucinda J	4	f	W								
11		George H	2	m	W								
12	1086 1062	Walter Neil	46	m	W	Farmer	1150	350					
13		Catharine	37	f	W								
14		Jacob H	19	m	W	laborer							
15		Granville A	15	m	W								
16		Eliza J	12	f	W								
17		Thamon	3	m	W								
18	1087 1063	Jacob Miller	26	m	W	laborer		400					
19		Adeline	25	f	W								
20		Octavina	6	f	W								
21	1088 1064	Jacob Neil	43	m	W	Farmer	800	320					
22		Mantha A	32	f	W								
23		James A J	13	m	W								
24		Charina	11	f	W								
25		Louvenia	10	f	W								
26		William G	8	m	W								
27		Isabel	6	f	W								
28		John A	5	m	W								
29		Joseph W	4	m	W								
30		Lewis	2	m	W								
31	1089 1065	Philip B Brosier	37	m	W	Farmer	1350	542					
32		Agness	22	f	W								
33		Annabell E	11	f	W								
34		James L	9	m	W								
35		Augustus C	4	m	W								
36		Anderson C	3	m	W								
37		Samuel A	2	m	W								
38	1090 1066	James Brosier	42	m	W	Farmer		194					
39		Mantha	42	f	W								
40		Thomas B	18	m	W	laborer							
No. white males, 23							3,710		1,807				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 17													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													No. insane, _____
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Charles C. Tappan, Asst. MarshalPost Office Shenandoah

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William J. Crozier	14	m	W				Virginia				
2		Andrew Crozier	22	m	W	Farmer		311					
3		Martha	36	f	W								
4		Sarah A.	16	f	W								
5		Mary J.	6	f	W								
6		John M.	2	m	W								
7	1099 1068	William J. Danbar	36	m	W	Farmer	1000	278					
8		Rebecca C.	22	f	W								
9		Anderson	2	m	W								
10		Amanda J.	12	f	W								
11	1093 1069	William Dyer	68	m	W	Farmlaborer		300					
12		Nancy	63	f	W								
13		Hannah	42	f	W								
14		Nickles A.	22	m	W	Farmlaborer							
15		Mary W.	19	f	W								
16	1094 1070	Anna Shaver	26	f	W								
17		Caroline	24	f	W								
18		Thillie	52	f	W								
19		Mary A.	19	f	W								
20	1095 1071	Peter Miller	52	m	W	Farmer	116	188					
21		Dotie	67	f	W								
22		Caroline	22	f	W								
23		Malinda J.	24	f	W								
24	1096 1072	William Miller	33	m	W	Farmlaborer		109					
25		Ricq A.	26	f	W								
26	1097 1073	William Hall	47	m	W	Carpenter		600					
27		Margaret J.	42	f	W								
28		Robert A.	22	m	W	Carpenter							
29		Samuel J.	20	m	W								
30		Virginia M.	15	f	W								
31		James M.	13	m	W								
32		John L.	1	m	W								
33		Susan A. Huffman	26	f	W	Domestic							
34	1098 1074	Julia Smith	54	f	W		800	461					
35		Isabel	23	f	W								
36		William A.	21	m	W	Farmlaborer							
37		Thomas A.	20	m	W								
38		Alice McLowning	2	f	W								
39	1099 1075	James A. Kinsinger	54	m	W	Stone Mason	1144	278					
40		Mary	48	f	W								
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3,060	2465	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860.

Charles H. Jeffery Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Roland B. Bivings	23	m	w	Farmlaboner			Virginia				
2		Henry W. "	19	m		"							
3		Mary S. "	16	f									
4		John "	12	m									
5		William "	9	m									
6		Abelinda "	5	f									
7	1100	Thomas Sanders	23	m		Chain Maker		60					
8		Dotia	21	f									
9		Leconides Minter	1	m									
10	1101	Joseph J. Cook	33	m		Farmer	200	200					
11		Margaret A. "	26	f									
12		George W. "	8	m									
13		James A. "	6	m									
14		William T. "	4	m									
15		Keena B. "	4	f									
16		Margaret W. Jeff	15	f		Spinner							
17	1102	James McCreary	24	m		Farmer	200	161					
18		Hannah W. "	18	f									
19	1103	Sylvester Bradley	29	m		Farmer	300	245					
20		Elizabeth "	55	f									
21		Christopher D. "	4	m									
22		James A. "	2	m									
23		Washington L. "	1	m									
24	1104	John E. W. Morgan	39	m		Farmer	500	2725					
25		Susan A. "	22	f									
26		Ella R. "	3	f									
27		Melina C. "	2	f									
28		John Buckner	22	m		Farmlaboner							
29	1105	Vanessa Thompson	30	f				47					
30		Susan "	14	f									
31		James L. "	12	m									
32		John "	8	m									
33	1106	George Lynch	59	m		Waherett Maker	1900	525					
34		Eliza M. "	59	f									
35		George C. "	22	m		Farmlaboner							
36		Asheez H. "	12	m		"							
37		Allan M. "	14	f									
38	1107	Henry Swore	51	m		Farmlaboner		100					
39		Hannet "	51	f									
40		Lucinda	23	f									
No. white males, 28							7900 4713		No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Moore State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Charles C. Tamm Asst. Marshal

Post Office Port Townsend

Dwelling-house— number by the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Agnesa Sward,	20	f	w				Virginia				
		Cassagemina,	18	f									
		Cynthia A	15	f									
		Sarah S.	6	f									
1008	1084	Joshua Sward,	26	m		Farmer		50					
		Susan S	25	f									
		Lloyd, J	2	m									
1107	1085	Thomas C Bostick,	38	m		Farmer		500					
		Elyabeth	40	f									
		Harriet	13	f									
		George W	10	m									
		Lewis M	9	m									
		John C	7	m									
		Paulina J	3	f									
		Floyd	1	m									
		Hannah Griffith	19	f									
1100	1086	Balard Bost	26	m		Farmer		200					
		Agness	21	f									
		William S	3	m									
		Mary Walker	44	f									
		Charles W	19	m		Farmer			Monroe				
1111	1087	Peter Nidy	35	m		"		90	Virginia				
		Cassie	42	f									
		John	18	m									
		Malena	11	f									
		Eliha	9	m									
1112	1088	Andrew J Johnston	30	m		Farmer		300	1885				
		Sophia S	22	f									
		Charles B	28	m		Farmer							
1113	1089	William L Nelson	39	m		Farmer		470					
		Margaret	44	f									
		Isabel S	33	f									
		Mary A	28	f									
		Margaret	24	f									
		Sarah	7	f									
		Margaret	4	f									
		Mary B	2	f									
1114	1090	Franklin Balston	20	m		Farmer		600	2835				
		Margaret	21	f									
		Fannie	42	m		Farmer							
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							5160		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst. MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1115	1092	William Sanders	25	m	W	Shoe maker	✓	15	Virginia			
2			Phoebe A	20	f								
3			Charles A	3	m								
4			Rathaniel P	11	f								
5	1116	1093	Logan Johnston	32	m	W	Farmer	✓	4620	4800			
6			Oliver	27	f								
7			John W	5	m								
8			Harvey A	3	m								
9			James	1	m								
10	1117	1093	Margaret "	25	f								
11			Mattie	25	f			1145					
12			Sarah E	20	f			1000					
13	1118	1094	William Johnston	31	m	W	Farmer	✓	4220	1589			
14			Sarah E	30	f								
15			Mary A	4	f								
16			Margaret	1	f								
17	1117	1095	Joseph M. Clonney	15	m	W	Day laborer	✓	50				
18			Elyabeth	57	f							1	
19			Margaret	25	f								
20	1120	1096	John Clark	71	m	W	Farmer	✓	11700	7855			
21	1121	1097	Thomas Clark	40	m	W	"	✓	1162				
22			Oliver	40	f								
23			Maria J	20	f								
24			Frederick	17	m	W	Farmlaborer	✓					
25			Oliver	18	f								
26			Susan	6	f								
27	1122	1098	Samuel Clark	30	m	W	Farmlaborer	✓	300				
28			Martha	27	f								
29			Aminata	6	f								
30			Shelton	4	m								
31			Edgar	1	m								
32	1123	1099	Benjamin Morgan	53	m	W	Farmer	✓	1400	389			
33			Mary	54	f								
34	1124	1000	Joseph Ramsey	45	m	W	Farmer	✓	100				
35			Julia A	36	f								
36			James W	18	m								
37			Sarah Ann	11	f								
38			Martha E	7	f								
39			Edney J	2	f								
40	1125	1101	George Pendermilk	56	m	W	Miller	✓	1000	4850			
							281940	19375					
							No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0
							No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the10thday of August 1860.Post Office PetersburgCharles C. Coffey Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary Sanderson	48	f					Virginia				
2		Joseph	22	m		wood carver							
3		James S	18	m									
4		Elyas S	15	p									
5		Martha	13	f									
6		Elizabeth	11	f									
7		Agatha S	9	f									
8		Norton	6	m									
9	1126	1102 John Ballard	26	m		carpenter		100					
10		Julia	27	f									
11		Henry A	5	m									
12		Isaac A	3	m									
13	1127	1103 Peter Bestgen	24	m		farmer		40					
14		Mary	28	f									
15		William	6	m									
16		James O	4	m									
17		Mary S	3	f									
18		Louisa	7	f									
19	1128	1104 John Hanville	59	m		M. E. Minister	12000	1500					
20		Susan	42	f									
21		Barbara W	14	m									
22		Mary	17	f									
23		Wilber	12	m									
24		Isaac	12	m									
25	1129	1105 William B. Ransy	28	m		farmer		175					
26		Lucinda	20	f									
27		Louisa S	1	m									
28	1130	1106 John Leunster	41	m		farmer		650					
29		Becky	20	f									
30		Virginia	14	f									
31		Allen	5	m									
32	1131	1107 Anderson Ransy	54	m		farmer	650	185					
33		Catherine	29	f									
34		Lucinda	19	f									
35		Barbara	17	f									
36		Elyas	15	p									
37		Norton	12	m									
38		Andrew Walker	77	m									
39		Elizabeth	74	f									
40		Louisa S Ballard	8	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5605		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Madison Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Charles D. Haynes MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Payton Pains	11	m	W				Virginia				
2		Allinson	6	m									
3		Madora	8	f									
4	1152	Archibald Bestuck	66	m		Fanner	600	125					
5		Sarah	22	f									
6		Mary	25	f									
7		Sarah	22	f									
8		Joshua	22	m		Farmer							
9		John W	12	m									
10		Archibald	9	m									
11	1153	Samuel Ban	63	m		Fanner	200	450	Pennsylvania				
12		Mary S	22	f					Virginia				
13		Virginia	20	f									
14		John	15	m		Farmer							
15	1154	Joseph Ellison	28	m		Fanner	200	120					
16		Paulina	26	f									
17		William S	6	m									
18		Mary S	4	f									
19		Oliver	2	m									
20	1155	Robert Pains	26	m		Day laborer							
21		Sarah J	22	f									
22	1156	Jonathan Cox	27	m		Fanner	400	130					
23		Randy A	28	f									
24		Winford	2	m									
25		Marrietta A	12	m									
26		Francis McGinn	13	f									
27	1157	William Long	48	m		Carpenter		150					
28		Sarah J	17	f									
29		Martha	15	f									
30		Augustus	13	m									
31		Susan	11	f									
32		Manelia	8	m									
33		Bertha Conway	30	f									
34		George	14	m									
35		Elizabeth	12	m									
36		Lewis J	9	m									
37		James	6	m									
38		Blackburn	5	m									
39		Alexander	1	m									
40		John W	12	m									
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.Charles C. Siffert Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Liddy Wight	27	f	W				Virginia				
2		Bessie I	2	f	W								
3		Charles P.	72	m	W								
4	1153 1129	Lewis I Mann	30	m	W	Farmer	8250	405					
5		Henry	22	f	W								
6		John P.	8	m	W								
7		Orville	4	f	W								
8		James Mann	66	m	W	Farmer		100					
9	1154 1130	Charles B. Mitchell	33	m	W	Farmer	8250	2197					
10		Elizabeth	26	f	W								
11		Martha A.	7	f	W								
12		Virginia	5	f	W								
13		Charles P.	2	m	W								
14		James W.	72	m	W								
15		Alfred H.	22	m	W	Farmer							
16	1155 1131	Robert McChesney	30	m	W	Wagoner		300					
17		Isabel	25	f	W								
18		Edy I.	12	f	W								
19		May M.	8	f	W								
20		Allie	6	f	W								
21		James N.	3	m	W								
22		John W.	1	m	W								
23	1156 1131	Charles M. Davis	29	m	W	Farmer		200					
24		Mary I.	25	f	W								
25		Bettie I.	7	f	W								
26		Charles H.	5	m	W								
27		William	4	f	W								
28		Edward	2	m	W								
29		William	1	m	W								
30	1157 1132	Nash Osborne	37	m	W	Farmer	4000	1280					
31		Sarah A.	60	f	W								
32		George C.	12	m	W								
33		John	11	m	W								
34		Henry B.	7	f	W								
35		Charles H. Budd	35	m	W	Farmer							
36		Patrick Curran	62	m	W	Day Laborer		1275	Ireland				
37	1158 1133	Christopher B. Bunn	49	m	W	Farmer	5000	15000	Virginia				
38		Thomas F. Parker	31	m	W	Stable Keeper	8200	1900	Ireland				
39		Elizabeth I.	28	f	W								
40		Francis	6	m	W				Virginia				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							79,300 157,657						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

938

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Town **in the County of** Monroe **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** August **1860.** Charles W. Jeffery **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Union

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Pratt	3	f	W				Virginia				
2		Thomas	12	m	W								
3		Edward White	27	m	W	Hobbs & Carpenter		150	Ireland				
4	1160 1186	George Jackson	36	m	W	Shoe & Boot maker	1000	115	Virginia				
5		Mary	26	f	W								
6		Daria D	15	m	W	Shoe & Boot maker							
7		Lane	13	m	W								
8		Ellen	12	f	W								
9		Leah	8	f	W								
10		John R	6	m	W								
11		William	2	m	W								
12		George W Scott	27	m	W	Shoe & Boot maker							
13	1161 1137	Andrew Prentice	42	m	W	Constable	2000	1000					
14		Lane	51	f	W								
15		Whiggett	47	f	W								
16		Margaret	44	f	W								
17	1162 1158	William J. Whitcomb	29	m	W	Tailor	800	571					
18	1163 1137	Lewis Caperton	51	m	W	Shoe & Boot maker	4000	3000					
19		Francis C	45	f	W								
20		Hugh	20	m	W	Collector							
21		Betty	15	f	W								
22		Lewis	10	m	W								
23	1164 1140	Andrew H Johnston	39	m	W	Asst. Cashier W. Bank	2000	1350					
24		Mary J	24	f	W								
25		Henry	5	f	W								
26		Walter	3	m	W								
27	1165 1141	James M. Byrnsides	46	m	W	Merchant	11000	26000					
28		Edgar	40	f	W								
29		Margaret J	19	f	W								
30		Henry C	17	m	W	Student							
31	1166 1142	Nathaniel Roberts	41	m	W	Merchant	3000	3000					
32		Mary J	27	f	W								
33		Walter C	6	m	W								
34		Virginia C	4	f	W								
35		Fanny B	2	f	W								
36	1167 1143	Benjamin P. Dunlop	54	m	W	Farmer	8500	3900					Blind
37		Patience	48	f	W								
38		Ann S	13	f	W								
39		John M	9	m	W								
40		Annus H	6	f	W								
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							32,300	77,049	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. Charles C. Lipp Asst Marshal
 Post Office Pellston

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1143	1144	John Lawrie	54	m	w	Merchant	2000	81408	Virginia			
2			Agness D	55	f								
3			John Mc Cartney	17	m		Mail Carrier						
4	1149	1145	James C Lynch	38	m		Cabinet Maker	300					
5			Mary C	30	f								
6			Oscar	5	m								
7			William C	3	m								
8			Elizabeth	7 1/2	f								
9	1146	1146	Peter A Bowler	30	m		Merchant	5000					
10			Annie	28	f								
11	1147	1147	James Shanklin	59	m		Post Master						
12			Sarah A	65	f								
13			Charles	25	m		Cooper	100					
14			Edwin	20	m			150					
15			August	19	m		Printer						
16			Larry	13	f								
17	1148	1148	George W Hutchinson	44	m		Blacksmith	12200	4460				
18			Georgia C	44	f								
19			Annie	19	f								
20			Henry	10	m								
21			Mary L	8	f								
22			Amanda	6	f								
23	1149	1149	Henry Alexander	47	m		Farmer	24360	38450				
24			Francis P	45	f								
25			James A	50	m		Farmer	4600	2476				
26			Virginia A Keene	41	f				Tennessee				
27			John	11	m				Ohio				
28	1144	1150	John Hutchinson	65	m		Dep Clerk	1250	1030				
29			Margaret	34	f								
30			Margaret	22	f								
31			Elizabeth	60	f								
32			Mary Brown	20	f								
33	1145	1151	Robert McMill	57	m		Farmer	13598	1395				
34			Rebecca	66	f								
35			Letitia R	19	f								
36			William M	14	m		Student						
37			Mary M	3	f								
38	1146	1152	William Conrad	68	m		Saddler	350					
39			Mary A	66	f								
40			Andrew	40	m		Farmer	1200	1000				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

44

657

284

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19 day of August 1860. Charles A. Siff, Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph J Wilers	36	m	w	Carpenter		460	Virginia				
2		James W.	11	m							1		
3		Hugh C.	8	m							1		
4		Annanda W.	6	f									
5		Lenora	2	f									
6	1177	Samuel Wallace	41	m		Stock breeder		650					
7		Lynthia	37	f									
8		John A.	27	m		School teacher		18					
9	1178	Charles Baldwin	63	m		Sh D	11000	3000	Connecticut				
10		Ann	45	f					Va.				
11		Clary	21	f							1		
12		Harriet P.	16	f									
13	1179	Benjamin F Steel	60	m		Farmer	28460	12600					
14		Isabella C.	44	f									
15		William	22	m		Farmer							
16	1180	Jacob Zoll	42	m		Saddler		280					
17		Mary J.	37	f							1		
18		Harriet	12	f							1		
19		Rebecca J.	16	f									
20		Anne	16	f									
21		Mary J.	4	f									
22		Carline	4	f									
23		Lucy	2	f									
24	1181	William F Sydnor	48	m		Farmer's brother		125					
25		Margaret	38	f									
26		James A.	17	f									
27		William H.	15	m		Dag laborer					1		
28		Alexander	12	m							1		
29		Francis M.	9	m									
30		Dedridge W.	7	m									
31		Samuel C.	3	f									
32		Constance	7 1/2	m									
33		Lee Cummings	9	m	B								
34	1182	William H. Pennington	24	m	W	Saddler		400					
35		Rachel	52	f									
36		Mary J.	20	f									
37		Catharine	18	f									
38		Patric	16	m		Printer							
39		Rodol P. Pristice	31	f								1	
40		Ellen	2	f									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union in the County of Shenandoah State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. Charles H. Jeffery Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bettie Prentice	4	f	W				Virginia				
2		Larrie	4	f									
3	1159	David Jameson	45	m		Sailor	200	45					
4		Julie A	34	f									
5		John B	2	f									
6	1154	Mary Carpenter	45	f				600					
7		William Carpenter	18	m		Black in store							
8	1155	Oliver Nelson	37	m		Smith		100					
9		Eliza L	33	f									
10		Emma	12	f							1		
11		Hannet	11	f							1		
12		Cleaver	7	f							1		
13		Minnie	5	f									
14		Lennie	3	f									
15	1156	Fanny Dunlap	60	f			1300	1500					
16	1157	Samuel R. Huston	54	m		W. Preston Huston	4400	2400					
17		Margaret P.	43	f									
18		Russford R.	24	m		Theological Student		4000	Shenandoah		1		
19		William P.	17	m		Student			Va		1		
20		Samuel A.	15	m							1		
21		Acorn	13	m							1		
22		Mary M.	11	f							1		
23		Helena A.	9	f							1		
24		Bessie M.	7	f									
25		James H.	5	m									
26		James B.	2	m									
27	1158	Archibald Miller	35	m		Smith		400					
28		Margaret A.	27	f									
29		John W.	8	m							1		
30		Mary M.	6	f									
31		Thomas	4	m									
32	1159	William B. Cobble	52	m		Wagon maker		400					
33		Mary C.	45	f									
34		Hannet	19	f							1		
35		Lennie	15	f									
36		Ella	9	f									
37		Horsine	5	f									
38		Lewis	24	m		Wagon maker							
39		Other	16	m		Black in store					1		
40		Robert	11	m							1		
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Town in the County of Monroe State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Charles C. Siffert Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Plimoth	25	m	W	Editor		1300	Virginia				
2	1192	1166	Thomas Priest	30	m		Canningsmith	1100	Pennsylvania				
3			Sarah E	30	f				New York				
4			James H	8	m				Maryland				
5			Bustow	6	m				"				
6			Juliana I	4	f				"				
7			Manz G	2	f				"				
8			Leanna W	2	f				Virginia				
9			Richard McHenry	19	m		Art Canningsmith		"				
10	1191	1167	William Hamble	45	m		Painter	2000	Pennsylvania				
11			Margaret E	35	f				Virginia				
12	1192	1168	Abraham Priest	38	m		Canningsmith	1000	Delaware				
13			Julia A	24	f				Maryland				
14			Elizabeth	12	f				"				
15			Edmond M	7	m				Virginia				
16	1193	1169	John Wiseman	65	m		Smith	3000	1170				
17			Mary	58	f								
18			Sarah G	29	f								
19			Lennie	22	f								
20			Isabel	17	f								
21	1194	1170	Leicester Crawford	56	m		Watch Maker	1000	500				
22			Pancis	4	f								
23			Virginia	25	f								
24			Elizabeth	24	f								
25			Isabel Sloaner	22	f								
26			Pancis Crawford	18	f								
27			Sarah A	12	f								
28			Mary E	9	f								
29			Laura E	7	m								
30			Lillian A Sloaner	1	m								
31	1195	1171	Lewis Spangler	40	m		Fanner	6000	600				
32			Elizabeth	30	f								
33			Ballard P	13	m								
34			Perotom	6	m								
35			Andrew	6	m								
36			Sarah Kinner	25	f		Sensarist						
37			Henry B. Hichell	30	m		Sawyer	200	England				
38	1196	1172	Henry Francis	45	m		Canningsmith	200	300	Maryland			
39			Phoebe	43	f				Virginia				
40			Ellen Young	31	f								
No. white males, <u>48</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Union Parish in the County of Assure State 94
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Charles D. Tiffany Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lillian Young	8	f	10				Virginia				
2		William A. Young	24	m		Black in Stone							
3		Maria Lewis	35	f		Servant						1	
4	1197 1173	Daniel & Early	36	m		Black in Stone	2200	600					
5		Mary	35	f									
6		Roberto	17	f									
7		Benjamin S.	14	m							1		
8		Ann	12	f							1		
9		William	10	m							1		
10		James W. S.	4	f									
11		Spencer H.	8	m									
12		Mary	7	f									
13		Samuel	77	m		Shoe maker							
14	1178 1174	Patrick, Hawkins	34	m		Carpenter		600					
15		Sarah C.	23	f									
16		Julia	11	f							1		
17		Maryetta	9	f							1		
18		Sarah L.	7	f							1		
19		Robert A.	4	m									
20		James W. Guthrie	18	m		Carpenter							
21	1199 1175	Olivia W. Sumner	50	f			1500	41720					
22		John C.	21	m		Lawyer		800			1		
23		Lewis	18	m		Military Assistant					1		
24		Andrew L.	15	m							1		
25	1200 1176	Demarch McLean	29	m		Carpenter		200	Ohio				
26		James Hamilton	44	m		Coach maker			Ireland				
27	1201 1177	George W. Whitcomb	38	m		Carpenter		150	Pennsylvania				
28		Elyzabeth	59	f					Virginia				
29		Mary J.	28	f									
30	1202 1178	Madison McDaniel	50	m		Coachman & Black	600	12500					
31		Mary A.	52	f									
32		George S. Tiffany	26	m		Lawyer							
33		Lucy	18	f									
34	1203 1179	Joseph Zolt	38	m		Black in Stone		100					
35		Isabel	35	f									
36		Mary	10	f									
37		James	7	f									
38		Robert Dunlop	58	f									
39		James Dunlop	30	m		Clerk			Scotland				
40		Jeremiah L. Hickey	33	m		Black in Stone		750	Virginia				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored male, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							23400 5720		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Town in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Charles Tappan Marshal
Post Office Retention

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Larry Hanahan	36	m	id	Day laborer			Ireland				
2	1204 1180	Frederick Winkle	60	m		Smith		770	Virginia				
3		Sarah Mc	45	f									
4		John S	13	m									
5		Martha	12	f									
6		Wheya	11	f									
7		Sarah A	8	f									
8		George V	5	m									
9	1205 1181	John McCreary	41	m		Merchant	14500	8000	Ireland				
10		Martha	38	f					Virginia				
11		Thomas	18	m		Student							Deaf & dumb
12		Elizabeth	13	f									
13		John L	11	m									
14		Sarah	9	f									
15		James	7	m									
16		Edward	5	m									
17		Edward	4	m									
18		Mary E	2	f									
19		Harnet	1	f									
20	1206 1181	John Echols	37	m		Farmer	15000	30000					
21		Mary J	37	f									
22		Harnet	13	f									
23		Emma	10	m									
24	1207 1182	Harnet Caperton	40	f			3500	8000					
25		John	16	m		Student		9000					
26		Allie	15	f				9000					
27		Gaston	9	m				9500					
28		Isabel	7	f				10000					
29	1208 1183	Oliver J Echols	44	f			2000	2500					
30		James	7	f									
31	1209 1184	Augustus A Chapman	34	m		Farmer	107300	50015					
32		Mary D	47	f									
33		George B	19	m		Student							
34		Susan	15	f									
35		Christopher	11	m									
36		Ellen	8	f									
37	1210 1185	Ed M Brason	40	m		Merchant	4700	9400					
38		Emma	30	f									
39		Robert	28	m									
40		Martha	24	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Summed 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sumner State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1860. Robt. H. Hays Asst. Marshal
Post Office Union

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Levi and Prudence	17	m	w	Widow in Street							
		Emeline	17	f									
		Messie	8	f									
		Frank	5	f									
		Horace	3	m									
		Isabel	1	f									

6

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Meigs State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860.

Charles S. Safford Marshal

Post Office Pittman

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1210 1187	George W. Mitchell	50	m	W	Farmer	8000	5000	Virginia				
2		Anamariah	47	f									
3		Andrew A	21	m		Student							
4		George J	18	m		Farmer							
5		Sidney	18	f									
6		Erissilla	10	f									
7		Grace McLe	7	m									
8	1211 1188	Michael Dunnington	35	m	W	Farmer		25					
9		Oliver	33	f									
10		Rebecca	8	f									
11		Charles W	8	m									
12		Mary	7	f									
13	1212 1189	John W Gray	57	m	W	Farmer	8000	1000					
14		Adella	38	f									
15		James A	14	m									
16		Liddy	12	f									
17		Joseph C	10	m									
18		William A	6	m									
19		Robert A	1	m									
20		James Hawkins	81	m	W	Farmer	2	1500					
21	1213 1190	James Beach	58	m	W	Farmer	2000	777					
22		Margaret	62	f									
23		George A	27	m		Farmer							
24		James H	19	m		"							
25		Amanda	46	f									
26		Elizabeth A	7	f									
27	1214 1191	Andrew Beach	41	m	W	Farmer	2000	824					
28		Mary	42	f									
29		Angelina	18	f									
30		Henry C	16	m		10 Farmers							
31		William A	15	m		"							
32		Oliver S	15	f									
33		Mary J	7	f									
34		John A	8	m									
35		Sarah	6	f									
36		Andrew A	4	m									
37	1215 1192	Edmond Beach	51	m	W	Farmer	5000	1821					
38		Anna	44	f									
39		Amanda I	16	f									
40		Joshua B	15	m	W	Farmer		10,605					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

140

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Meigs Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Charles S. Jeff Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1216 1196	Edward Collins	41	m	W	Stone Mason		150	Ireland				
2		Elizabeth	40	f									
3		Mary	15	f									
4		Peter	15	m									
5		James	11	m									
6		John	9	m									
7		William	2	m									
8		Elizabeth	1	f									
9	1216 1174	John Bare	58	m		Farmer		220					
10		Mary	50	f									
11		Jackson	20	m		Day Laborer							
12		Eliza	17	f									
13		Samuel	15	m		Day Laborer							
14		Bonston	13	m									
15		Virginia	9	f									
16		Allen	6	m									
17	1217 1195	Michael Young	46	m		Farmer		100					
18		Ellen	43	f									
19		William F	21	m									
20		Ann D	14	f									
21		George H	9	m									
22	1218 1196	Henry Woolwine	38	m		Farmer		800					
23		Jane	29	f									
24		Mary	14	f									
25		Samuel	12	f									
26		Sarah F	10	f									
27		Philip	8	m									
28		Rebecca	6	f									
29		Clementine	4	f									
30		James	2	m									
31		Butler	12	f									
32	1219 1197	Alfred Hoffman	21	m		Farmer		50					
33		Harriet	20	f									
34		Thomas	8	m									
35		Mary	4	f									
36		James A	13	m									
37		Andrew Glover	23	m		Day Laborer		125					
38		Richard J	25	m		"							
39		William Bare	11	m									
40		Andrew Hanes	25	m		"							
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1445		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

HFD

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sumner State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Charles S. Safford Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1221	1198	Joseph Taylor	50	m	W	Washer	35	Pennsylvania				
2			Eliza J	22	f								
3			William	14	m								
4			Charles	11	m								
5			Joseph	8	m								
6			James	6	m								
7			Virginia	5	f								
8			Mollie	3	f								
9			Anna	1	f								
10	1222	1197	Caroline McGowan	45	f			600					
11			May	17	f								
12			Margaret	13	f								
13			Francis	11	m								
14			James A	71	m		Farmer						
15			Ellen	8	f								
16	1223	1200	Charles P. McKell	24	m		Farmer	1000 500					
17			Caroline	21	f								
18	1224	1201	James A Fisher	36	m		Farmer	80					
19			Delilah	35	f								
20			Nancy	10	f								
21			Amanda A	8	f								
22			John A	16	m								
23			Virginia	4	f								
24			James B	6	m								
25			Ingalo	1	f								
26	1225	1202	Burnet Grove	49	m		Farmer	250					
27			Becky	16	f			80					
28			May Biron	19	f								
29	1226	1203	James W Teach	14	m								
30			William	12	m								
31			Robert	8	m								
32			Chapman	4	m								
33	1227	1204	Joseph Sammons	40	m		Farmer	25					
34			Susannah	40	f								
35			Jane	17	f								
36			Elizabeth	15	f								
37			Ann	13	f								
38	1228	1205	Albert Napp	39	m		Carpenter	200					
39			May A	39	f								
40			Sarah L	16	f								
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Means State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Charles H. Haff Asst. Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Sumner J. Haff	14	m	W				Virginia				
2		George W	13	m									
3		William S	12	m									
4		Thomas A	10	m									
5		Charles X	9	m									
6		Edward G	7	m									
7		Susan A	5	f									
8		Elizabeth W	3	f									
9		Albert W	4	m									
10	1229	Samuel Dammery	56	m		Farmer		295					
11		William	21	m		"							
12		Susan	17	f									
13		John Mcarty	60	m		Farmer	7200	8524					
14		William Dammery	45	m		Farmer						1	
15	1230	Agnes H. Haff	55	f				20					
16		Rebecca	28	f									
17		Elizabeth	24	f									
18	1231	Robert Campbell	59	m		Farmer	14000	10525					
19		Sarah	44	f									
20		James	29	m		Merchant		2000					
21		Robert	20	m		No. H.							
22		Isabel	17	f									
23		Sarah	11	f									
24		Burneth	9	m							1		
25		Thompson	7	m							1		
26		Rebecca	5	f									
27		Blair B	2	m									
28		Charles P. Dammery	39	m		Farmer		350					
29	1232	John M. Dammery	40	m		Farmer	350	220					
30		Isabel J	27	f									
31		Washington	7	m									
32	1233	Henry Haff	51	m		Farmer	2000	307					
33		Olga	49	f									
34		John W	24	m		Farmer							
35		Albert	20	m		"							
36		Lucinda	19	f									
37		Henry G	11	m									
38	1234	Mary Mitchell	49	f				75					
39		Mary G	12	f							1		
40		Calvary	11	m							1		
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. Chas. H. Hays Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1238	1217	Christina Pettan	66	m	W	Farmer	15720	13741	Virginia			
2			Olga	60	f								
3			John B	21	m		Medical Student	35			1		
4			William D	17	m		Farmer				1		
5			Mary P Smith	57	f								
6	1239	1220	Samuel Hamilton	57	m		Farmer	22000	27150				
7			Sarah D	43	f								
8			Robert W	22	m		Cloth maker						
9			Samuel P	20	m		Miller						
10			William	18	m		Farmlaborer						
11			Augustus	14	m								
12	1240	1221	Adelia McCall	58	f			12000	9127				
13			Malinda W	17	f								
14			Robert	15	m		Farmlaborer						
15	1241	1222	Archibald Talbot	31	m		Shot maker	50					
16			Mary	31	f								
17			Richard	8	m								
18			Mathias G	10	f								
19			John W	6	m								
20			Charles G	4	m								
21			William A	3	m								
22	1242	1223	James Pearson	28	m		Farmlaborer	200					
23			Pearce	26	f								
24	1243	1224	Francis Hickson	36	m		Carpenter	150					
25			Mary G	28	f								
26			Andrew	7	f								
27			Charles W H	5	m								
28			Thomas	4	m								
29			John F	2	m								
30			John A Liddle	21	m		Farmlaborer	75					
31	1244	1225	George B Williams	24	m		Smith	800					
32			Mary G	26	f								
33			Emma I	2	f								
34			George	12	m								
35			Calvin Eastin	26	m		Ap Smith						
36	1245	1226	John Norman	51	m		Miller	300					
37			Mary	43	f								
38	1246	1227	Benjamin Hamilton	37	m		Merchant	2500					
39			Mary	34	f								
40			Mathias	12	f						1		
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							51,628		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the

17

day of

August

1860.

Charles C. Coffey Asst MarshalPost Office Gettysburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delilah Vanstaden	10	m	10				Virginia		1		
2		Mary	7	f									
3		Harriette	4	m									
4		John	3	m									
5		Cornelius	12	m									
6		Eric Cart	70	f									
7	1247 1228	Richard Nickerson	68	m		Farmer	18500	12400					
8		Elizabeth	54	f									
9		Joseph	44	m		Wood Worker	4500	1050					
10		Newton	28	m		Farmer		4000					
11		Virginia	18	f									
12		Edith	3	f									
13		James Dwyer	24	f		Other							
14		Gabriel Taylor	35	m		Stage Driver							
15		Lee Cannon	22	f		Other							
16		Michael Russell	19	m									
17	1248 1229	William Quimman	33	m		Farmer		340					
18		Ernest	27	f									
19		Sarah	3	f									
20		Joseph Thompson	34	m		Farmer							
21		Daniel A. Vance	29	m				300					
22	1249 1230	Amanda	28	f									
23		James	4	f									
24		William F.	2	m									
25	1250 1231	Adrian Vanstaden	26	m		Miller		500					
26		Mary	22	f									
27		Thomas C.	2	m									
28	1251 1232	Richard Vanstaden	38	m		Carpenter		500					
29		Amanda	28	f									
30		William	10	m									
31		Cornelius	5	m									
32		Mary A.	2	m									
33	1252 1233	James W. Windley	22	m		Smith		250					
34		Mary	46	f									
35		Samuel G.	16	m		St. Smith							
36	1253 1234	Washington W. Longhead	26	m		Farmer		500					
37		Isabell	57	f				600					
38		James Moran	17	m		Day Laborer		20					
39	1254 1235	Edward Moran	23	m									
40		Amanda	22	f									
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomac Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the

17

day of August 1880.Charles C. Tiffany

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Stentons

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1255 1236	Allen Campbell	29	m	W	Deplolater		10					
2	1256 1237	Madison Brown	22	m	W								
3		Margaret S.	22	f									
4		John	1	m									
5	1257 1238	Charlottesville Brown	33	m		Farmlater		20					
6		Caroline	30	f									
7		James	9	m									
8		Deliah	7	f									
9		Columbus	4	m									
10		William	3	m									
11		Charles A.	27	m									
12		Mary S.	32	m									
13	1258 1239	William Brown	70	m		Farmlater		45					
14		Sam A.	65	f									
15		William Archer	26	m		Farmlater							
16	1259 1240	William Cades	73	m		Farmer	2060	966	Maryland,				
17		Mary Sams	64	f					Virginia				
18	1260 1241	James Foster	60	m		Shoe maker		40					
19		Mary	36	f									
20		Mary S.	3	f									
21		Isaac N.	21	m									
22		Paddy	3	f									
23		Margaret	14	f									
24	1261 1242	Ann Shaver	55	f			32	66					
25		Oliver S.	27	f		Deplolater							
26		Peter B.	25	m		Deplolater							
27		Robert	22	f									
28		Isaac N.	21	m		Deplolater							
29	1262 1243	William H. Mann	36	m		Farmer	150	216					
30		Isabel	33	f									
31		Mary S.	10	f									
32		Margaret	7	f									
33		Josephine	4	f									
34		John W.	1	m									
35	1263 1244	William H. Boudin	48	m		Cabinet-maker		300					
36		Elizabeth	33	f									
37		Julia	13	f									
38		John W.	8	m									
39		Henry A.	5	m									
40		James W. Foster	2	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,							2342	188	No. insane,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Roanoke Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

17

day of

August 1860.

Charles C. Vignall Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Federaltown

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William S. Bostick	3	m	W				Virginia				
2		Mary S.	2	f									
3	1264	1245	Joseph W. Cardale	35	m	Farmer							
4		Isabel A.	24	f									
5		Isaac T.	7	m									
6		Amanda J.	4	f									
7		Virginia	1	f									
8	1265	1246	Sam Cardale	35	m								
9		Rebecca B.	18	f									
10		Sarah T.	16	f									
11	1266		Mary H.	17	f								
12	1266	1247	Samuel Reed	24	m	Farmlaborer		350					
13		Isabel	25	f									
14		Olivia	1	f									
15	1267	1248	Rebecca Sanders	28	f			20					
16		John	25	m		Englanner							
17		William	32	m		"							
18		James T.	18	m		"							
19	1268	1249	John A. Linsapple	70	m	Farmer	5600	1926					
20		Jane	70	f									
21	1269	1250	Andrew Reed	40	m	Farmer	900	568					
22		Mary A.	31	f									
23		Isabel J.	12	f									
24		Mary F.	11	f									
25		Isaac N.	8	m									
26		John C.	7	m									
27		Penny S.	5	f									
28		Mary A.	3	f									
29	1270	1251	Thomas Gibson	32	m	Farmlaborer		40				1	
30		Paulina	26	f									
31		Theodosius W.	2	m									
32		Columbia S.	22	f									
33	1271	1252	Levi Goodall	34	m	Farmlaborer		75				1	
34		Lorena	24	f									
35		Mary J.	4	f									
36		Pirena S.	3	f									
37		Mary H.	1	f									
38	1272	1253	Peter B. Graves	54	m	Restaurateur	400	568					
39		Ellen	38	f									
40		Mary A. Cardale	22	f				3,363					
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** August **1880.** Charles C. Hiffey **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alexander H. Brown	17	m	w	Farmlaborer							
		Elizabeth M.	14	f									
		Lewis H.	12	m									
		Elyse J.	8	m									
		Mary C.	7	f									
		Alceste A.	4	f									
		Martha C.	10	f									
		Marialine Taylor	21	f									
		William C.	35	m		D. laborer							
1245	1254	Margaret Grove	63	f				70					
		Isabel Kallie	17	f									
		Mary Goodell	30	f				150					
		William L.	13	m									
		James A.	10	m									
		Lucy M.	11	f									
		John F.	7	m									
1174	1255	Abby Bortie	52	f				70					
		Andy C.	28	m		Day laborer							
		Mary C.	25	f									
		James C.	14	f									
1276	1256	James Veas	65	f									
		Edward C.	35	m		School Teacher							
		Francianne B.	22	f									
		Annemie	24	f									
1276	1257	Mary C. Mitchell	26	f									
		Eliza J.	12	f									
		Allen S.	8	m									
		Marion F.	7	f									
1277	1258	Allen Veas	25	m		Farmer	2000	250					
		Julia A.	25	f									
		Lecher	2	f									
		Gerastus	1	m									
1278	1259	Anderson Veas	29	m		Farmer	3500	400					
		Martha C.	21	f									
		Harriet	2	f									
		John	1	m									
1279	1260	Thomas Shaver	47	m		Farmlaborer		50					
		Mary A.	25	f									
		Calvinia J.	18	f									
		William C.	10	m		Day laborer							
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Charles C. Dwyer Asst Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas S. Shaver	14	m	w				Virginia				
2		John A.	12	m									
3		Anna C.	10	f									
4		Christopher C.	5	m									
5		Flimney C.	6	m									
6		Charles B.	4	m									
7	1280 1261	William Pratt	25	m		Day laborer		100					
8		Margaret A.	21	f									
9		Newton P.	2	m									
10	1281 1262	John A. & Hull	34	m		Farmer	2000	1500					
11		Paulina C.	28	f									
12		Alexander	2	m									
13		Anna	7	f									
14		Sarah Supton	13	f									
15		Levis Steel	20	m		Farmlaborer							
16	1282 1263	Henry S. Hull	41	m		Farmer	2000	1368					
17		Mary	33	f									
18		Ann C.	15	f									
19		Francis	13	f									
20		John W.	10	m									
21		Ellen B.	8	f									
22		James	6	m									
23		William	4	m									
24		Robert L.	2	m									
25	1283 1264	Julius B. Glover	53	m		Day laborer		600	Manland				
26		Ruthy	50	f					Virginia				
27		Jackson	20	m		Day laborer							
28		Samuel	18	m									
29	1284 1265	Filander Covarty	44	m		Carpenter		100					
30		Sarah A.	35	f									
31		John A.	12	m		Day laborer							
32		Mattie A.	15	f									
33		Samuel R.	14	m									
34		George S.	12	m									
35		Mary C.	10	f									
36		William L.	8	m									
37		Catharine	5	f									
38	1285 1266	Jonathan McQuire	43	m		Carpenter		200					
39		John	40	f									
40		Mary A.	13	f									
No. white males, 24			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

5,736

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst Marshal

Post Office Pelinstown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles McGuire	16	m	W	Day laborer			Virginia				
2		Lawson	13	f					"				
3		Joseph	11	m									
4		Pharis	9	m									
5		Harriet	5	f									
6		Reufus	3	m									
7		Henry	1	m									
8		Fernella Cads	8	f									
9		William Mc Cartney	23	m		Carpenter		10					
10	1286/1267	Anderson B Beams	32	m		Farmer	5000	40					
11		Betsy	54	f									
12		Leannah	45	f									
13	1287/1268	Michael Kiegon	47	m		Farmer		1273					
14		Lulia A	32	f									
15		Pettie A	9	f									
16		Patrick A	7	m									
17		Charles A	3	m									
18	1288/1269	Simon Hull	37	m		Carpenter	600	300					
19		Delilah	38	f									
20		Mulviria	12	f									
21		Olava A	9	f									
22	1289/1270	William H Green	51	m		Shoe & Boot maker		100	South Carolina				
23		Isabel I	42	f					Virginia				
24		Allen C	20	m		Farmer		210					
25		George W	14	m									
26		James P	11	m									
27		Virginia	8	f									
28	1291/1271	Michael P Diddle	37	m		Farmer	1500	1115					
29		Ann E	38	f									
30		Victoria	13	f									
31		Mary B	11	f									
32		Olize A	9	f									
33		Rebecca C	7	f									
34		Fannie C	5	f									
35		John H	1	m									
36		James Hunter	17	m		Farmlaborer	15000						
37	1291/1272	Walter Douglas	47	m		M D	5000	2500	Scotland				
38		Grace	47	f									
39		Christiana	9	f					Virginia				
40		Alexander	58	m					Scotland				</

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860.Charles C. Hoffman Ass't Marshal.Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christena Robison	84	f	W			1000	Scotland				
2		Liam Sullivan	30	m		Ditcher	450	300	Ireland				
3	1292	James Gordall	71	m		Annulabond		100	Virginia				
4		Parks	39	m		"		300	"				
5		Virginia	28	f									
6		Lewis	3	m									
7		Mary	1	f									
8		Walter	12	m									
9	1293	William Donaldson	62	m		Farmer	2000	2325					
10		Elizabeth	75	f					Ireland				
11		Lucinda Brown	30	f					Virginia			1	
12		Martha Wight	12	f									
13	1294	Thomas Belchrist	47	m		Farmer		100				1	
14		Elizabeth	32	f									
15		John H. H.	6	m								1	
16	1295	George Shiny	51	m		Farmer	8720	1324					
17		Margaret	49	f									
18		Mary	17	f									
19		Mahala	16	f									
20		John	15	m		Annulabond							
21		Dulish	14	f									
22	1296	John Wilson	27	m		Farmer		250					
23		Emily	25	f									
24	1297	James H. McKell	46	m		Farmer	100000	164800					
25		Sarah A	43	f								1	
26		James H	19	m		Farmer						1	
27		John H	16	m		"						1	
28		Liddley B	14	f								1	
29		Harsh B	12	f								1	
30		Henry A	10	m								1	
31		Wardona A	8	f									
32		Luthea A	6	m									
33		Charles R	4	m									
34		Rice Bizz	13	m		Annulabond							
35		Allexand Bunn	26	m		"		400					
36	1298	James Brewster	50	m		"							
37		Lennie	48	f									
38		Charles	20	f									
39		John	12	m		Annulabond							
40		Adrian	16	m		"							
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convict,			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1880.** Charles H. Jeffery **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel B. Smith	14	m	W				Virginia				
2		Charles J.	11	m									
3		Margaret	7	f									
4		William	7	f									
5		Bethie Campbell	6	f									
6	1277/1280	Desire Smith	21	m		Farmer		346					
7		Elizabeth	20	f									
8	1300/1281	Milton Fisher	20	m		Farmer	1200	172					
9		John A.	10	m									
10		Isaac N.	8	m									
11		Mary A.	7	f									
12		George	5	m									
13		Edley M.	3	m									
14		James N.	2	m									
15	1301/1282	George Lynch	60	m		Farmer	22575	4740					
16		Mary I.	41	f									
17		William J.	18	m		Farmer							
18		Isabel C.	16	f									
19		Margaret	13	f									
20		Robert	11	m									
21		Mary I.	9	f									
22		Andrew	6	m									
23		Virginia	3	f									
24		Isabel	51	f									
25	1302/1283	Hugh Lynch	23	m		Farmer							
26		Mary C.	21	f									
27		Liddy S.	3	f									
28		Martha S.	1	f									
29	1303/1284	Abraham Smith	61	m		Farmer	8000	1228					
30		Willie	60	f									
31		Edward	25	m		Farmer							
32		Caroline	18	f									
33		Rebecca	12	f									
34	1304/1285	Alford Smith	29	m		Farmer		600					
35		Mary B.	27	f									
36		Allie S.	7	f									
37		Hennetta	5	f									
38		James	2	m									
39	1305/1286	William S. Smith	47	m									
40		Mary	47	f									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1860.

Charles C. Jeffery Asst Marshal

Post Office Plantation

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Burdick	25	f	W				Virginia					
		Carlisle, M	26	f										
		Catharine	21	f										
		William	18	m		Farm laborer								
		Henry	15	m		"								
		Harrison	13	m										
		Mary	11	f										
		Rebecca	9	f										
		Margaret	7	f										
		Andrew	4	m										
1306	1287	Robert Brown	50	m		Farmer	3500	1181						
		Mary F	38	f										
		John C	20	m		Farm laborer								
		Henry C	16	m		"								
		Mary F	13	f										
		Charles A	11	m										
		Willard, J	3	m										
		Winfield S	1	m										
		Mary Wither	66	f										
1307	1288	William & Charlotte	55	m		Farmer	1000	1219						
		Elizabeth	47	f										
		Henry S	21	m		Farm laborer								
		Isabel W	20	f										
		Mary F	14	f										
		William	10	m										
		John Francis	16	m		Farm laborer								
1308	1289	Catharine Charlotte	83	f			9224	7000						
1309	1350	William Smith	31	m		Farm laborer		400						
		Margaret	28	f										
		Laura	6	f										
		Susan	5	f										
1310	1291	Joshua Hall	45	m		Farm laborer		100						
		Maria A	38	f										
		George W	20	m		Farm laborer								
		Levin	18	m										
		Samuel B	16	m										
		Augustus A	14	m										
		Charles H	12	m										
		Mary	10	f										
		John	8	m										
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	13,824 9,900				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					No. paupers, —
														No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Arizona enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1880. Charles C. Duffey Ass't MarshalPost Office Peterson

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Hall	41	f	W				Virginia				
2		William	6	m									
3		Sarah	2	f									
4	1311 1297	Thomas McKee	46	m		Farmer	2177	2200					
5		Nancy	24	f									
6		Eliza	19	f									
7		Charles A.	17	m		Farmer					1		
8		Margaret	16	f									
9		Martha	12	f									
10	1312 1298	Garrick Brown	42	m		Farmer	1000	2500					
11		Ann	43	f									
12		John A.	14	m									
13		Erasmus	12	m									
14		Sarah	10	m									
15		Amanda	6	f									
16	1313 1299	Arminda Ross	40	m		Farmer	11000	11414					
17		Katharine	35	f									
18		Sarah R.	16	f									
19		Nancy McK.	14	f									
20		Henry E.	10	f									
21		Robert S.	7	m									
22		Wilber C.	5	m									
23		Emmie	3	f									
24	1314 1295	John C. Young	26	m		Farmer	6424	1535			1		
25		Ann E.	25	f							1		
26		Jane	25	f				3956					
27		William P.	23	m		Farmer							
28		Isabel G.	21	f									
29	1315 1296	William H. Spruce	34	f		Farmer		200					
30		Susan W.	28	m									
31		Charles C.	11	m									
32		James W.	2	m									
33	1316 1297	John E. Alexander	54	m		Farmer	25000	77127					
34		Jane	52	f									
35		John	18	m		Farmer							
36		Bettie	15	f									
37		Madison	14	m									
38		Mary	78	f									
39	1317 1298	John A. Nichol	47	m		Farmer	12000	9191					
40		Mary	48	f									
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Accomac Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Charles S. Safford Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William M. Kistner	24	m	W				Virginia					
		Ingaba	18	f										
		John T	14	m										
		Virginia	8	f										
		Corra P	5	m										
		Doris Jarvis	65	m		Weaver		550	Northham					
1318	1299	Robert Henry	64	m		Farmer	1200	25	Wash					
		Ellen	63	f										
1319	1300	Alexander Clark	61	m		Farmer	23750	13500						
		Samuel	33	m		"								
		Clémentine	28	f										
1320	1301	Mary V Smith	15	f										
		Alexander Gurnel	33	m		Stage Driver		2000						
		Elizabeth	24	f										
		Indian T	6	f										
		John Martin	39	m		Stage Driver								
		Kristan Bowley	26	m		"			Massachusetts					
		John Egan	21	m		Wagon Driver			Ireland					
		Patrick Cavanaugh	30	m		Well Digger			"					
		Joseph Christian	21	m		Farmer			Virginia			1		
		John Fisher	27	m										
1321	1302	William Gueley	45	m		Sherriff	33000	12075						
		Elizabeth	36	f										
		William D	13	m								1		
		John B	10	m								1		
		Emily O	7	f								1		
		Samie P	2	f								1		
		E. Anderson	42	f										
1322	1302	James S Meade	60	m		Farmer		210						
		Lucinda	55	f										
		Maria	22	f										
		Isabella	22	f										
		Isabel	20	f										
		Margaret	18	f										
		Christopher B	13	m										
		Henry B	10	m										
		Doris Ester	45	m		Farmer								
1323	1303	Massie Arndt	67	m		Farmer	2128	534						
		Mary	45	f										
		Ellis M. Gueley	5	f										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 60,078 29,560							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.Charles C. Haffey Asst MarshalPost Office Bellevue

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Alexander Marshall	19	m	W				Virginia				
2		Mary J	16	f									
3		Martha	16	f									
4		Moses	13	m									
5		Bennett M	12	m									
6		Dacia A	9	f									
7		Louisa	3	f									
8	1325 1805	William A Statum	38	m		Stone Mason		75				1	
9		Isabel	39	f								1	
10		Margaret	11	f								1	
11		Roda	10	f								1	
12		Lucinda C	8	f								1	
13		Mary J	7	f								1	
14		William A	5	m									
15		George G	2	m									
16		Mary Calkin	28	f									
17	1325 1300	Joseph Parker	59	m		Farmer	6000	11067					
18		Elizabeth	58	f									
19		William H. H	19	m		Farmlaborer							
20		Virginia	28	f									
21		Robert Y	17	m		Farmlaborer							
22	1320 1307	Charles S Archib	32	m		Farmer		6000					
23		Francis A	42	f									
24		Henrietta	17	f								1	
25		Rebecca	16	m		Farmlaborer						1	
26		George	13	m								1	
27		Charles E M	11	m								1	
28		Lula C	9	f								1	
29		Leannet A	7	m								1	
30		William C	4	m								1	
31		Jacob	2	m									
32		Sarah Shieny	65	f			3841						
33	1304 1308	Bellmira Ross	71	f			3000	284					
34		Allen	34	m		Farmlaborer							
35	1310 1309	John Tays	55	m		Farmer		540					
36		Malinda	52	f									
37		Martha C	26	f									
38		Thomas	24	m		Farmer							
39		Francis Arnold	6	m									
40		Martha A Stone	4	f									
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							2291		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				No. convicts, <u>0</u>
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.

Charles C. Hiffman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Melinda Gays	26	f	W				Virginia				
2		Lucinda "	18	f									
3		William	15	m									
4		John	12	m									
5		James R	8	m									
6		Isabel	6	f									
7		Patrick Comer	35	m		Day laborer			Ireland				
8	1329	William H Boston	34	m		Shoe maker		10	Va			1	
9		Susan C	8	f									
10		Martha C	6	f									
11		James J	4	m									
12	1330	George Kaffer	24	m		Day laborer		40					
13		Margaret	22	f									
14	1331	William Kenney	63	m		Farmer	2500	543					
15		Katherine	55	f									
16		Juliet C	28	f									
17		Margaret	21	f									
18	1332	John A Rowntree	31	m		Farmer		58					
19		Angeline	31	f									
20		John L	6	m									
21		Levi S	4	m									
22		Mary C	2	f									
23		Lewis M	12	m									
24	1333	Samuel Baker	42	m		Carpenter	50	100					
25		Lucinda	27	f									
26		Charles E. J	6	m									
27		Mary E A	4	f									
28		Henry R L	1	m									
29	1334	Wesley Draper	54	m		Woolen Merchant	1000	250	England				
30		Mary A D	40	f					Virginia				
31		George J	14	m									
32		Mary	5	f									
33		John	12	m									
34	1335	Michael Murphy	45	m		Day laborer		10	Ireland				
35		Ellen	32	f									
36		Mary	14	f									
37		William	12	m									
38		Elizabeth	10	f					Massachusetts				
39		Michael	3	m					Ohio				
40		Julia A	1	f					Virginia				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Charles C. Hiffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Stentstown.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1336	1317	Bruce McCalister	30	m	10			Virginia				
2			Sarah	40	f								
3			Elizabeth	30	f								
4			Isabel	6	f								
5	1337	1318	Samuel Eddy	73	m		Wagoner	230					
6			Delilah	66	f								
7			Mary A. Eades	12	f								
8	1338	1319	James H. Valentine	29	m		Carpenter	100					
9			Mary G	27	f								
10			Angenette	6	f								
11			Emerson	3	f								
12			John A	20	m								
13	1339	1320	George W. Gentry	34	m		Carpenter	100					
14			Catharine	27	f								
15			Ellen J	1	f								
16			William S. Rowan	29	m		Clerk in Store						
17	1340	1321	Jacob Lander	46	m		Annulabor	60				1	
18			Mary J	45	f							1	
19			John J	15	m		Day laborer						
20			James E	13	m								
21			Jacob M	11	m								
22			Elizabeth	9	f								
23			Mary J	7	f								
24			George W	4	m								
25			Phenax A	2	m								
26	1341	1323	Allen Luchins	32	m		Farmer	1400	360				
27			Delilah	22	f								
28			Henny B	6	m								
29			John S	3	m								
30			Seaford E	1	f								
31			Elizabeth Brimer	21	f								
32	1342	1324	George N. Lowry	46	m		Day laborer	100	80				
33			Sidney	45	f								
34			Sarah J	20	f								
35			Harrison A	18	m		Wheel Right						
36			Jugaba	14	f								
37			Thomas	12	m								
38	1343	1325	Jock Gammann	40	m		Carpenter	100					
39			Isabel	40	f								
40			Patrick Dwyer	4	m								
		No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 20		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Henrico State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Charles C. Hays Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of situation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1331	1332	Peter L. Osborn	42	m	w	Farm laborer	1500	Virginia				
2			Margaret J	30	f								
3			Mary C	2	f								
4			John G	1	m								
5			Virginia	12	f								
6	1352	1333	James Repton Hall	42	m		Brick Mason	1500	484				
7			Ellen M	48	f								
8			George	18	m		Plasterer	471					
9			Sarah C	13	f								
10			Robert A	10	m								
11			James M	7	m								
12			William	4	m								
13			Eda Blagel	14	f		Servant						
14	1353	1334	John Powell	23	m		Laborer	41					
15			Virginia	21	f								
16			Francis	2	f								
17			Esther A	1	f								
18	1354	1335	Jonathan McLean	43	m		Farm laborer	402					
19			Elizabeth	33	f								
20			Joseph	18	m		Farm laborer						
21			Cynthia A	16	f								
22			Mary J	14	f								
23			Pannah J	10	f								
24			Susan A	8	f								
25			John J	6	m								
26			Martha C	4	f								
27			Laura C	2	f								
28	1355	1336	Preston McLeannick	39	m		Farm laborer	59					
29			Susan A	27	f								
30			Mary C	7	f								
31			Ellis M	12	f								
32			Henry W	4	m								
33			James C	3	m								
34			Martha	1	f								
35	1356	1337	George W Smith	32	m			800	245				
36			Martha	25	f								
37			Mary C	6	f								
38			Justitia M	3	f								
39			Anna R	12	f								
40	1357	1338	Mary Smith	58	f			582	245				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,303 2,975									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

440

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shannon Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1880.Charles B. Hany Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Smith	18	m	w	Farmer			Virginia				
2		Mary "	16	f									
3		Harriett "	14	m									
4	1358-1839	Harriett Smith	31	m									
5		Saline "	35	f									
6		Mary A "	7	f									
7		Ballard P "	6	m									
8		Susan "	4	f									
9		Carburian "	2	f									
10		Doc	4 1/2	m									
11	1359-1340	Thomas Peel	66	m		Farmer	8000	1398					
12		Mary "	63	f									
13		Henry O	32	m		Farmer							
14		Susan	24	f									
15		Catharine Banks	37	f	B								
16		Harriet "	2	f	B								
17		George "	3 1/2	m	B								
18	1360-1341	William H. Peel	29	m	w	Farmer		4000					
19		Margaret	23	f									
20		Mary S	5	f									
21		Eliza A	3	f									
22	1361-1342	John R. Peel	39	m		Farmer	800	360					
23		Cassandra C.	29	f									
24		Mary M	9	f									
25		Isabel	7	f									
26		Allie	5	f									
27		Ann	2	f									
28		Virginia Stevens	17	f		Servant							
29	1362-1343	Henrietta Campbell	39	m		Farmer	21520	6277					
30		Eliabeth "	30	f									
31		Olive "	10	f									
32		Mary "	9	f									
33		Charles "	8	m									
34		Sarah	6	f									
35		Gertrude	4	f									
36		Lewis	3	m									
37		John "	1 1/2	m									
38		John Steel	18	m		Superintendent							
39		James Mc Miller	25	m									
40	1363-1344	John A. Dumb	35	m									
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,0320 12,085									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. Charles C. Haffany Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Fisher	28	f	w				Virginia				
2		Edwin	10	m									
3		Ellen E.	4	f									
4		Aurora	2	m									
5	1364 1345	Mary Neil	58	f									
6		Isabel	38	f									
7		Martha	22	f									
8		Virginia	17	f							1		
9		Indiana	15	f							1		
10		Oscar	21	m		Farmer	4000	2159			1		
11	1365 1346	Alexander Gilchrist	48	m				150					
12		Isabel	40	f					Scotland				
13		Oliver McCoy	11	f					Virginia		1		
14	1366 1347	William Cades	50	m		Farmer	6000	3315					
15		Eliza	59	f									
16		Isabel	25	f									
17		Augustus C.	23	m		Farmer							
18		Eliza A.	19	f									
19		William Hall	13	m									
20	1367 1348	Abner Neil	34	m		Farmer	4000	815					
21		Martha M.	23	f									
22		James C.	7	f							1		
23		Ben C.	4	m									
24		William Smith	21	m		Farmer							
25		James Brins	12	m							1		
26	1368 1349	Rebecca Neil	68	f				75					
27		Susan M.	38	f									
28	1369 1350	Augustus Bland	18	m		Farmer							
29		Thompson H.	23	m							1		
30		Martha	15	f									
31		Phoebe	25	f							1		
32		Isabel	19	f							1		
33		John	1	m									
34		Isabel Miller	4	m									
35		Elizabeth	3	f									
36		Margaret Bland	51	f								1	
37	1370 1361	Elizabeth Bland	41	f									
38		Sola	27	f									
39		Franklin	6	m									
40		Mary	43	f									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6304		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860.

Charles C. Tiffin Asst Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emeline Kland	12	f	W				Virginia					
		Schmidtman	15	m										
		George	14	f										
		Kennyman	15	m										
		Robert	18	m										
1341	1362	William Kane	40	m		Farmer	10000	6544						
		Elizabeth	41	f										
		John Wiseman	16	m		Day laborer								
		Sarah	36	f										
		John W.	10	m										
		Henry A. Honaker	18	m		Day laborer								
1342	1353	John W. Hipse	22	m		"		50						
		Mary	24	f										
1343	1354	William M. Dunbar	32	m		Farmer	120	20						
		James	29	m		"	120							
		Margaret	36	f										
1344	1355	Robert Dunbar	60	m		Farmer	350	180						
		Elizabeth	56	f										
		James Steel	12	m										
		Alexander	9	m										
1345	1356	Georgette Krueger	44	m		Farmer	1000	1115						
		Percy M.	44	f										
		Samuel L. Lee	2	m										
		Mary C. Rogers	15	f										
1346	1357	Algenus S. Martin	32	m		M. D.	1156	441						
		Mary A.	27	f										
1347	1358	Samuel Steel	58	m		Farmer	300	92						
		Cecilia	60	f										
1348	1359	Abner Jarvis	28	m		Farmer		30						
		Blanche Jarvis	30	f										
		Melissa	4	f										
		John S.	5	m										
1349	1360	Sarah Crozier	41	f			1000	268						
1350	1361	Thomas Crozier	27	m		Farmer	1500	447						
		Melinda	30	f										
		Mary C.	13	f										
		Harriet	11	f										
		Jacob M.	8	m										
		Agnes	4	f										
1351	1362	Georgette Crozier	34	m		Farmer	1104	288						
			No. white males, 22				No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
			No. white females, 18				No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,	
													No. convicts,	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** August **1860.** Charles B. Tiffney **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mattilda Horvies	33	f	W				Virginia				
2		Sarah G	8	f									
3		Mary A	3	f									
4	1382 1363	Manassa Steel	25	m		Farmlaborer		69				1	
5		Malinda	35	f								1	
6		Paris	6	m								1	
7		Verlinda A	1	f									
8		Malinda G	1	f									
9	1383 1364	William Horvies	30	m		Farmer	2600	323					
10		Sarah J	27	f									
11		John M	4	m									
12		Martha P	3	f									
13	1384 1365	John M Conner	44	m		Farmer	2600	138					
14		Nancy G	27	f									
15		George W	19	m									
16		Lewis P	9	m									
17		Sarah G	4	f									
18	1385 1366	Andrew J Croser	51	m		Farmer	3300	856					
19		Elizabeth	52	f									
20		Susan	27	f									
21		James	22	m		Farmlaborer							
22		Mary J	14	f								1	
23		George W Bug	19	m		Farmlaborer							
24	1386 1367	Thomas S Steel	28	m		"	201						
25		Martha	26	f									
26		Arminia	6	f									
27		Lernidas	5	m									
28		Ashell	3	f									
29	1387 1368	John M	54	m		Farmer	1000	490					
30		Lepta	51	f									
31		Lutitia	74	f									
32	1388 1369	Thomas Suggs	62	m		Farmer	2000	492					
33		Lanes	40	f									
34		Mary J	34	f									
35		William R	30	m		Farmlaborer							
36		Gibbons	27	m		"							
37		Gerinda Sims	16	f		Servant							
38	1389 1370	John Shapard	60	m		Farmer	88	220					
39		Elizabeth	58	f									
40		John	34	m		Carpenter		91					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. Charles C. Haffner Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mathew Shepard	22	m	W				Virginia				
2		George W	4	m									
3		Martha	1	f									
4	1391 1371	Man Kingley	22	m		Farmer	450	141					
5		Ann	17	f									
6	1391 1372	George Carpenter	34	m		Farmer	250	2444					
7		Susan	25	f									
8		Pauline	45	f									
9	1390 1378	Aberry Wiseman	47	m		Miller		40				1	
10		Agness	44	f								1	
11		Anderson	19	m		Day laborer							
12		Sarah C F	14	f									
13		Abner S	10	m									
14		Elizabeth	8	f									
15		Ann	6	f									
16		Floyd Wm	2	m									
17		William Jones	25	m		Day laborer							
18	1393 1374	Elizabeth	65	f								1	
19		John	23	m		Day laborer							
20		Elizabeth C Haffner	4	f									
21	1394 1375	Ephraim S Haffner	22	m		Farmer		150			1		
22		Mary	16	f							1		
23	1395 1376	William Bane	28	m		Farmer		547					
24		Margaret	35	f									
25		Samuel	3	m									
26		William B P	45	m									
27		Mary Bland	14	f									
28		Richard Bland	45	m		Farmer		54				1	
29		Millie	43	f									
30		Sarah F	16	f									
31		Richard	13	m									
32		Caroline	11	f									
33		Joseph	8	m									
34		Susan	4	f									
35	1397 1378	William Patton	55	m		Farmer	4000	984					
36		Letta	45	f									
37		Virginia	21	f								1	
38		Neapolian	19	m		Farmer							
39		Erasmus	17	f									
40		William M	15	m		Farmer							
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4,310		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petenstovon

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha J. Patton	13	f	W				Virginia		1		
		Julia A.	11	f	W						1		
		John L.	10	m	W						1		
		Mary	5	f	W								
		Washington	2	m	W								
		Lafayette	2	m	W								
1398	1378	Patrick Burns	23	m	W	Farmlaborer		30	Ireland			1	
		Orrena	23	f	W				Do				
		Michael S.	4	m	W								
		Andrew O.	2	m	W								
1399	1379	William Crowder	45	m	W	Farmer	500	215					
		Sarah	40	f	W								
		Lorena	21	m	W	Day laborer							
		Priscilla A.	16	f	W						1		
		Keapoleon	14	m	W						1		
		John A.	12	m	W						1		
		Andrew L.	10	m	W								
		William	8	m	W								
		Elizabeth	5	f	W								
		Amanda	3	f	W								
1400	1380	Alexander Crowder	31	m	W	Farmlaborer		100					
		Amanda C.	25	m	W								
		Mildred	5	f	W						1		
		John S. C.	3	m	W								
		Vivene L.	42	f	W								
1401	1381	William Anther	41	m	W	Farmer							
		Mary J.	35	f	W								
		William C.	25	m	W	Farmlaborer							
		Louisa A.	16	f	W								
		John J.	14	m	W								
		Madison	10	m	W								
		Washington	8	m	W								
		Mary M. S.	6	f	W								
		Martha J.	4	f	W								
		George	1	m	W								
1402	1382	Priscilla	75	f	W								
		James Rose	20	m	W	Farmlaborer		100					
		Clara	21	f	W							1	
		Martha J.	2	f	W								
1403	1383	Leah Harris	65	m	W	Farmer	250	20				1	
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paup													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Shenandoah State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1880.

Charles C. Safford Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1			Perissa Dowling	85	m	W	Day laborer			Ireland				1	
2	1414	1384	Leonard W Helms	37	m		"			Virginia					
3			Ruby	26	f								1		
4			Andrew J	11	m								1		
5			Mary J	9	f										
6			Araminta	8	f										
7			Emely	6	f										
8			Leonard	4	m										
9			Indian W S	1	f										
10	1406	1385	Charles County	40	m										
11			Rebecca	35	f										
12			Indian	23	f										
13			Dannah	20	f										
14			Perdellum	18	m		Day laborer								
15			George	16	m										
16			Leimetta	14	f										
17			Agnes	14	f										
18			Susan	9	f										Idiot
19			Oliver	7	m										
20			William H	3	m										
21			Sampson	12	m									1	
22	1406	1386	John Helms	30	m		Farmlaborer	70		Indiana					
23			Margaret	24	f					Virginia					
24	1407	1387	Abraham Amund	50	m		Smith	1500	449						
25			Rethaada	46	f										
26			Margaret	18	f									1	
27			Julia A	13	f									1	
28			Martina A	11	f									1	
29			Rethaada	6	f										
30	1408	1388	Samuel Holbrook	26	m		Farmer	50	185						
31			Melinda	22	f										
32			Mary J	1	f										
33	1409	1389	John W	23	m										
34			Sabbitha	20	f										
35			Mr Leard	2	m										
36			Daniel	2	m										
37	1410	1390	William Newman	50	m		Farmlaborer	50						1	
38			Elizabeth	53	f									1	
39			Walter	22	m		Farmlaborer								
40			Elizabeth	19	f										
No. white males, 1				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 22				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								704		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1880. Charles E. Lippincott Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William Seaman	19	m	W				Virginia				
2		Mary A. C.	16	f									
3		Ann M.	14	f									
4		Matilda	11	f									
5		Sallie	6	f									
6	1411 1898	Jackson Rose	42	m		Farmer	1102	275				1	
7		Ruth	40	f								1	
8		Joseph W.	18	m		Farmer laborer						1	
9		Manerva	16	f								1	
10		Charles	14	f								1	
11		Jeremiah	12	f								1	
12		Harvey	10	m								1	
13		John	8	m								1	
14		Hugh	6	m								1	
15		Alford	3	m									
16	1412 1899	John Jarvis	69	m		Farmer	300	345					
17		Margaret	66	f									
18		William	30	m									
19		Mary S.	18	f								1	
20	1413 1898	James Linton	39	m		Farmer	700	195					
21		Washington Jarvis	36	m		"	1000	425					
22		James M.	48	f									
23		Senath C. S.	13	f								1	
24		Mary S. L.	11	f									
25		William W. S.	8	m									
26		George D. M.	5	m									
27	1414 1894	George F. Linton	35	m		Farmer	700	190					
28		Susannah I.	43	f								1	
29		Asenath A.	41	f								1	
30		Andora Conner	11	f									
31	1415 1895	Luella A. Jarvis	60	m		Farmer	1000	319					
32		Sallie	53	f									
33		Mary Ann	28	f								1	
34		Asenath	26	f								1	
35		Louie R.	23	f									
36		John C.	21	m		Farmer laborer						1	
37		Joseph M.	18	m		"						1	
38		Morgan T.	14	m								1	
39		Raney P. M.	9	f								1	
40	1416 1896	Adam Smith	39	m		Farmer	8100	624					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. Charles C. Haffey Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mathenstown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Barbery A. Smith	39	f	W				Virginia				
2		Art. H. Linda	16	f									
3		Jason	14	f									
4		Olga	12	f									
5		Robert	10	m									
6		Lisa	9	f									
7		Mary	4	f									
8		Fannie	6	f									
9		Joseph W.	3	m									
10	1414 1398	Henry Reynolds	42	m		Carpenter							
11		Fannie	38	f									
12		William B.	17	m									
13		Sarah A.	14	f									
14		Mary	11	f									
15		Joseph	9	m									
16		Ruth A.	7	f									
17		Amanda F.	3	f									
18		Bugle A.	1	m									
19	1418 1398	James Carpenter	48	m		Farmer		6000 1343					
20		Catharine	44	f									
21		Newton S.	12	m									
22		George W.	9	m									
23		Oliver W.	6	m									
24		Lewis C.	1	m									
25		James Buckler	19	m		Farmlaborer							
26	1419 1399	George Lowry	45	m									
27		Nancy	40	f									
28		Francis	21	f									
29		Harrison	18	m									
30		Irby	14	f									
31		Thomas	11	m									
32		James	9	m									
33		Green	3	m									
34	1420 1400	Michael Murphy	46	m					Ireland				
35		Ellie	32	f									
36		Mary A.	13	f									
37		William	11	m									
38		Abigail	8	f									
39		Michael	3	m									
40		Julia A.	1	f									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860.

Charles C. Jeffery Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1428	1408	William H. Greenhorn	48	m	lv	Summer	200	41	Virginia			
2			Lucinda	35	f								
3			James M.	17	m								
4			Colias A.	12	f								
5			Andrew	10	f								
6			Samuel B.	7	m								
7			William H.	6	m								
8			Mary S.	4	f								
9			Isabel C.	2	f								
10	1429	1409	John Shields	28	m		Farm laborer	100					
11			Catherine	26	f								
12			Mary M. W.	6	f								
13			Bugh C.	5	m								
14			James A.	2	f								
15	1430	1410	Sophia Hull	65	f								
16			Samuel Lewis	8	f								
17	1431	1411	Martha A. Bury	20	f	lv							
18			William S.	4	m	lv							
19			Lucinda	1	f	lv							
20	1432	1412	Andrew Weekline	35	m	lv	Farm laborer	370					
21			Martha C.	33	f								
22			Overton C.	11	m								
23			Susan S.	9	f								
24			Andrew S.	7	m								
25			Isabel S.	6	m								
26			Robert A.	4	m								
27			Henry W.	2	m								
28	1433	1413	John Drummond	70	m		Engle laborer						
29			Jane	55	f								
30	1434	1414	Frederick Tramer	27	m		Farm laborer						
31			Levitt	25	f								
32			George	3	m								
33			Harvey	2	m								
34	1435	1415	Jacob B. Buzer	65	m		Summer						
35			John	30	m								
36			Lewis	27	m								
37	1436	1416	George Howard	37	m		Farm laborer						
38			Mary	35	f								
39			Robert	16	m								
40			Gaston	13	m								
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. Charles B. Tiffany Asst Marshal

Post Office Abbeville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elyse Bayouard	11	f	W				Virginia				
2		Lewis "	9	m									
3		Doctor	4	m									
4		Columbus	5	m									
5		Ellen	3	f									
6		Edward	2	m									
7		Lulatia	1	f									
8	1434 1417	John Shirey	41	m		Farmer	4000	1254					
9		Elizabeth Bowen	45	f									
10		Catherine Shirey	26	f									
11		Thomas Beamer	8	m									
12	1438 1418	Samuel Bencaud	43	m		Farmer	5000	300					
13		Catherine	39	f									
14		Henry S	18	m		Farmlaborer					1		
15		Rebecca	15	f							1		
16		Mary C	12	f							1		
17		Lucy Sullivan	45	m					Delaware				
18	1439 1419	William Heggleson	40	m		Farmlaborer		50	Virginia				
19		Margaret	36	f									
20		Elizabeth	16	f									
21		Mary S	10	f									
22		Darretta	8	f									
23		Margaret	6	f									
24		Henry	4	m									
25		Andrew S	1	m									
26	1441 1421	Jacob Weckline	38	m		Farmer	8000	2000	Pennsylvania				
27		Susannah	14	f					Virginia				
28		Thomas J	26	m									
29		Catherine	42	f									
30		Isabella Horvath	21	f									
31	1441 1421	William Weckline	31	m		Farmer	350	260					
32		Catherine	28	f					Ohio				
33		Sarah A	9	f					No				
34		Adam R	7	m									
35		Elliot S	5	m									
36		Isabel	4	f									
37		Guersedia	1	f									
38		Larissa	1	f									
39		Olena	1 1/2	f									
40	1442 1422	James Noel	35	m		Farmer	600	167					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

JH

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860.

C. C. Jeffery Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Bell	29	f	W				Virginia				insane	1
2		Preston E	7	m									idiotic	2
3		John C	6	m										3
4		Lewis	3	m										4
5		Annanda	1	f										5
6	1448 1423	James Webb	43	m		Painter		1000	New York					6
7		Margaret	53	f					do					7
8		Eliza	36	f										8
9		John	35	m		Painter								9
10	1444 1424	George W. Wicklins	56	m		Carpenter	1400	195				1		10
11		Hannah	54	f								1		11
12		Sarah	29	f										12
13		John	26	m		Carpenter								13
14		Mary H	25	f										14
15		Jessie	16	m		Day laborer								15
16		James	12	m										16
17	1445 1425	George Wicklins	23	m		Farm laborer		150						17
18		Luisenannah	24	f								1		18
19		John C	3	m										19
20		Aurora V	1	m										20
21	1446 1426	Lewis Sawdree	59	m		Day laborer		20						21
22		Mahala	62	f								1		22
23		Elizabeth	30	f										23
24		Mary	24	f										24
25		Annanda	19	f										25
26		George	17	m		Day laborer								26
27		Charles	16	m									idiot	27
28		Clara	12	f										28
29		Andrew	11	m										29
30		Alfred Alexander	5	m										30
31	1447 1427	Dorothy Caperton	56	f				50						31
32		Virginia	25	f										32
33	1448 1428	Lessie	33	m		Day laborer		200						33
34		Amelia	27	f										34
35		Virginia S	5	f										35
36		John C	4	m										36
37		Josephine	3	f										37
38		George W	2	m										38
39		William R	6	m										39
40	1449 1429	Edman Legg	32	m		Farm laborer		333						40
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		

40

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Mourne State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. Charles A. Hoffman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Liddy Legg	32	f	W				Virginia					
		Samuel H	10	m										
		John	8	m										
		Amanda	5	f										
		Sarah	3	f										
		Bettie	1	f										
		Isabel Lippert	26	f									scholar	
1458	1430	Jacob G Piles	32	m		Farmer	800	300						
		Julia	24	f										
		Laura A	4	f										
		Madora S	2	f										
1457	1431	Conrad	68	m										
		Elizabeth	60	f										
1452	1432	John C Wickline	33	m		Farmer	1300	324						
		Margaret	33	f										
		Reverman	6	m										
		Madora	4	f										
		Emma	2	f										
		Mary	32	f										
1453	1433	Daniel S Wickline	27	m		Farmer	1100	181						
		Mary	22	f										
		Mary	2	m										
1454	1434	Augustus Garbhorn	25	m		Farmlaborer		100						
		Sarah C	21	f										
		Martha C	1	f										
		Mary Bowzer	8	f										
1455	1435	John Wickline	40	m		Farmer	4000	1185						
		Ann B	35	f										
		Bernard	15	m		Farmlaborer								
		St Austers	14	m										
		Warwick S	11	m										
		John P	10	m										
		Alpharetta	6	f										
		Leuciantha	4	f										
		Adelbert Le	2	m										
1456	1436	James Fawcett	35	m		Farmlaborer		100						
		Mary	30	f										
		John C	8	m										
		Mary C	6	m										
		Leanna Wickline	2	f										
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2,293		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		

982

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860.

W. C. Tiffin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lewis W. Sanders	5	m	W								
2		Sarah A.	2	f									
3		James W.	52	m									
4		Elizabeth S. Sanders	45	f									
5	1467 1437	Joseph Carson	60	m		Farmer	2500	1743					
6		Eliza M.	65	f									
7		Caroline	35	f									
8		Julia	30	f									
9		Cyphrester	26	m		Dentist							
10		Martin W.	21	m									
11		Clarinda T.	19	f									
12		Ann M. Carson	65	f									
13	1468 1438	Daniel M. Carson	61	m									
14		Elizabeth	63	f		Farmer	1500	765					
15		Catharine	39	f									
16		Delilah	35	f									
17		Anderson	23	m		Farmlaborer							
18		Ann	11	f									
19		George Bouzer	5	m									
20	1469 1439	Richard C. Coggeson	32	m		Farmer	1200	515					
21		Sarah A.	32	f									
22		Annanda	8	f									
23		Mary S.	7	f									
24		Beth W.	3	f									
25		Eliza	2	f									
26	1460 1440	Richard Sanders	27	m		Farmlaborer		200					
27		Mary	29	f									
28		Stephen	3	m									
29	1461 1441	Lewis Smith	22	m		Farmlaborer		150					
30		Mary	17	f									
31	1462 1442	Andrew Furkner	31	m		Farmlaborer		50					
32		Mary	26	f									
33		Ellen S.	8	f									
34		James A.	3	m									
35		Daniel	1	m									
36		James D. Hooker	13	m		Carpenter							
37	1463 1443	John Baker	48	m		Farmer	2500	1035					
38		Mary	46	f									
39		Julia	25	f									
40		James Hooker	13	m		For other members of this family see top of page 999							
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8000	4158	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

deaf and
insane,
or

in the County of Monroe State

Post Office Peterstown

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
1	1588	Robert Beamer	28	m	w	Farmmer		1000					
		Mary J	21	f									
		Esther	6	f									
		Sarena L	5	f									
		William M	4	m									
		Hugh E	72	m									
		Sarah Jones	72	f			3900	125					
1608	1588	Jacob H Dunmore	30	m		Farmmer	7280	750					
		Sarah	28	f				1480					
1610	1580	James A Holms	33	m		Farmmer		158					
		Susanah	37	f									
1611	1591	James A Dunmore	28	m		Farmmer	1500	120					
		Sennetta	26	f									
		Robert W	6	m									
1612	1592	Isabel Parker	57	f			1560	431					
		Matthew	22	m		School Teacher							
		Chartha J	20	f									
		Thomas B	19	m		Farmmlaborer							
		Lessee W	14	m									
1613	1593	James Wylie	57	m		Farmmer	9000	919					
		Hellena	50	f									
		Elizabeth	19	f									
		William P	16	m		Farmmer							
		James B	14	m									
		John	12	m									
		Susan	10	f									
1614	1594	Jacob Long	54	m		Carpenter		150					
		Lusan	56	f									
		Sarah	31	f									
		Susan	18	f									
		Ellen	17	f									
		Nathaniel B	24	m		Carpenter	2000	150					
1615	1595	William Lynch	43	m									
		Margret	22	f									
		George T	20	m		Farmmer							
		Augustus	16	m		Miller							
		John L	18	m									
1616	1596	Henry J Kelly	40	m		Sheriff	5370	1860					
		Mary	38	f									
		Nancy	45	f									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 30,611							No. idiotic, 6,983		No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860.Charles L. Tiffany Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Malinda Kelly	23	f	W								
2		Samuel Pearson	60	m		Saddler							
3		Lewis B. Pearson	20	m		Farmmer							
4	1617 1587	Elizabeth Lewis	70	f	ch			600				1	
5		Margret	30	f	ch							1	
6		Adeline	29	f	ch							1	
7		Elizabeth	7	f	ch								
8		Samuel	5	m	ch								
9	1618 1588	George Rumbly	72	m	W	Farmmer							
10		Margret	85	f									
11		George	43	m		Farmmer	3750	575					
12		Callan Gbustton	55	f									
13	1619 1589	Michael Rumbly	46	m		Farmmer	2400	661					
14		Margaret	28	f								1	
15		Newton	11	m								1	
16		James A	8	m								1	
17		John W	7	m									
18		Isaac	6	f									
19		Mary	3	f									
20	1620 1600	George H. Thompson	22	m		Day laborer		50			1		
21		Margaret	26	f									
22	1621 1601	Henry Harper	29	m		Farm Manager		200					
23		Chary	25	f									
24	1622 1602	William Shirey	40	m		Farmmer	6000	2419					
25		Elizabeth	40	f									
26		Olema E	17	f								1	
27		Margaret E	11	f								1	
28		Williamet	8	m								1	
29		Newton E	5	m									
30		Rittie A	4	f									
31	1623 1603	William Shires	26	m		Farmmer		117					
32		Francis	26	f									
33		Chartha E	7	f									
34		Malinda E	5	f									
35		Ann E	4	f									
36		John B	2	m									
37	1624 1604	Joseph Pearson	25	m		Farmmer	5000	3824					
38		Alexander	35	m		Dentist							
39		Elizabeth	25	f									
40		Mary E	12	f									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 15			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. Charles E. Telford Asst Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amanda Rose	17	f	W				Virginia				
2		Selas Handly	44	m									
3	1625 1605	Madison Talbert	47	m		Farmmer		500					
4		Sarah	45	f									
5		Charles	22	m		Farm labour							
6		Ellen	20	f									
7		Elizabeth	17	f									
8		James	15	m		Day labour							
9		Virginia	13	f									
10		Virginia	17	f									
11	1626 1606	James E. Hower	41	m		Superintendent Port	000	585					
12		Katherine D	42	f									
13		Hudson	17	m		Student							
14		Bettie	15	f									
15		John Load	84	m									Pauper
16		Rebecca Francis	65	f									
17		Leaves	50	m									
18		Mary Howard	35	f									
19		Delilah Chabrier	28	f									
20	1627 1607	Alfred H. Hafford	28	m		Farmmer		400					
21		Harriet	25	f									
22		Henry D	12	m									
23		Elizabeth E	7	f									
24	1628 1608	James Black	48	m		Farmmer	10500	5585					
25		Kendall	61	f									
26		Henry	41	m									
27		Pauline	22	f									
28	1629 1609	William Mann	35	m		Farm labour		200					
29		Margaret	30	f									
30		John	14	m									
31		Samuel	11	m									
32		Bettie	8	f									
33	1630 1610	Samuel Wallace	43	m		Farm Manager		8000					
34		Elizabeth	41	f									
35		John	17	m		Farm labour							
36		William	16	m									
37		Briston	13	m									
38		Sarah E	12	f									
39		Mary D	10	f									
40		Wm	8	f									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1860. Charles D. Coffey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christian Waller	6	m	W				Virginia				
2		Paulina	3	f									
3		David	22	m									
4	1631 1611	Charles Lowery	45	m		Farm laborer	100					1	
5		Sarah	38	f									
6		Elizabeth	12	f							1		
7		Andrew P.	16	m							1		
8		Sarah R.	8	f									
9		James P.	6	m									
10		Virginia	4	f									
11		Olivia M.	1	f									
12	1632 1612	Matthew Chandler	59	m		Farmer	30000	13050					
13		Virginia	47	f									
14		Sam	22	f									
15		Henry	20	m		Farm laborer					1		
16		William	18	m		Medical Student					1		
17		Amanda	16	f							1		
18		Liddy B.	9	f									
19		Nathan Chandler	18	m		Farm laborer							
20		Michaelaady	24	m					Ireland				
21	1633 1613	Richard Ridgeway	35	m		Shoe Maker	51		Virginia				
22		Chary J.	26	f									
23		James R.	5	m									
24	1634 1614	Isaac Foster	63	m		Shoe Maker	800	300					
25		Margaret	63	f									
26	1635 1615	Manuel Beaton	45	m		Farmer	3000	650					
27		Rebecca	37	f							1		
28		Elizabeth	11	f									
29		Arminia	9	f									
30		Pernellia J.	7	f									
31		Demoris A.	5	f									
32		John J.	1	m									
33		Sarah	47	f									
34	1636 1616	Sallie Ballard	44	f				110					
35		Isaac	20	m		Farm laborer							
36		Abraham	15	m									
37		Malinda	11	f									
38		Maria	8	f									
39		Winfreda	3	f									
40		Sallie Roney	4	f									
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

Page No. 232

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marshall State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Sept 1860.

Charles C. Taffey Asst Marshal

Post Office Shelton

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1637	1617	William Edmonstone	40	m	W	Farmer	1500	6400								
		Martha	28	f												
		Ciprian P S	9	m												
		James	7	m												
		Charles A	5	m												
		David M G	3	m												
		Thomas S	2	m												
1638	1618	Benj Miller	40	m		Farmer	60	40								
		Martha	14	f												
		William J	11	m												
		Ann Kissinger	46	f												
1639	1619	William Ballard	88	m		Farmer	900									
		Riland	64	m		Sailor		240								
		Susan	57	f												
		Elecher	20	m		Farm laborer										
1640	1620	William Kissinger	37	m		Farmer	1500	281								
		Olivia	35	f												
		Matilda	14	f												
		Richard	12	m												
		Julia	11	f												
		Eliza	9	f												
		Elizabeth	3	f												
		Mary	81	f												
1641	1621	Jackim Smith	40	m		Farmer	600	466								
		Katharine	34	f												
		Eliza J	15	f												
		Nancy	13	f												
		Mary C	8	f												
		John	2	m												
1642	1622	Isaac Smith	78	m		Farmer	6000	2250								
		Betty	74	f												
1643	1623	Eli A Wyle	27	m		Farm laborer		100								
		Maria	19	f												
1644	1624	Martin Herby	49	m		Cooper		50								
		Pekera	47	f												
		Edward	18	m		Day laborer										
		Margaret	13	f												
		Pekera	11	f												
		Melissa	9	f												
		Virginia	7	f												
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	24,060				9,827	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. Charles J. Hays Asst Marshal

Post Office Tetentown

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Canterbury	12	m	W				Virginia				
2		Mary	2	f									
3	1634 1634	Wesley Garrison	26	m		Day laborer		30				1	
4		Nancy	39	f									
5		George C	8	m									
6		Rebecca A	6	f									
7		John A	3	m									
8	1635 1635	Samuel Garrison	56	m		Farmer	2000	241					
9	1636 1636	Samuel	24	m		Farmer		30					
10		Martha	21	f									
11		Alvira	2	f									
12		John	12	m									
13		Madeline Meads	46	m		Day laborer							
14	1637 1637	John Smith	40	m		Farmer	4320	789					
15		Oliver J	37	f									
16		George	18	m		Farmer							
17		William A	14	m									
18		Mary D	11	f									
19		Alexander J	10	m									
20		Olyviah	7	f									
21		John	5	m									
22		Louisa	2	f									
23	1638 1638	Jesse C. Gifford	44	m		Shoe maker		83					
24		Olyviah	36	f									
25		Sarah J	16	f									
26		Solomon L	13	m									
27		Martha G	10	m									
28		Martha E	6	f									
29		Mary A	2	f									
30	1639 1639	Susannah Marion	28	m		Farmer		278					
31		Susannah	22	f									
32		Olyviah	2	f									
33	1640 1640	Jesse Collins	45	m		Farmer	5220	1470					
34		Alfred	43	f									
35		John G	19	m		Farmer		400				1	
36	1641 1641	Samuel Smith	31	m		"							
37		Archibald	31	f									
38		Henry A. W.	6	m									
39		Allen L	2	m									
40		Virginia	12	f									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11,540	3,561	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Meigs State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1880. Charles H. Tiffney Marshal
Post Office Chilhowie

Dwelling-house— the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1663	John M. Mann	35	m	W	Day laborer		11					
2		Virginia	33	f									
3		Martha	18	f									
4		Benson	16	f									
5		Matilda	14	f									
6		John	12	m									
7		Charles	10	m									
8		Elbert	8	m									
9		George	6	m									
10		Kanara	4	f									
11		Jacob	1	m									
12	1664	Robert Graham	30	m	W	Day laborer		5					
13		Elysebeth	23	f									
14		Batham	10	m									
15		Virginia C	5	f									
16		Veranda S	2	f									
17	1665	Key Williams	85	m	W	Day laborer						1	Pauper
18		Elysebeth	75	f								1	"
19	1666	John M. Roman	31	m	W	Farmer	12000	1098					
20		Virginia	25	f									
21		Andrew S	3	m									
22		Elysebeth S	1	f									
23	1667	Preston D. Spangler	35	m	W	Farmer	1800	350					
24		Elara A	32	f									
25		Rebecca	11	f								1	
26		John H	10	m								1	
27		Emily E	9	f								1	
28		May B	8	f									
29		Anthony H	7	f									
30		John	1	f									
31		Maryann	1	f									
32		John West	15	m	W	Farmer							
33		Angeline Peters	30	f				160					
34	1668	James Corliss	39	m	W	Farmer	2500	538					
35		Elija	39	f									
36		James	17	m	W	Farmer							
37		James A	15	f									
38		Elija	9	f									
39		Elysebeth S	6	f									
40		Anna C	4	f									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2,256		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Dwelling-house—
the
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of September 1860. Charles C. Telford Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Katherine Bentley	2	f	W				Virginia				
	1668 1648	Harrison Ballard	36	m		Farmer	140	252					
		Bulasa	32	f									
		John M	17	m									
		Mary E	10	f									
		Isabel	7	f									
		Delilah	5	f									
		Henry N	4	m									
	1669 1649	Katherine Hango	40	f	Sh			21				1	
		William	18	m	Sh	Legitimate							
		Rebecca I	16	f	Sh								
		John	10	m	Sh								
		Mary	6	f	Sh								
		Edward	5	m	Sh								
		Sarah E	3	f	Sh								
		Elizabeth	7	f	Sh								
		Jane	65	f	Sh							1	
	1670 1650	Margaret Wiseman	40	f	W			10				1	
		Hannah	32	f								1	
		Samuel	22	m								1	
		Adison	15	m									
		Priscilla	12	m									
	1671 1651	George Foster	216	m		Farmer		85					
		Margaret	215	f									
		John M	3	m									
		Sarah	2	f									
		Jamies	1	m									
	1672 1652	Robert Campbell	43	m		Farmer	2552	1178					
		Mary J	30	f								1	
		Elyza	6	f									
		Margaret	4	f									
		Charles W	3	m									
		George	1	m									
		Samuel	76	m		Farmer							
		Nancy Leckie	18	f									
	1673 1653	David Lefkowitz	33	m		Farmer		174					
		Nancy J	28	f									
		George W	8	m									
		John M	7	m									
		Margaret	5	f									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of September 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>21</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860.

Charles C. Lang Post Marshal

Post Office

Reverend

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color: White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary O Campbell	15	f	W				Virginia				
		Julia A	13	f									
		Mary J	12	f									
		William H	9	m									
		Elijah A	51	f									
		Clara Rutledge	38	f									
1681	1661	Anderson Campbell	42	m		Farmer	1750	405					
		Mary	44	f									
		Elijah A	18	f									
		Clara J	15	f									
		Nancy J	13	f									
		Margaret J	11	f									
		John A	9	m									
		Mary E	8	f									
1682	1662	William Modes	25	m		Farmer		20					
		Martilda	25	f									
		John	7	m									
		Mary	5	f									
		Virginia	1	f									
1683	1663	Lewis Wotton	28	m		Farmer	1000	225					
		Archine	26	f									
		John	5	m									
		Mary	3	f									
		Isaac Campbell	21	m		Farmer							
1684	1664	John Miller	43	m		Farmer	2800	528					
		Liza	38	f									
		Allen H	11	m									
		Lewis O	9	m									
		Thos J	27	f									
1685	1665	John Ellison	65	m		Farmer	2500	676					
		Francis	63	f									
1686	1666	Isaac Ellis	30	m		Farmer		20					
		Wetham	35	f									
		Mary E	1	f									
		Phenasa	12	f									
1687	1667	James H Foster	30	m		Farmer		20					
		Nancy J	26	f									
		Martha	10	f									
		Alpha	5	f									
		William Campbell	9	m									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,050 1614							No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. paupers, No. insane, 7						
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. Charles de Tiffney Asst Marshal

Post Office Richmond

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Woodson Foster	2	m	W				Virginia				
2		Virginia A	2	f									
3	1687 1668	Michael Fishman	40	m		Farmer	400	86					
4		Elizabeth	38	f									
5		William	18	m		Farmer							
6		Kynthia	15	f									
7		Rebecca	13	f									
8		Isaac	11	f									
9		Mary	9	f									
10	1689 1669	Samuel Miller	41	m		Farmer	2000	400					
11		Susan	34	f									
12		Bugh B	14	m							1		
13		Shuord	12	m							1		
14		John S	10	m							1		
15		George S	7	m							1		
16		Andrew P	5	m									
17		Samuel S	2	m									
18		Margaret Mann	15	f									
19	1690 1670	William H Miller	38	m		Farmer	2000	365					
20		Mary A	31	f									
21		Elizabeth	12	f							1		
22		Eliza B	9	f							1		
23		Lucy	5	f									
24		John R	1	m									
25	1671 1671	William Lerry	34	m		Farmer		15				1	
26		Martha	45	f									
27		Mary J	9	f									
28		Barham A	1	m									
29	1672 1672	John C Ballard	34	m		Farmer		105					
30		Elizabeth	33	f									
31		William	10	f									
32		William	9	m									
33		Isaac	7	m									
34		Lucy	4	f									
35		Elizabeth	12	f									
36	1673 1673	William Parner	39	m		Farmer	3200	325					
37		Elizabeth	45	f									
38	1674 1674	Augustus Briggs	30	m		Farmer	1000	225					
39		Malinda	29	f									
40		Elizabeth S	9	f									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

18

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the12 day of Sept 1860.Charles C. Jeffery Asst Marshal

Post Office

Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James H Biggs	3	m	W				Virginia				
2		Mary A	82	f									
3	1675 1675	William Humphrey	51	m		Farmer	1000	342					
4		Barbey	57	f									
5		Samuel	30	m		Farmer	100	25					
6		Henry	31	m		"							
7		Margaret	17	f									
8		Ward	17	m		Farmer							
9		Dayton	15	f		"							
10		Remond	12	f									
11		Isabel	9	f									
12	1676 1676	Allen Panchius	24	m		Farmer	500	175					
13		Sarah J	25	f									
14		Mary J	1	f									
15	1677 1677	Alexander Taylor	35	m		Farmer	3000	500					
16		Melissa	25	f									
17		Lewis P	2	m									
18		John N	12	m									
19	1678 1678	Mary Taylor	68	f				50					
20		Parthenia	28	f									
21		Charles W T	10	m									
22	1679 1679	David L Clark	37	m		Carpenter	1	150					
23		Nancy	37	f									
24	1700 1680	Roberta Fark	49	m			24000	15158					
25		Samuel D	17	m		Farmer							
26		John A	15	m		"							
27		Allen G	13	m									
28		Leamie G	10	m									
29		Charles H	8	m									
30	1701 1681	Elizabeth Saunders	25	f				1000					
31		David A	6	m									
32		Abraham	2	m									
33	1702 1682	Edgar P Williams	35	m		Farmer		50					
34		Walter	33	f									
35		Klara	15	f									
36		Henry	13	f									
37		Jane	9	f									
38		Lawson	7	m									
39		Ellen	6	f									
40		Blouney	4	m									
No. white males, 29							29,000		17,540				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 18													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Peabody

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1685	General Williams	2	m	w				Virginia				
2	1703 1683	Nichemich Barnum	58	m		farmer		102					
3		Rebecca	51	f									
4		Sarahella	21	f									
5		Marjant	18	f									
6		Abert	16	m		farmer					1		
7		Elizabeth	13	f									
8		George W	8	m									
9	1704 1684	Louisa & Paul	29	m		farmer	2988	1624					
10		Mary J	22	f									
11		John L	26	m		farmer	852	385					
12		Samuel	31	m		"	2880	556					
13		Jane	68	f				214					
14		Mary	36	f									
15	1705 1685	Robertson McNeer	30	m		farmer	2975	565					
16		Rebecca	27	f									
17		William	7	m							1		
18		Harriet	5	f									
19		Josephine	7	f									
20		James	10	m							1		
21	1706 1686	Levi Ballou	53	m		Merchant	6521	3564					
22		Malinda J	22	f									
23		Jefferson W	4	m							1		
24		Allie J	7	f									
25		Wade W	12	m									
26		Mary Cox	18	f									
27		Levi Maloney	18	m		Clerk in Store					1		
28	1707 1687	Zachariah Bridges	92	m		farmer							
29		Susan	73	f									
30		Armand	38	m		farmer		1800					
31		Mary	35	f									
32		Alpha S	15	f							1		
33		Zachariah	13	m							1		
34		Malinda	12	f							1		
35		James P	10	m							1		
36		Lizzie W	8	m							1		
37		George W	5	m									
38		Elizabeth	3	f									
39		Samuelson	1	m									
40		William McNamee	30	m		Mill right		500					
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 22215				9,003		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of House State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept, 1860. Charles C. Gifford Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

997

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1708	1688	Quincy Allison	35	m	Farmer		48	Virginia			1	
2			William	36	f							1	
3			James	17	m								
4			John	10	m								
5			Elizabeth	4	f								
6			Susan	3	f								
7			Isaac	12	f								
8			Rebecca Harris	24	f								
9	1709	1689	Allen Haperton	50	m	Farmer	130000	57000					
10			Harriet	45	f								
11			Wesley J	25	f								
12			May	22	f								
13			Malinda	20	f								
14			Harriet	18	f								
15			Allen	14	m								
16			Ella	10	gf								
17			Liza	8	f								
18	1710	1690	James Humphreys	46	m	Miss Right	160	1585					
19			Sophronia	34	f								
20			May E	14	f							1	
21			James W	12	m							1	
22			Burman F	10	m							1	
23			Agnes J	7	f							1	
24			Margaret S	4	f								
25	1711	1691	James Woodville	38	m	Miller	21000	21500					
26			May A	27	f								
27			Emma F	8	f								
28			James J	4	m								
29			May B	2	m								
30	1712	1692	Andrew Bism	57	m	Farmer & Carpenter	24000	12487					
31			May	20	f								
32			Rosalie	18	f								
33			Andrew	14	m								
34	1713	1693	Allen G. Haring	36	m	Farmer	16000	3160					
35			Malinda	29	f								
36			May J	11	f								
37			Sarah A	9	f								
38			John W	7	m								
39			Martha	5	f								
40			James W	3	m								
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

H^o

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Amherst State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept 1860. Charles C. Coffey Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Amasa I Harvey</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Virginia</u>				
2		<u>George W Curry</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>8570</u>	<u>3400</u>					
3	<u>1714</u>	<u>Oliver Brien</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>5470</u>	<u>4735</u>					
4		<u>Bettie</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>Susan</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
6		<u>Nannie</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
7	<u>1715</u>	<u>Robert A Potter</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>School Teacher</u>		<u>2500</u>					
8	<u>216</u>	<u>John A</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
9	<u>1688</u>	<u>Eliza E</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
10	<u>1701</u>	<u>Thompson</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>4</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>55570</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>6</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>570156</u>		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sumner State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. Charles C. Coffey Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William A. Baker	21	m	10	For other members of this family see bottom of page 982. 792			Virginia				
2		Charles C.	15	m									
3		David A.	15	m									
4		George W.	13	m									
5		Joseph	12	m									
6		John H.	10	m									
7		Catherine	5	f									
8		Amanda C.	2	f									
9	1464 1444	Chapman "	23	m		Farmer		100					
10		Thomas	23	f									
11		Mary J.	42	f									
12		Mary	42	f									
13	1465 1445	Daniel Wackelinge	48	m		Farmer	5200	1935	Pennsylvania				
14		Elizabeth	58	f					Pa				
15		Rebecca	39	f									dumb
16		Mary M.	21	f									
17		Adam J.	18	m		Farmlaborer							
18		Wesley P.	16	f									
19	1466 1446	William L. Shabron	48	m		Stage Driver		45					
20		Elizabeth	43	f									
21		Mary	21	f									
22		Susan	17	f									
23		Sophia	15	f									
24		John	14	m									
25		Lucy	13	f									
26		Amanda	6	f									
27		Edgar J.	4	f									
28		William J.	1	m									
29	1467 1447	William Thompson	24	m		Carpenter		50					
30		Sarah	18	f									
31		Isabel C.	2	f									
32	1468 1448	Lettie Armstrong	42	f		Washwoman							
33		Matthew	21	m		Daylaborer							
34		Caroline	44	f									
35		Hugh	18	m		Daylaborer							
36		Samuel	7	m									
37		Arrington	5	f									idiot
38	1469 1449	Marck Caldwell	64	f									
39		John	27	m									
40	1470 1450	Julia Rose	35	f		Washer		2160					
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

Charles C. Hoffman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Delbarton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elvessa Rose	10	f	W				Virginia				
2		Caroline	6	f									
3		George	4	m									
4		Rate	1	f									
5	1472 1452	Lewis Baker	29	m		Day laborer		50					
6		Natharine	23	f									
7		Flouring G	16	m									
8		William J	3	m									
9		Ellis J	7 1/2	f									
10	1473 1453	Frederick Robinson	25	m		Day laborer		25					
11		Percy	25	f									
12		Patrick	7	m									
13		William	1	m									
14	1474 1454	William Sears	40	m		Day laborer			Ireland			1	
15		Ana	62	f					"			1	
16		Michael	8	m					"				
17	1475 1455	George Moss	41	m		Farmer	1000	600	Virginia				
18		John B	21	m		Farmer							
19	1476 1456	Henry Moss	67	m		Farmer	10000	12651					
20		Mary J	33	f									
21	1477 1457	James Heslop	22	m		Crook Smith		200					
22		Irving A Gregory	33	m		"		50					
23		Harriet C	34	f									
24	1478 1458	Robert W. Mertz	44	m		Carpenter	500	557					
25		Sarah J	30	f									
26		Virginia J	17	f									
27		Barnab A G	14	f									
28		Robert G	12	m									
29		Mary A	7	f									
30		James A B	11	m									
31		Margaret S	1	f									
32		James Santhony	40	m		Supt. Road			Maryland				
33		James A	31	m					W				
34		Benjamin Fishburn	25	m		Blacksmith							
35	1479 1459	Edbert Vanburen	39	m		Carpenter		300	Massachusetts				
36		Harriet	35	f					Virginia				
37		John	13	m									
38		Samuel Crothy	28	m		A. P. Carpenter							
39		Clair	23	m		"							
40	1480 1460	George W. Clark	33	m		Blacksmith		600					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

Pa
Scr
of
Pos

Dwelling-houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Thomson State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860.

Charles C. Tiffany Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles L. Clark	2	m	w				Virginia				
2		James C.	32	m									
3	1452 1462	Catherine White	42	f				100	Ireland				
4		Rabe	20	f					No				
5		Mary	19	f									
6		John	17	m		Student in State							
7		Hester	16	f									
8		Agness	12	f									
9		Mary Jess	15	f									
10		Mary Jenny	36	f		Servant							
11	1453 1463	William L. Lewis	60	m		Farmer	25600	9214					
12		Lutitia	45	f									
13		Susan	22	f									
14		Isabel	20	f									
15		William	16	m		Student					1		
16		John S.	13	m							1		
17		Charles	10	m							1		
18		Stephen & Watts	30	m		Blacksmith		80					
19		C. Jackson	25	m		School Teacher		15	New York				
20		Samuel Newland	22	f					Maryland				
21		Oliver Kirk	18	f					Virginia				
22		Margaret Murphy	55	f		Witch Head			Ireland				
23		Jane	28	f		House Servant			"				
24		Matthew	2	m					No				
25		Samuel Massey	53	m									
26		Major	13	m									
27		Thomas P. Lewis	40	m		Inspector							
28		Robert J. Williams	45	m		Roman Priest		250	Maryland				
29		Albert Cook	15	m		Parvulorum			No			1	
30	1454 1464	Jack McElaine	39	m		Farmer		538					
31		Maria	40	f									
32		William	16	m		Parvulorum							
33		Charles	14	m									
34		Sarah	12	f									
35		Elizah	10	m									
36		Mary	6	f									
37		Florence	3	m									
38	1455 1465	Thomas Day	46	m		Farmer	600	250	Ireland				
39		Ann	44	f									
40		John	30	m		Parvulorum							
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Amherst **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August **1860.** Charles C. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Petersburg.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Dugre	8	m	W				Va				
2	1485	William T. Blatter	27	m		Domestic		265					
3		Rebecca	28	f									
4		John L	6	m									
5		Mary	4	f									
6		Lettie	2	f									
7		John Brady	29	m		Coach Driver			England				
8	1486	George I. Fonger	40	m		Stage Agent		2500	Va				
9		Ann A. G.	28	f									
10		Rosellay G.	4	f									
11	1487	William Baker	23	m		Farm Laborer		700					
12		Sarah A.	30	f									
13		Virginia	21	f									
14		Charles	20	m		Farm Laborer							
15		Mary M.	18	f									
16		Heiter	14	f									
17		Nancy C.	14	f									
18		Winfield	13	m									
19		Lebulm M.	10	m									
20		Lavelle H.	9	f									
21		Nicobah f	4	f									
22		Susan	5	f									
23		Renderson	3	m									
24		Ferdinand	1/2	m									
25	1488	Robert Gordon	25	m		Carpenter		100					
26		Mary C.	20	f									
27		Claudious	1	m									
28	1489	Shereb Sanders	20	f									
29		Nancy	20	f									
30		John	14	m		Farm Laborer							
31	1490	Jefferson Griffin	51	m		"		200					
32		Margaret	49	m									
33		Eliza Beth	19	f									
34		Lewis	18	m		Farm Laborer							
35		William	14	m									
36		John	10	m									
37		Granville	7	m									
38		George N.	5	m									
39		Sarah	16	f									
40		Charles J. Anderson	14	f									
		No. white males, 21		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Amherst

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860.

Charles C. Haffey

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1481	1481	Alexander Bland	30	m	w	Day laborer			Virginia					
		Elizabeth	30	f										
		Jellie	4	f										
		Sarah	21	f										
1482	1482	Henry Robinson	26	m		Head Hand								
		Margues M	14	f										
1483	1483	Daniel Kelown	40	m		Day laborer								
		William	35	f										
		Ellen	6	f										
		Daniel	3	m										
		Michael	4	m										
1484	1484	James Huffman	22	m		Day laborer		100						
		Sarah	19	f										
		Elizabeth	3	f										
1485	1485	Margaret Jones	20	f		Washer								
		John H	5	m										
		Fannie	3	f										
1486	1486	David Camburien	28	m		Carpenter	1000	552						
		Mary	24	f										
		Martha A Bonner	8	f										
		Margaret Camburien	2	f										
		Catherine Jones	19	f										
		Henry Camburien	61	m		Carpenter			New York					
1487	1487	Andrew Huffman	28	m		Farmlaborer		150	Virginia			1		
		Emeline	33	f										
		Satelia Sanders	12	f										
1488	1488	Andrew Myrie	42	m		Farmer	4185	1240						
		Agness	37	f										
		Thomas ++	12	m										
		Robert	10	m										
		William	8	m										
		Wilmington	6	m										
		Catherine	3	m										
1489	1489	Levin Postick	43	m		Farmlaborer		400				1		
		Charlotte	43	f										
		James	17	m		Farmlaborer								
		Mary I	15	f										
		Mary I	11	f										
		John	10	m										
		James Myrie ++	14	m										
							2442							
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

29

day of

August 1860.

Charles L. Gary Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Petersboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas Bostick	7	m	W									
		Aggy C	6	f										
		Indian	3	f										
		Harmet	4 1/2	f										
1500	1480	John Hall	66	m		Smista		60				1		
		Elizabeth	45	f								1		
1501	1481	Harmon Bostick	24	m				50				1		
		Charlotte	40	f								1		
		Waldie	35	f								1		
		Abby	7 1/2	f								1		
		Benjamin	22	m		Day laborer						1		
		Andrew L	12	m										
1502	1482	Mary M. Hoffman	52	f				100				1		
		William	20	m		Farmlaborer								
		George J	17	m		"								
		Elsie J	15	f										
		David	9	m										
1503	1483	William Huggenbottom	29	m		Day laborer		50				1		
		Carline	23	f								1		
		Mary L. Hoffman	3	f										
1504	1484	Charles Foster	60	m		Farmlaborer						1		
		Ester	30	f								1		
		Addison Bostick	24	m		Day laborer								
		Percival Foster	20	f										
		William	16	m		Farmlaborer								
		Ellen	9	f										
		Nancy Bostick	54	f										
1505	1485	Henry B Vance	29	m		Farmlaborer								
		Luisa S	22	f										
		William B	8	m										
		Emilia A	2	f										
		Mary C	12	f										
1506	1486	James J Bostick	34	m		Farmlaborer		250						
		Mary A	33	f									1	
		Virginia	11	f								1		
		Lemora A	8	f								1		
		Benjamin B	4	m										
		Abinda S	2	f										
		Mary Y	1 1/2	f										
1507	1487	Samuel Saltzman	42	m		Farmer		500	600					
			No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —		
			No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —		
									No. idiotic, —					
									No. paupers, —					
												No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. Charles D. Jeffery Ass't MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Sullivan	44	f	W				Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	14	f							1		
3		William	16	m		Farmlaborer					1		
4		Margaret	13	f							1		
5		Isabel C.	11	f									
6		Ardeline	8	f									
7		George	6	m									
8		John	3	m									
9		Eleonore	4 1/2	f									
10	1508 1428	James M. Demare	35	m		Daylaborer		50	Ireland				
11		Ellen	30	f					"				
12		James	9	m					Virginia				
13		William	5	m									
14		Ellen	1	f									
15	1509 1489	John Beardon	40	m		Daylaborer		20					
16		Benneth Reed	30	m		Farmlaborer		300					
17		Elizabeth	31	f									
18		George C.	6	m									
19		Nancy S.	4	f									
20		Margaret C.	4 1/2	f									
21	1510 1490	Thomas Wylie	45	m		Farmer	4000	1347	Pennsylvania				
22		Jane	72	f									
23		Ran Ken	37	m		Farmlaborer			Pa				
24		Henry	30	m		Do							
25	1511 1491	Lochran Wylie	46	m		Farmer	4025	1589					
26		Jane A.	30	f									
27		Eliza J.	6	f									
28		Fannie A.	4	f									
29		Katharine Lynch	16	f									
30	1512 1492	Abraham Wiler	35	m					Ireland				
31		Sarah	28	f					"				
32		Thomas	8	m					Pa				
33		Andrew J.	6	m									
34	1513 1493	Andrew Dierus	48	m		Farmlaborer		150					
35		Mary A.	38	f									
36		Francis A.	18	f									
37		Mary J.	16	f									
38		Margaret C.	14	f									
39		George C.	11	m									
40		Mother	10	f									
No. white males, <u>18</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, <u>22</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Monroe **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **1860.** Chas C Dwyer **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Petersburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John A Burns	4	m	10				Virginia				
2		Mancy M	4	f									
3		Sarah C	2	f									
4		John Booker	30	m		Daylaborer							
5	1514 1494	Christopher Calise	26	m		Farm laborer		80					
6		Margaret	32	f									
7		James Benches	11	m									
8	1515 1495	James Burns	28	m		Farm laborer		100					
9		Rebel	29	f								1	
10		Mary C	8	f							1		
11		Martha J	3	f									
12		Delilah A	12	f									
13		Rebecca Bird	18	f									
14	1516 1496	Robert Bostick	24	m		Farm laborer		50					
15		Carrelia J	21	f									
16	1517 1497	Andrew W Huggins	28	m		Day laborer		40					
17		Sarah	36	f									
18		Amanda J	10	f									
19		Luisa S	5	f									
20	1518 1498	Robert Young	63	m		Farmer	1500	689					
21		Margaret	63	f									
22		Christopher C	28	m		Farm laborer							
23		Mary C	20	f									
24		Mary J	19	f									
25		Henry J	26	m									
26		Margaret	1	f									
27	1519 1499	James W Mc Donnell	33	m		Farmer	1500	418					
28		Annena	24	f									
29		Margaret J	7	f									
30		Sarah A	4	f									
31		James H	42	m									
32		Lewis Bostick	23	m		Farm laborer		25					
33	1520 1500	William James	57	m		Farmer	500	456					
34		Hannah	58	f									
35		Mary J	28	f									
36		Rebecca A	26	f									
37		Elizabeth B	24	f									
38		James W	22	m		Farm laborer							
39		Sarah C	17	f									
40		Phillip Dougherty	64	m		Farm laborer		50					
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. convicts, No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. Charles C. T. Henry Asst Marshal
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within th year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel Daugherty	53	f	W				Virginia					
		George W	4	m		Farmlaborer								
		James H	30	m		"								
		William A	23	m		"								
		John	20	m		"								
		Edward	17	m		"								
1522	1502	Andrew Daugherty	27	m		Farmer	3500	2162						
		Virginia S	21	f										
		William A	3	m										
		Margetta	1 1/2	f										
1523	1503	James Parker	41	m		Farmlaborer			South Carolina					
		Brownlee	33	m					Pa					
		Margaret	73	f										
		Sarah Hamilton	26	f										
		James	24	m		Farmer	300	240						
		Benjamin	10	m										
1524	1504	David Parker	54	m		Farmer	500	200						
		Mary	47	f										
		Hannah	17	f							1			
		Reena	15	f							1			
		Hugh	9	m							1			
1525	1505	Nathan Morris	66	m		Daylaborer		65				1		
		Margaret	30	f										
		Augustus	18	m		Daylaborer								
		John	15	m		"								
		Lewis	12	m										
		John Sanford	45	m		Daylaborer						1		
1526	1506	Davidson Paruse	30	m		Farmer Manager		100						
		Rico	25	m		"		65						
		Elizabeth	23	f										
		William	3	m										
		Madison	2	m										
1527	1507	John Bostick	25	m		Farmlaborer		57						
		Elizabeth	26	f										
		Bettie A	1	f										
		Mary	7 1/2	f										
1528	1508	Mary Bostick	47	f										
		James	21	m		Farmlaborer								
		Mary	15	f										
		Ellen	13	f										
No. white males, 24							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2889				No. idiotic,
No. white females, 16							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					No. paupers,
														No. convicts,

JED

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alameda State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. Charles C. W. Fanning Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Peterstown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1529	1529	John B Sarinus	55	m	w	Farm laborer		300	Virginia				
		Margaret	53	f									
		Andrew J	27	m		Day laborer							
		Nancy	19	f									
1530	1510	Andrew Leach	45	m		Carpenter		125					
		Mary M	28	f									
		Vernoneta	7	f									
		Margaret	5	f									
		Elizabeth	2	f									
		John W	12	m									
1531	1511	Moses Huggenbottom	55	m		Day laborer		140					
		Mary J	24	f									
		Margaret	18	f									
		John C	15	m		Day laborer							
1532	1572	James W Mintz	35	m		"		40					
		Sarah	20	f								1	
		Martha	1	f									
1533	1513	William C Canstons	23	m		Mill Right	450	340					
		Isabella	27	f									
		John J	3	m									
		Mary A	3	f									
1534	1514	Cornelius Russell	48	m		Wagon Maker		225					
		Elizabeth	43	f									
		Thomas	21	m		Stone Cutter							
		William	19	m		Rail. A. Agent							
		Isabella	17	f									
		Charles	15	m		Wheel Right							
		James	13	m									
		Edward	11	m									
		Mary	8	f									
		Roberts	5	f									
1535	1515	Cornelius Vanstane	67	m		Mill Right	2884	1570					
		Aness	61	f									
		Andrew	23	m		Farm laborer							
		Hudson	20	m		"							
		Virginia	19	f									
1536	1516	Andrew S Moss	33	m		Farm laborer		265					
		Virginia	32	f									
		David	13	m									
		Charles	11	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,334 2765 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Mauve Stateof No enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. Charles E. Tiffney Asst MarshalPost Office Pittsburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Moss	9	m	W				Va.				
2		Henry	4	m									
3		Mary	3	f									
4	1537	1517 Henry Boko	71	m		Farmer	2500	215					
5		Mary	37	f									
6		Harvey I	10	m									
7	1538	1518 Jacob Moss	37	m	M	Farmer	300	175					
8		Phelix	40	f	M								
9		James	25	f									
10		Thomas	13	m									
11		Sarah	10	f									
12		Eliza	6	f									
13		Tabetha	6	f									
14		Mary	3	f									
15		Abel	2	f									
16	1539	1519 Adam Vance	45	m		Farmer	600	300					
17		Nancy	43	f									
18		Josiah W	23	m		Day laborer							
19		Henry W	21	m		Farmer							
20		James	18	m		"							
21		Columbus	18	m		"							
22		Sarah E	17	f									
23		Margaret	14	f									
24		Asah	8	m									
25		Scorides	6	m									
26	1540	1520 Michael Winebrim	33	m		Day laborer		60					
27		Mary	30	f									
28		Sarah	16	f									
29		Wm	14	m									
30		James A	12	m									
31		Margaret	10	f									
32		Eliza	7	f									
33		Lewis	5	m									
34		Calvin	3	m									
35	1541	1521 Alexander Reed	30	m		Farmer		60					
36		Eliza	25	f									
37		Virginia	7	f									
38	1542	1522 Henry Map	37	m		Day laborer		75					
39		Nancy	37	f									
40		David	11	m									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							885		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1									No. paupers, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Morroe State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1860. Charles C. Jeffery Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Petersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Liddy Map	9	f	W								
2		John	7	m									
3		Rebecca	3	f									
4		James Foster	16	m		Day Laborer							
5		Susan	14	f							1		
6	1543	1523 Joseph Reed	28	m		Farm Laborer		125				1	
7		Mary	24	f								1	
8		Louisa	4	f									
9		Robert	6	m									
10		Mary L.	3	f									
11		Alexander	2	m									
12		John D.	12	m									
13	1544	1524 Richard McDonald	37	m		Farmer	650	358					
14		Mary	32	f									
15		Martha	11	f									
16		Margaret	6	f									
17		George D.	3	m									
18		Harvey	12	m									
19		Caroline Baste	23	f									
20	1545	1525 Gersham Keys	26	m		Farmer	650	201					
21		Isabel S.	27	f									
22		Virginia	12	f									
23		Susan Reed	14	f									
24	1546	1526 David Basteck	45	m		Farmer	150	107				1	
25		Letty	45	f								1	
26		Catherine	14	f									
27		Joshua	12	m									
28		Allen	10	f									
29		Christopher	8	m									
30		Susan	7	f									
31		John	5	m									
32		Caperton	3	m									
33		Henry	19	m		Day Laborer							
34	1547	1527 John T. Harper	34	m		Farm Laborer		100					
35		Mary B.	30	f									
36		John W.	7	m							1		
37		Emma	5	f							1		
38		Francis	2	f									
39		George T.	12	m									
40	1548	1528 Mary Handley	35	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1450	897	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. Charles C. Siffert Ass't MarshalPost Office Fredericktown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Randall	10	m	W								
2		Mary E	4	f									
3		Charles C	4	m									
4		Isaac Young	45	m		Day laborer							
5		Mary King	13	f									
6	1549 1599	Daniel Sherwood	25	m		Farmer laborer		60	Ireland				
7		Mary	24	f									
8		Sallie	4	f					Va.				
9		Charles W	2	m									
10	1550 1530	Joseph Sherwood	25	m		Day laborer		75	Ireland				
11		Caroline	20	f					Va.				
12		William	1	m									
13		Isabel	4 1/2	f									
14	1551 1531	George W Hokes	26	m		Farmer	160	250					
15		Mary S	25	f									
16		Delilah	3	f									
17		Alice Jane	1	f									
18	1552 1532	William Corvick	28	m		Farmer laborer							
19	1552 1533	William Holcomb	62	m		Farmer	1125	499					
20		Mary	52	f									
21		Samuel S	34	m		Farmer laborer							
22		John W	22	m		"							
23		Phillip	21	m		"							
24		Lewis	15	m		"							
25		Rebecca	17	f									
26		Virginia	16	f									
27	1554 1534	Samuel Jones	38	m		Farmer laborer		400					
28		Margaret	26	f									
29		Pearis	6	m									
30		Lewis et	5	m									
31		Lewis et	3	f									
32		John W	7 1/2	m									
33	1555 1535	Thomas Pett	67	m		Farmer	2340	153					
34		Mary	56	f									
35	1556 1536	James F Heilman	44	m		Cooper		430					
36		Mary M	40	f									
37		Francis M	18	m		Cooper							
38		Mellian	15	m		"							
39		Mrs Blake	23	f		Day laborer							
40		Richard Jones	23	m									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3587	1867	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1880. Charles C. Tiffany Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George A. Hailman	12	m							/		
2		Cornelius	10	m							/		
3		James T.	7	m							/		
4		Mary J.	5	f							/		
5		John J.	2	m									
6	1537	1537	Ally Jackson	60	m	Farmer	4470	3285					
7		Margery	65	f									
8		John W.	67	m		Farmer							
9		Nathan Aries	13	m									
10	1538	1538	Mary Hoghead	57	f		4000	700					
11		Charles F.	22	m		Farmer							
12		Mary E.	18	f									
13		Isabel B.	17	f									
14		Sarah A.	15	f									
15		James L. Aries	9	m									
16	1539	1539	Arch McDonald	45	m	Farmer		125				/	
17		Mary	42	f								/	
18		Columbus	19	m		Farmer							
19		James B.	15	m									
20		Margaret	14	f									
21		Isabel	12	f									
22		Charles A.	9	m									
23		Wm T.	6	m									
24		John T.	3	m									
25		Milda	7	f									
26													
27		Wm Jackson	24	m		Farmer							
28	1540	1540	John Beamer	62	m	Farmer	15000	4708					
29		Harriet	50	f									
30		John B.	24	m		Farmer							
31	1561	1561	Archibald Shade	57	m			100				/	
32		Ann	60	f								/	
33		John	23	m		Day Laborer						/	
34		Mary	24	f								/	
35		Bruce	22	m		Day Laborer						/	
36		William C.	16	m									
37		James B.	14	m									
38	1562	1562	Michael Shade	27	m	Farmer							
39		Mary	25	f									
40		Margaret	4	f									
No. white males, 224 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8,910		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Apr 1860. Wheeler, La. Tiffney Asst MarshalPost Office Petersburg

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bruce McGrade	3	m					La				
2		Mary	2	f									
3	1563	Chambers Terry	65	m		Farmer	4000	344					
4		Mattie	35	f									
5		Mary A Smith	14	f									
6	1564	Brazile Smith	23	m		Farmer		152					
7		Ann and A	19	f									
8		Henry	2	m									
9	1565	Fannie Ewing	70	f			500	200					
10		John	66	m		Farmer laborer							
11		Leahy, Mice	40	f									
12		George L.	21	m		Day laborer							
13		John Fry	20	m		"							
14	1566	Andrew Boyd	40	m		Farmer laborer							
15		Catherine	36	f									
16		Robert A	12	m									
17		Andrew Robey	3	m									
18		Margaret	2	f									
19		Liddy	69	f									
20		Alexander	65	m		Shoe Maker							
21	1567	Joseph Taylor	40	m		Farmer Manager							
22		Eliza	35	f									
23		William	13	m									
24		Charles B	11	m									
25		Joseph	9	m									
26		James H	7	m									
27		Virginia	5	f									
28		Mary	3	f									
29		Fannie	13	f									
30	1568	Morris H Bonduant	32	m		Farmer laborer		60					
31		Alpha	38	f									
32		Morris P	9	m									
33		Mary	4	f									
34	1569	Robert Campbell	62	m		Farmer	23340	3340					
35		Barbara	42	f									
36		Lewis C	12	m									
37		John H	21	m		Farmer laborer							
38	1570	Wm Postels	31	m		Farmer laborer		50					
39		Mary	21	f									
40		Lewis	5	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4,242		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof No enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1860. Charles C. Tiffney Asst MarshalPost Office Peters town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Bostick	4	m					Va				
		Bettie	3	f									
		Abner	7	f									
1571	1537	Thos Charleston	47	m		Farmer	5725	1300					
		Lucretia	46	f									
		Isaac	21	f									
		George	19	m		Farmer							
		Martha	15	f									
		Joseph	12	m									
		Liddy	10	f									
		Isabel	7	f									
		Elizabeth	6	f									
		Isaac	10	m									
		Liddy C.	28	f									
		Mary	70	f					S. Carolina				
1572	1532	Henry Bostick	35	m		Farmer		80	Va				
		Elizabeth	27	f									
		Abner	8	f									
		Sarah C.	6	f									
		Margaret	3	f									
		John C.	1	m									
1573	1533	Andrew Campbell	53	m		Farmer	25000	1781					
		Ann C.	47	f									
		Archibald	20	m		Farmer							
		Andrew C.	18	m		Student							
		James P.	13	m									
		Levi C.	11	m									
		Isaac	9	m									
		Na. Daniel	6	m									
		Francis A. Boyd	24	f									
		Elizabeth	3	f									
		William B.	7	m									
1574	1534	Thomas Council	20	m		Day laborer			Ireland				
		David Tomlinson	40	m		"		600	Va				
		Catherine	36	f									
		Maryetta	16	f									
		James A.	14	m									
		William	12	m									
		John C.	10	m									
		Wm Charleston	3	m									
No. white males, 21							30725		3761		No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 19											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____											No. insane, _____		
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1860. Charles C. Haffey Asst Marshal

Post Office Petersburg

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Joseph H. Tomlinson	8	m	lc								
2		Sarah Ann	6	f					Virginia				
3		Martina J	4	f									
4		Josephine	2	f									
5	1575 1565	Mary Campbell	48	f									
6		Edward	26	m		Annula bond							
7		Virginia S	19	f									
8		Harrison H	15	m		Annula bond							
9	1579 1566	Margaret Young	63	f			4110	1081					
10		Sarah	40	f									
11		George	30	m		Annula bond							
12		Robert Massie	11	m									
13	1577 1567	Sarah Tomlinson	63	f									
14		James	45	m		Annula bond		1812					
15		Sarah A	30	f									
16		William C	24	m		Annula bond							
17		Andrew	22	m		" " "							
18		Elizabeth	19	f									
19		Charlton Humphrey	19	f									
20		Mary J	8	f									
21		Elizabeth	7	f									
22	1578 1558	Hesterella Handley	58	f			6880	1425					
23		Lorenzo S. Mathews	34	m		Sailor							
24		Virginia C	31	f									
25		Harriet J	11	f									
26		Allen A	7	f									
27		Harry H	5	f									
28		Frederick H	1	m									
29	1579 1559	Walter C. Charlton	49	m		Farmer	2448	672					
30		Mary W	28	f									
31		Mary J	4	f									
32		George W	15	m									
33		James C	3	m									
34		Oliver M	2	m									
35		Joseph P	17	m			675	2200					
36	1580 1560	Jane Charlton	41	f									
37		Bette	38	f									
38		Jamie	45	f									
39	1581 1561	Thomas Boyd	71	m		Wheel Right							
40		Margaret	68	f									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Monroe Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1860. Charles C. Tiffany Ass't MarshalPost Office Belmont

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Enbelle Hoghead	15	f	W				Virginia				
2		Robert B	11	m	W								
3	1591 1571	Humphreys Hoghead	60	m	W	Farmer	2500	3390					
4		Newton H	30	m	W			171					
5		Adeline	30	f	W								
6		Brownlee	5	m	W								
7		Martha	1	f	W								
8	1592 1572	George Washburn	46	m	W	Farmer	5000	3771					
9		Elizabeth M	40	f	W								
10		William H	21	m	W	Teacher							
11		Robert A	18	m	W	Farmer							
12		Mary J	10	f	W								
13		John H	13	m	W								
14		Adelia A	10	f	W								
15		Elizabeth C	8	f	W								
16		Emily C	6	f	W								
17		Charles F	5	m	W								
18		Isabel	1	f	W								
19	1593 1573	William Patton	54	m	W	Farmer		3174					
20		Elizabeth	54	f	W								
21	1594 1574	William Scott	63	m	W	Farmer		350					
22		Margaret	68	f	W								
23	1595 1575	Thomas Hickory	50	m	W	Farmer			Ireland				
24		Anniah	35	f	W								
25		John	8	m	W				Dist Columbia				
26	1596 1576	Michael Beamer	58	m	W	Farmer			Virginia				
27		Sarah	66	f	W				Scotland				
28		Aquidius	34	m	W	A. B. Presbyterian			Virginia				
29		Eliza	28	f	W								
30		Isaac M. Hovaker	21	m	W	Farmer							
31		George Davis	14	m	W								
32	1597 1577	Benjamin Beamer	27	m	W	Farmer	442	376					
33		Elizabeth	26	f	W								
34		Elizabeth J	4	f	W								
35		Virginia	2	f	W								
36	1598 1578	George Beamer	54	m	W	Farmer	2330	122					
37		Elizabeth	21	f	W								
38		Salemantine	19	f	W								
39		John	17	m	W	Farmer							
40		Mary J	15	f	W								
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1599	Rachel Mylie	49	f	w			50	Pennsylvania				
2		Margaret	48	f					Virginia				
3	1600	Mary Balentine	50	f			5000	400					
4		Elizabeth	21	f									
5		John	17	m		Farmer & horse							
6		Augustus	14	m									
7		Madison	23	m		Carpenter		25					
8	1601	Anabrew B. Balentine	25	m		Farmer & horse		25					
9		Mary	26	f									
10		Mary H	4	f									
11		George P	2	m									
12		Margaret	30	f									
13	1602	Richard Hudson	44	m		Shoe maker		40					
14		Salena	3	f									
15		William	9	m									
16		John	4	m									
17	1603	William Scott	24	m		Smith		120					
18		Mary C	24	f									
19		David R.P.	22	m		A.A. Smith							
20	1604	Alexander R. Parker	25	m		Merchant		3300					
21		Mary A	25	f									
22		Elizabeth H	4	f									
23		James E	12	m									
24	1605	Edward J. McNeil	31	m		Farmer	4660	2910					
25		Sarah A	30	f									
26		Anabrew P	10	f									
27		Malinda W	6	f									
28		Ermeliza	3	f									
29	1606	James S Hawkins	35	m		Farmer	1540	750					
30		Susan I	30	f									
31		Joseph M	4	m									
32		Williams A	2	m									
33		James N	12	m									
34		Margaret Davis	15	f		Servant							
35	1607	Anabrew Parker	43	m		Farmer	2340	3140					
36		Mary C	28	f									
37		Mary M	9	f									
38		Martha A L	6	f									
39		Mariow A	4	m									
40		William	12	m									
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
							16,630	10,740	No. idiots, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
										No. convicts, 2			

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1363

